

**ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF**

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF NEW YORK**

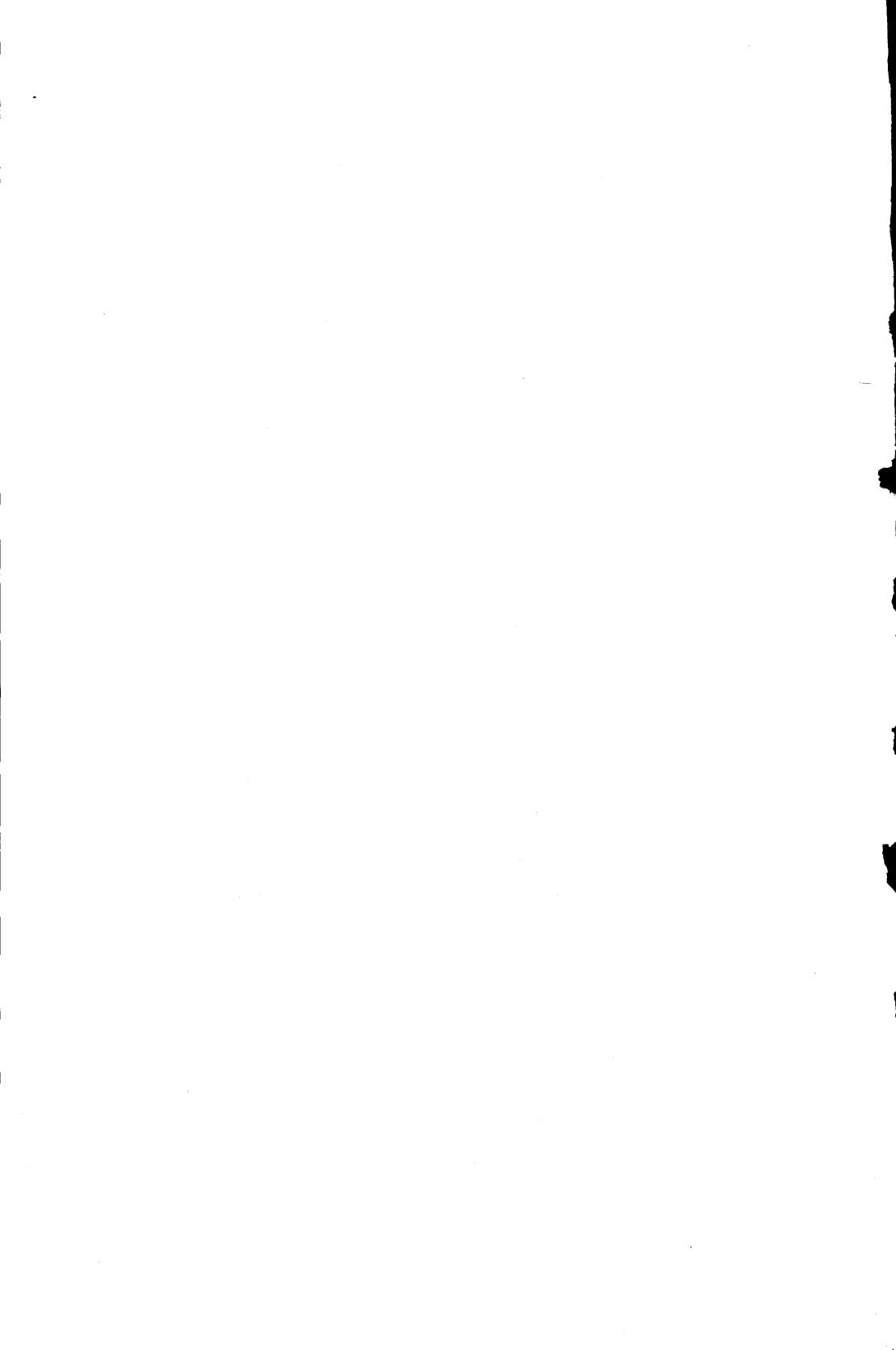
**For the year 1917**

---

**TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE APRIL 12, 1918**

---

**ALBANY**  
**J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS**  
**1920**



# STATE OF NEW YORK

---

---

No. 63

## IN SENATE

APRIL 12, 1918.

---

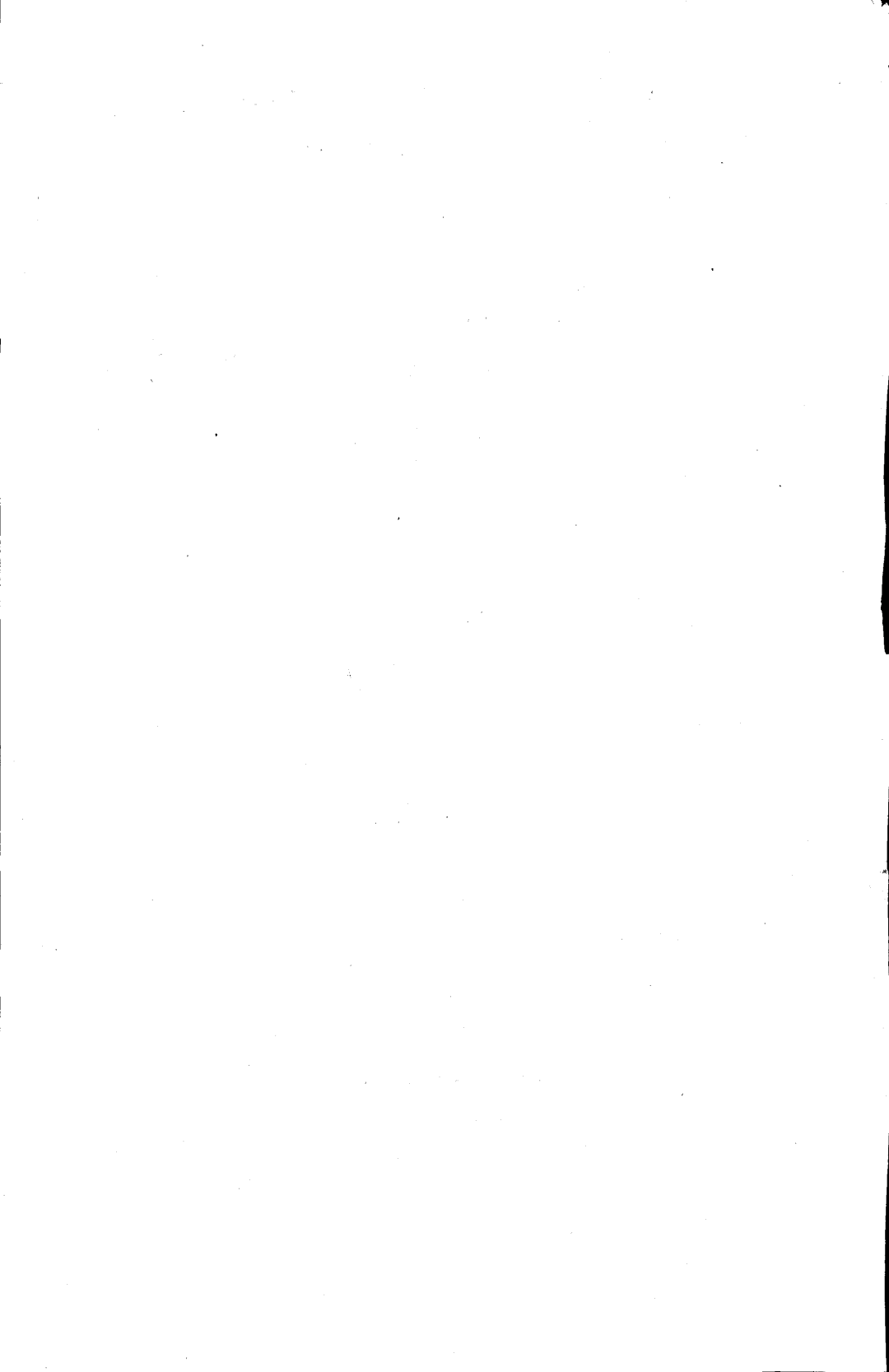
### REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

---

#### MEMORANDUM

---

Owing to war conditions, no formal report was submitted to the Governor for the year ending December 31, 1917. A report covering the activities of The Adjutant-General's office during the year 1917 will be published in The Adjutant-General's Report for 1918.





---

---

**OFFICIAL REGISTER**  
**OF THE**  
**Organized Land and Naval Forces**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**December 31, 1917**

---

---

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

<p>a.g. .... Adjutant General  adj. .... Adjutant  a.d.c. .... Aide-de-Camp  amb. .... Ambulance  artif. .... Artificer  arty. .... Artillery  ass't. .... Assistant  bat. .... Battalion  batty. .... Battery  bvt. .... Brevet  brig. .... Brigade  brig.gen. .... Brigadier General  capt. .... Captain  cav. .... Cavalry  c.a.c. .... Coast Artillery Corps  c.d.c. .... Coast Defense Command  cert. .... Certificate  col. .... Colonel  c.g. .... Commanding General  c.o. .... Commanding Officer  com'dr. .... Commander  com'dg. .... Commanding  com. .... Command  comy. .... Commissary  c.of e. .... Corps of Engineers  corp. .... Corporal  dept. .... Department  dep. .... Deputy  det. .... Detailed  dis. .... Discharge  eng. .... Engineers  ex. .... Executive  f.&amp;h.dis. .... Full and Honorable Discharge  f.a. .... Field Artillery  f.h. .... Field Hospital  f.m. .... Field Music  1 lt. .... First Lieutenant  gov. .... Governor  hdqrs. .... Headquarters  h!qrs.co. .... Headquarters Company  hon.dis. .... Honorable discharge  h.c. .... Hospital Corps</p>	<p>hosp. .... Hospital  inf. .... Infantry  insp. .... Inspector  i.s.a.p. .... Inspector Small Arms Practice  j.a.g. .... Judge Advocate General  j.g. .... Junior Grade  lt.col. .... Lieutenant Colonel  m.g.co. .... Machine Gun Company  maj. .... Major  maj.gen. .... Major General  m.c. .... Medical Corps  mus. .... Musician  M.V. .... Medal of valor  N.G. .... National Guard  n.m. .... Naval Militia  off. .... Officer  ord. .... Ordnance  o.d. .... Ordnance Department  o.o. .... Ordnance Officer  o.r. .... Original Rank  pvt. .... Private  qm. .... Quartermaster  q.m.c. .... Quartermaster Corps  regt. .... Regiment  r.l. .... Reserve List  2 lt. .... Second Lieutenant  sep.co. .... Separate Company  sgt. .... Sergeant  s.c. .... Signal Corps  sq. .... Squadron  s.c.&amp;d. .... Staff, Corps and Departments  stwd. .... Steward  sub. .... Subsistence  supn. .... Supernumerary  sup.co. .... Supply Company  surg. .... Surgeon  trs. .... Transferred  tr. .... Troop  U.S.M.A. .... United States Military Academy  U.S.N.A. .... United States Naval Academy  W.D. .... War Department</p>
--	---

# OFFICIAL REGISTER

## THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

### NATIONAL GUARD

HEADQUARTERS, 158 STATE STREET, ALBANY, N. Y.

The National Guard constitutes a Division consisting of four brigades of infantry (13 regiments); 1 regiment, 1 separate squadron and 1 machine gun troop, cavalry; 1 brigade of field artillery (3 regiments organized); 1 corps of engineers (2 battalions); 1 battalion of signal corps (2 companies organized); 2 aero companies; 4 field hospitals; 4 ambulance companies; 1 armored motor battery, 1 ammunition train, 1 supply train, 1 pack train, 1 field bakery, military police. The coast artillery corps (36 companies) is attached for purposes of administration.

*Stations and records of organizations*

**FIRST BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 104 East 34th Street, New York City*  
The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 15th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry

**SECOND BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn*  
The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry

**THIRD BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 176 State Street, Albany*  
The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry

**FOURTH BRIGADE**

*Headquarters, 451 Main Street, Buffalo*  
The Brigade consists of the 3d and 74th Regiments of Infantry

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF**

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>GOVERNOR</b>			
Charles S. Whitman, 1 jan. 15	.....	.....	Conn. 28 aug. 68
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR</b>			
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Louis William Stotesbury, 1 jan. 15	.....	See Office of The Adjutant General.	N. Y. 21 oct. 70
<b>MILITARY SECRETARY</b>			
<i>Major</i>			
Hoppin, Frances Lauren Vinton, 19 apr. 17	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 13 may 98 to 14 sep. 98 mustered into u. s. ser...28 june 16 out 27 sep. 16	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 apr. 98 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig. .... 14 june 99 supn. .... 1 july 01 assigned duty 12 inf. . 1 june 02 to 7 june 02 assigned duty 12 inf. .... 10 sep. 02 relieved. .... 1 aug. 06 assigned duty 12 inf. .... 11 mar. 08 relieved and reassigned, 30 dec. 08 relieved. .... 19 feb. 09 assigned duty hdqrs. 1 brig., 11 mar. 12 a. g. maj. .... 18 mar. 12 accepted. .... 18 mar. 12 assigned. .... 19 apr. 17 major r. l. .... 19 apr. 17 detailed as mil. sec'y to gov. 20 apr. 17	R. I. 7 oct. 68

## STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—Continued</b>			
<i>Aides-de-camp — Detailed</i>			
Colonel Cornelius Vanderbilt, 22 engs. detailed 20 dec. 16.	See 22 eng.		N. Y. 5 sep. 73
Lieutenant Colonel Reginald L. Foster, 12 inf detailed, 1 jan. 15.	See 12 inf.		China. 25 nov. 69
Major Henry J. Cookinham, Jr., 1 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.	See 1 inf.		N. Y. 26 aug. 74
Major James L. Kincaid, 1 cav. detailed, 4 oct. 15.	See 1 cav.		N. Y. 23 nov. 85
Major Walter F. Gibson, 74 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.	See q. m. c.		N. Y. 20 sep. 76
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. detailed 1 jan. 15.	See n. m.		N. Y. 17 oct. 69
Major Frederick S. Couchman, 3 inf. detailed, 19 jan. 16.	See 3 inf.		Can. 13 jan. 74
Captain Lyman P. Hubbell, 74 inf. detailed, 4 oct. 15.	See 74 inf.		N. Y. 19 nov. 74
Captain Joseph J. Kingsbury, R. L. detailed 26 jul. 15.	See r. l.		N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Captain Henry E. Greene, 2 inf. detailed, 1 jan. 15.	See 2 inf.		N. Y. 2 may 80
Captain Hamilton Fish, Jr. detailed 47 feb. 17.	See 15 inf.		N. Y. 7 dec. 88
Captain Howard E. Crall, R. L. detailed, 26 jul. 15.	See 7 inf.		D. C. 18 sep. 67
Captain Alvan W. Perry, 1 f. a. detailed, 1 jan. 15.	See 1 f. a.		Mass. 17 sep. 73
Captain Maunsell S. Crosby, q. m. c. detailed 1 jan. 15.	See q. m. c.		N. Y. 14 feb. 87
First Lieutenant Walter Seligman, detailed 20 dec. 16.	See 9 c. a. c.		N. Y. 28 feb. 94

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Stotesbury, Louis William, 1 jan. 15 .....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 6 apr. 92 to 15 mar. 01 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 15 mar. 01 1 lt. .... 8 aug. 05 cap. .... 6 feb. 06 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 09 to 31 dec. 10 resigned. .... 2 feb. 11 lt. col. insp. gen. .... 19 sep. 12 accepted. .... 23 sep. 12 The a. g., S. N. Y., brig. gen. .... 1 jan. 15	N. Y. 21 oct. 70	
<b>ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>			
<i>Colonel</i>			
Myers, James Weston, 14 may 17. ....	See q. m. c. ....	N. Y. 7 july 64	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>			
Howard, Edward Vicars, 8 jun. 11 .....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. .... 2 oct. 84 to 16 mar. 06 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 10 bat. .... 16 mar. 00 to 28 july 03 hon. dis. .... 30 july 03 2 lt. 10 bat. .... 28 july 03 1 lt. .... 18 feb. 04 supn., assigned com. 35 sep. co. .... 1 may 05 cap. 35 sep. co. .... 12 may 05 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col 8 june 11 accepted ..... 13 jun. 11	Va. 4 july 64	
<b>ASSISTANTS TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>			
<i>Commodore</i>			
Josephthal, Louis Maurice, 9 oct. 17	paymaster, yeoman, u. s. navy, 30 apr. 98 asst. paymaster, u. s. navy, 13 may 98 to 5 oct. 98	seaman ..... 23 june 91 paymaster's yeoman. . . 1 dec. 96 asst. paymaster. .... 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. .... 11 apr. 01 paymaster lt. .... 13 jan. 10 accepted. .... 17 jan. 10 paymaster lt. com'dr. . 19 june 12 a. d. c. to the gov. . . . 1 oct. 12 retired with rank com'dr pay insp. . . . 3 july 16 assigned to duty as asst. to a. g. .... 3 july 16 placed on active duty. 16 feb. 17 pay director, rank cap. 3 apr. 17 asst. adj. gen. paymaster gen. commodore, asst. to a. g., chief N. M. bureau. 9 oct. 17 accepted ..... 9 oct. 17	N. Y. 17 oct. 69

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
ASSISTANTS TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL — <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Majors</i>			
Westcott, Edward John, 19 jun. 16	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf. . . . 14 jul. 98 to 13 jan. 99	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., post qm. sgt., 3 brig. . . . . to 23 feb. 01 to 23 may 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 23 may 12 asst. to the A. G. . . . . 16 aug. 15 maj. asst. to, the A. G. 31 jul. 16 with rank from. . . . . 19 june 16 accepted. . . . . 31 jul. 16	N. Y. 14 oct. 73
Butler, Henry Langdon, 31 mar. 17	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 15 cap a. g., 7 dept. . . . . 1 dec. 15 maj. . . . . 31 mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 6 jul. 76

OFFICIAL REGISTER

GENERAL OFFICERS DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE AUGUST 5, 1917

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Major General</i>				
O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12 graduate U. S. Army War College, 1914.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out dec. 22, 16 into 16 July 17	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 12 mar. 97 to 22 nov. 00 trs. 2 batty. . . . . 22 nov. 00 2 lt. . . . . 6 dec. 00 1 lt. . . . . 9 apr. 04 1 lt. . . . . 9 apr. 04 cap. 1 batty. . . . . 10 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 11 to 16 apr. 12 maj. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 19 sep. 11 maj. gen. div. N. G. 16 apr. 12 accepted. . . . . 1 may 12	N. Y. . . . . 21 aug. 74	com'dg div.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>				
Lester, James Westcott, 6 jun. 11 bvt. maj. gen. 7 jan. 13	maj. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 June 16 out 7 mar. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt., sgt. 22 sep. co. . . . . 25 nov. 84 to 15 jan. 92 cap. . . . . 15 jan. 92 maj. 14 bat. . . . . 29 mar. 98 maj. 2 inf. with o. r. . . . . 18 nov. 98 lt. col. . . . . 31 mar. 99 col. . . . . 11 dec. 03 brig. gen. 3 brig. . . . . 6 jun 11 accepted. . . . . 7 jun. 11	N. Y. . . . . 8 sep. . . . . 59	com'dg 3 brig.
Wilson, William, 9 jun. 15 bvt. brig. gen. 29 oct. 07	maj. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . July 6, 16 out dec. 31, 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. 34 sep. co. . . . . 21 jan. 80 to 23 feb. 82 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 82 cap. . . . . 6 oct. 84 maj. 2 bat. . . . . 22 dec. 98 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 17 jan. 01 to 1 jan. 01 assigned 3 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 col. 3 inf. . . . . 9 may 07 brig. gen. 4 brig. . . . . 9 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 10 jun. 15	N. Y. . . . . 16 jun. . . . . 55	com'dg 4 brig
Foote, John Henry, 26 mar. 17 bvt. brig. gen. 11 feb. 10	cap. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 July 17	pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 14 inf., sgt. maj. 14 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 85 to 18 sep. 93 1 lt. . . . . 18 sep. 93 cap. . . . . 3 jun. 95 maj. 14 inf. . . . . 5 dec. 01 lt. col. . . . . 23 sep. 04 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 2 jan. 05 to 1 feb. 06 col. 14 inf. . . . . 14 may 06 brig. gen. . . . . 26 mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 mar. 17	N. Y. . . . . 10 jul. . . . . 66	com'dg 2 brig.
<i>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS</i>				
<i>Captains</i>				
Moore, Edwin W., 19 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. . . . . 28 sep. 00 corp. . . . . 3 apr. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 sep. 05 cap. o. d. . . . . 26 mar. 17 cap. aide, div. . . . . 19 may 17 accepted. . . . . 21 may 17	N. Y. . . . . 17 sep. . . . . 79	div.

GENERAL OFFICERS DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE AUGUST 5, 1917—*Cont'd*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS — <i>Cont'd</i></b>				
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Williamson Robert Duncan, 24 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt corp. co. A, 2 inf. . . . 30 sep. 10 to 7 Jul. 13 2 lt. .... 7 Jul. 13 1 lt. .... 29 Nov. 15 resigned. .... 3 Dec. 16 1 lt., aide 3 brig staff. 24 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 25 Apr. 17	N. Y. . . . 8 May 91	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Armstrong, Eben Peck, 25 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	pvt. co. K, 22 eng. . . . 4 Sep. 02 dropped. .... 4 Dec. 05 pvt. co. G, 14 inf. . . . 16 May 17 1 lt., aide. .... 25 May 17 accepted. .... 29 May 17	N. Y. . . . 23 Dec. 84	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Fnedeker, John Drew, 25 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. . . . 23 Nov. 14 1 lt., aide. .... 25 May 17 accepted. .... 29 May 17	N. Y. . . . 29 Oct. 93	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Fastor, Roland Jones, 29 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt. tr. B. .... 10 Feb. 02 corp. .... 20 Feb. 05 sgt. .... 24 May 07 full and hon. dis. . . . 22 Oct. 13 re-enlisted. .... 22 Oct. 13 warrant continued full and hon. dis. . . . 21 Oct. 15 re-enlisted. .... 21 Oct. 15 warrant continued 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 29 May 16 accepted. .... 29 May 16 assigned to co. C. . . . 18 Apr. 17 assigned as permanent aide. .... 29 May 17	N. Y. . . . 26 Aug. 83	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Franchot, Charles P., 23 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 Dec. 16 out 13 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . 9 Nov. 14 2 lt. .... 4 Jul. 16 1 lt. .... 23 May 17 accepted. .... 24 May 17	N. Y. . . . 8 Oct. 86	div.
Coudert, Frederic H., Jr., 2 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	pvt. hdqrs. co. 69 inf. — June 17 1 lt., aide. .... 2 July 17 accepted. .... 7 Jul. 17	.....	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Morriss, Henry A., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	1 lt., aide. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17		
Metzger, Park L., 28 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt. 1 cl. 4 brig. hdqrs. June 17 1 lt., aide. .... 28 June 17 accepted. .... 30 Jun. 17	N. Y. . . . 90	hdqrs. 4 brig.



OFFICERS, STAFF CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD,  
DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE AUGUST 5, 1917

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank.	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
Ward, Franklin Wilmer, 28 June 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic)</i>	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 22 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., corp., co. I, 1 inf. N. G. Pa. .... 17 May 88 hon. dis. .... 1 May 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 1 inf., N. G. Pa. .... 18 Jun. 91 hon. dis. .... 5 June 94 pvt., 1 sgt. .... 18 June 94 hon. dis. .... 5 July 97 2 lt. 109 N. Y. inf. .... 31 Aug. 98 supn. .... 22 Dec. 98 assigned to duty with 9 regt. .... 12 Jan. 99 1 lt. 9 regt. .... 24 Nov. 99 cap. .... 3 May 02 maj. 9 regt. .... 28 May 07 maj. c. a. c. .... 23 Jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. .... 1 June 12 major, staff major gen. com'dg div. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	Pa. .... 4 Dec. 70	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>				
Barker, John Hammond, 11 Feb. 13	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt. corp. 18 sep. co. 23 Jan. 05 to 9 Aug. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 9 Aug. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. c. d. .... 24 Feb. 08 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 21 June 09 cap. c. d. .... 13 Jan. 10 maj. o. d. .... 11 Feb. 13 maj. a. g. 3 brig., with o. r. .... 30 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 30 Mar. 17	N. Y. .... 28 Oct.	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Reagan, Allan Lawrence, 28 June 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out Dec. 22 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, 10 bat. .... 8 Nov. 00 to 1 May 05 1 lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. .... 1 May 05 cap. .... 11 Oct. 06 asst. a. g., S. N. Y. lt. col. .... 1 Oct. 06 asst. a. g., S. N. Y. col. .... 21 Mar. 12 supn. .... 15 Feb. 13 maj. insp. gen. .... 6 Apr. 15 major, staff major gen. com'dg div. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	Pa. .... 11 Dec. 64	hdqrs. div.
Olmsted, Edward 28 June 16 graduate, garrison schools, cavalry, 1914 special course for field officers, army service schools, 1916	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 22 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 1 sq. A. .... 17 May 98 to 14 May 07 1 lt., sq. A. .... 14 May 07 cap. sq. A. .... 12 Sep. 08 assigned aide staff maj. gen. com'dg div. N. G. .... 25 Sep. 12 lt. col. a. g. .... 23 Apr. 15 major, asst. chief staff. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	Cal. .... 5 Jan. 72	hdqrs. div.

OFFICERS, STAFF, CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD,  
DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE, AUGUST 5, 1917—Continued.

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Smith, Leonard Bacon, 25 July 16 L. S. D., Class IV	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 27 oct. 16 out 24 Jan. 17 into 27 July 17	pvt., corp. sq. A, cav., trs. tr. 3, trs. tr. 4, corp., sgt. .... 27 Nov. 03 to 25 Feb. 13 1 lt. o. d. .... 25 Feb. 13 1 lt. 1 f. a. .... 20 Apr. 14 cap. .... 20 Oct. 14 major. .... 25 July 16 accepted. .... 25 July 16	N. Y. 18 May 73	hdqrs. f. a. brig.
Tuck, Andrew Edward, 16 Aug. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 Sep. 16 out 22 Sep. 16 into 20 July 17	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 24 July 11 cap. .... 8 Oct. 12 major, J. A. Gen'l's dept. .... 21 Dec. 15 major, A. G. dept., 3 brig., u. s. .... 16 Aug. 16 accepted. .... 16 Aug. 16 assigned to duty as A. G. 4 brig. S. O. 241, A. G. O. .... 15 Nov. 16	N. Y. 11 May 74	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Donovan, William Joseph, 7 July 17 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 15 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. .... 7 May 12 to 11 Oct. 12 cap. 1 cav. .... 11 Oct. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 Nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 Dec. 13 maj., a. g. 1 brig. .... 7 July 17 accepted. .... 10 July 17	N. Y. 1 Jan. 83	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Lovell, Isaac James, 5 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 18 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf. .... 8 Nov. 09 to 25 May 14 1 lt. .... 25 Mar. 14 maj., a. g. 2 brig. .... 5 June 17 accepted. .... 6 June 17	Pa. 9 Nov. 81	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Tumbridge, John William, 4 June 14	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	maj. eng. 2 brig. .... 20 June 98 supn. reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 maj. c. of e. .... 6 Feb. 08 retired. .... 24 Sep. 10 maj. o. d. .... 4 June 14 accepted. .... 8 June 14	N. Y. 9 Oct. 70	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Kincaid, James Leslie, 30 June 15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 22 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., tr. D. .... 26 Apr. 04 to 19 Sep. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. .... 8 Oct. 04 hon. dis. .... 6 May 09 pvt., 1 sgt. .... 6 May 09 hon. dis. .... 5 May 10 pvt. tr. D. .... 6 May 10 to 5 July 11 2 lt. tr. D. .... 5 July 11 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 Dec. 11 det. aide staff di- vision commander. 8 May 12 to 30 Nov. 14 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 2 Aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 Nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 Dec. 13 maj. .... 30 June 15 accepted. .... 2 July 15	N. Y. 28 Nov. 85	hdqrs. div.

OFFICERS, STAFF, CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD,  
DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE, AUGUST 5, 1917 — *Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Howe, Arthur Lenox, signal officer. 10 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 july 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 16 july 17	pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt. 1 sig. corps. . . . . 17 june 01 to 8 oct. 10 1 lt. sig. corps. . . . . 8 oct. 10 cap. . . . . 30 apr. 14 maj. sig. corps. . . . . 10 may 17 accepted. . . . . 11 may 17	N. Y. 19 may 80	div.
Båttenberg Homer B., asst. chief of staff. 20 july 17	19 batty f. a. u. s. a. 20 sep. 04 to 19 sep. 07 19 batty f. a., 109 co. c. a. c. and n. c. s. 2 f. a. u. s. a., 20 sep. 07 to 19 sep. 10 2 f. a., 5 f. a. and 29 inf. u. s. a., 20 sep. 10 to 19 sep. 13 29 inf. u. s. a., 20 sep. 13 to 16 july 17 29 inf. and 33 inf. u. s. a., 23 june 07 reduced to ranks to transfer 31 mar. 08 corp. . . . . 5 mar. 10 sgt. . . . . 15 apr. 10 color sgt., 13 feb. 11 bat. sgt. maj., 1 oct. 11 post ord. sgt., 22 july 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 july 17	pvt., q. m. c., cap., asst. chief of staff. 20 july 17 accepted. . . . . 20 july 17	Ind. 8 ant. 83	div.

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

OFFICERS, STAFF, CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD,  
DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE AUGUST 5, 1917

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>INSPECTORS GENERAL</b>				
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Wainwright, J. Mayhew, 6 July 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 29 mar. 89 1 lt., adj. 12 inf. .... 17 July 91 cap. .... 22 May 96 full and hon. dis. .... 19 Dec. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 8 Dec. 03 full and hon. dis. .... 2 Feb. 05 placed on r. l. .... 3 July 16 detailed to duty state arsenal. .... 3 July 16 lt. col., insp. gen. dep. 6 July 16 accepted. .... 6 July 16	.....	hdqrs. div.
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS</b>				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Myers, James Weston, 2 Apr. 98 bvt. maj. 3 Dec. 08	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16	pvt. co. B. 7 inf. .... 22 June 83 to 21 June 88 pvt. corp. co. B. comy. sgt. 7 inf. .... 9 Nov. 88 to 18 Feb. 95 comy. of sub. 1 lt. .... 18 Feb. 95 cap. .... 2 Apr. 98 lt. col. .... 2 Apr. 17 col. .... 14 May 17 accepted. .... 16 May 17	N. Y. 7 July 64	N. Y. arsenal
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Sternberger, Henry Sher- man, 28 June 16	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 May 98 1 lt. .... 25 Sep. 98 1 lt. and reg. qm., 14 Oct. 98 to 23 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 into 16 July 17	pvt. co. E, 22 inf. .... 7 June 89 hon. dis. .... 11 June 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. .... 22 July 95 cap. comy. of sub. .... 6 Feb. 99 cap. c. of e. .... 23 Jan. 08 col. .... 5 June 12 lt. col. q.m.c. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	N. Y. ... 8 Apr. 65	hdqrs. div. qm. c.
Collis, Lloyd, 14 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 15 July 17	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 22 Jan. 91 dropped. .... 16 Apr. 92 taken up. .... 10 June 92 dropped. .... 26 Jan. 97 maj., depot bat. 22 eng. .... 30 June 16 lt. col. q.m.c. .... 14 May 17 accepted. .... 14 May 17	Pa. 4 July 70	state ad.staff
<i>Majors</i>				
Loree, James T., 31 Mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 22 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17	cap. q.m.c. .... 21 June 16 maj. q.m.c. .... 31 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 2 Apr. 17	Ind. 6 Apr. 87	div.
Smith, Charles Henry, 12 July 17	qm. sgt. co. I, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 28 July 16 into 11 Aug. 16 out 14 Oct. 16 into 15 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 22 inf. .... 3 Oct. 92 to 7 Mar. 02 2 lt. .... 7 Mar. 02 1 lt. 22 eng. .... 29 Apr. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 2 lt. c' of e. .... 5 Feb. 08 cap. .... 11 Nov. 12 r. l. and re-assigned. 24 Dec. 14 cap. q.m.c. .... 1 June 15 maj. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	Md. 27 Apr. 74	s.c.&d.



## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

OFFICERS, STAFF, CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD,  
DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE, AUGUST 5, 1917 — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS —</b> <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Moniz, Raymond Thomas, 20 june 16	mustered in co. D, 201 N. Y. vols., inf. . . . . 17 july 98 corporal. 17 july 98 qm. sgt. . . . . 18 jan. 99 out 3 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 26 mar. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt. co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 6 june 98 qm. sgt. . . . . 23 sep. 07 post c. sgt. . . . . 14 jan. 13 qm. sgt. f. and h. dis. . . . . 5 june 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 6 june 15 cap. q. m. c. . . . . 20 june 16 accepted. . . . . 20 june 16	N. Y. 25 sep. 80	Div.
Ferris, Ocea Le Roy, 11 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 july 17	pvt. co. K, 1 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 04 trs. to co. K, 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 nov. 10 re-enlisted co. F, 71 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 14 trs. to q. m. c. . . . . 12 may 14 dis. . . . . 10 may 17 cap. q. m. c. . . . . 11 may 17 accepted. . . . . 12 may 17		state ad. staff
Ackerson, Frederick L., 14 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 july 17	pvt. co. B, 22 eng. . . . . 22 may 16 sgt., 1st class. dis. . . . . 11 june 17 cap. q. m. c. . . . . 14 may 17 accepted. . . . . 14 may 17		state ad. staff
Crosby, Maunsell Schieffelin, 7 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 july 17	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 19 nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 feb. 14 resigned. . . . . 1 june 17 cap. q. m. c. . . . . 7 june 17 accepted. . . . . 9 june 17	N. Y. 14 feb. 87	s. c. & d.
Dale, Francis Colgate, 11 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 july 17	pvt. 1 f. h. . . . . 11 nov. 07 trs. to co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 10 jan. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 4 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 feb. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 7 feb. 16 trs. to q. m. c. . . . . 6 nov. 16 pvt. 1 cl. . . . . 1 dec. 16 sgt. q. m. c. . . . . 9 mar. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 26 apr. 17 2 lt. q. m. c. . . . . 8 may 17 cap. q. m. c. . . . . 11 june 17 accepted. . . . . 13 june 17		s. c. & d.
Miller, Edward, 6 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser.	cap. q. m. c. . . . . 6 july 17 accepted. . . . . 9 july 17		
Coopct. Dudley M., 13 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 16 july 17	pvt., trumpeter, tr. 4, sq. A. . . . . 4 dec. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 8 dec. 11 pvt., farrier, qm. sgt., tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 30 july 12 to 27 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 27 dec. 15 cap. q. m. c. . . . . 13 july 17 accepted. . . . . 15 july 17	N. Y. 18 july 84	s. c. & d.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT— *Concluded.*  
 OFFICERS, STAFF, CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL  
 GUARD, DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE, AUGUST 5, 1917— *Cont'd*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS—</b>				
<i>Continued</i>				
<b>Captains— Continued</b> Tompkins, Penfield, 18 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 dec. 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. .... 28 dec. 11 corp. .... 10 apr. 14 discharged. .... 28 dec. 14 re-enlisted. .... 29 dec. 14 sgt. .... 24 Jan. 16 1 sgt. .... 22 June 16 2 lt. .... 18 Nov. 16 resigned. .... 11 July 17 2 lt. q.m.c. .... 14 July 17 cap. .... 18 July 17 accepted. .... 20 July 17	N. J. 20 Aug. 90	s.c.&d.
McDonough, James R., 1 Aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 16 Mar. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. tr. B, cav. .... 8 Dec. 08 dropped. .... 14 July 10 taken up. .... 1 Nov. 10 corp. .... 24 May 12 qm. sgt. .... 7 Apr. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 27 Mar. 14 re-enlisted. .... 27 Mar. 14 warrant continued. full and hon. dis. .... 26 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 26 Mar. 16 warrant continued ret. to ranks at own request. .... 19 July 16 sgt. tr. B, I cav. .... 19 July 16 sup. sgt. .... 19 July 16 dis. .... 17 Apr. 17 cap. q.m.c. .... 1 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 1 Aug. 17	N. Y.	s.c.&d.
McWilliams, John I., 3 Aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt. co. E, 23 inf. .... 27 Feb. 14 trs. to hdqrs. det. 2 f. a. .... 19 Jan. 15 sgt. .... 16 Sep. 15 trs. q.m.c. .... 22 June 16 2 lt. q.m.c. .... 31 Mar. 17 1 lt. inf., m. p. .... 6 July 17 cap. q.m.c. .... 3 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 3 Aug. 17		div. hdqrs.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Peppard, George W., 31 Mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 8 June 98 chief yeoman, 2 Aug. 98 dis. .... 6 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 mustered into u. s. into 15 July 17	seaman 1 div., 2 bat., N. M., N. Y. .... 14 June 97 full and hon. dis. .... 10 May 05 seaman 2 bat. N. M. and appointed pay-master's yeoman... 7 Jan. 08 dis. .... 9 July 12 pvt. tr. B, I cav. .... 1 Dec. 15 regtl. sup. sgt. .... 12 July 16 2 lt. q.m.c. .... 31 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 31 Mar. 17	N. Y. 22 Feb. 73	div.
Ballance, William H. G., 13 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt. co. D, 22 engs. .... 23 Dec. 07 full and hon. dis. .... 13 Dec. 15 re-enlisted qm. c. .... 18 June 16 2 lt. q. m. c. .... 13 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 14 Apr. 17		div.
Clement, Harold Tripp, 23 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 Aug. 17	pvt. tr. I, I cav. .... 17 Nov. 13 corp., furloughed to N. G. res. .... 16 Nov. 16 2 lt. q.m.c. .... 23 July 17 accepted. .... 25 July 17		q.m.c.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

OFFICERS, STAFF, CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD, DRAFTED INTO FEDERAL SERVICE, AUGUST 5, 1917 — *Cont'd*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, 31 mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. .... 5 feb. 91 to 8 may 96 2 lt. .... 8 may 95 cap. 122 sep. co. .... 17 may 98 supn. .... 9 dec. 98 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 00 relieved. .... 17 apr. 01 assigned to duty acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 19 june 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. .... 26 apr. 04 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 24 feb. 08 maj. .... 27 nov. 09 assigned staff div. commander, o. o., maj. .... 1 jan. 13 lt. col. .... 31 mar. 17 accepted. .... 4 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 11 may 68	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>				
Daly, Joseph James, 12 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out ..... into 16 july 17	pvt. co. I, 22 eng. trs. co. M, pvt. I class, corp., sgt. .... 21 aug. 05 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. .... 8 apr. 11 1 lt. .... 28 may 12 cap. .... 13 june 13 r. i. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. c. of e. .... 22 jan. 15 maj. ord. dept. .... 12 apr. 17 accepted. .... 13 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 9 sep. 84	div.
Fiske, Charles Edward, 9 july 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. .... 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt., tr. C. .... 16 dec. 95 to 31 may 97 1 nov. 97 to 17 mar. 05 1 lt. i. s. a. p. sq. C. .... 17 mar. 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. .... 10 feb. 08 cap. .... 1 may 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 cap., i. s. a. p. .... 1 may 14 maj. ord. dept. .... 9 july 17 accepted. .... 12 july 17	Va. .... 17 oct. 69	div.



HEADQUARTERS TROOP, NEW YORK DIVISION  
 Recognition extended by War Department, July 15, 1917  
 Drafted August 5, 1917

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i>			
Dunbar, Davis Townsend, 30 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser...24 July 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav..... 7 May 12 to 19 Oct. 12 1 Lt. 1 cav..... 19 Oct. 12 trs. 2 cav..... 5 Nov. 13 assigned 1 cav..... 10 Dec. 13 resigned..... 6 June 16 r. l..... 24 May 17 cap. hdqrs. tr..... 30 June 17 accepted..... 2 July 17	N. Y. 14 July 82
<i>First Lieutenant</i>			
Cameron, Douglas Tilford, 13 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser...24 July 17	1 Lt..... 13 June 17 accepted..... 18 June 17	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>			
McCartney, Charles J., 22 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser...24 July 17	2 Lt..... 22 May 17 accepted..... 25 May 17	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## TRAINS AND MILITARY POLICE, NEW YORK DIVISION

Recognition extended by War Department, July 15, 1917

Headquarters: *First Company Military Police* }  
*Second Company Military Police* } New York City

Drafted August 5, 1917

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<i>Colonel</i>				
Hine, Charles Delano, 6 june 17	Graduate U. S. M. A. 1891 lt. u. s. a. maj. u. s. v. mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 july 17	col. . . . . 6 june 17 accepted. . . . . 6 june 17		
<i>Major</i>				
Shanton, Thomas Harry, 25 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 24 sep. 16 out 3 apr. 17 intp 25 july 17	pvt. co. E, 69 inf. . . . 30 nov. 01 to 5 aug. 02 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 02 cap. q.m.c. . . . . 21 dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 14 maj. . . . . 25 july 16 maj. with o. r. . . . . 13 july 17 accepted. . . . . 21 july 17	Wyo. 25 sep. 68	
<i>Captains</i>				
Robertson, George H., 26 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 26 july 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . 23 feb. 07 dis. . . . . 22 feb. 15 pvt. q.m.c. . . . . 23 feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 29 jan. 16 cap. . . . . 26 apr. 17 cap. with o. r. . . . . 11 july 17 accepted. . . . . 13 july 17	N. Y. 22 nov. 84	
Wickersham, Cornelius W., 18 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 12 jan. 17 out 10 mar. 17 into 25 july 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. . . . 1 july 15 corp. . . . . 2 july 16 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 20 dec. 16 resigned. . . . . 18 apr. 17 maj. j. a. g. dept. . . . 13 july 17 cap. . . . . 18 july 17 accepted. . . . . 20 july 17	Conn. 25 june 84	
Starr, William T., 24 july 17	regtl. sgt. maj. 161 Indiana U. S. Vol. inf. . . . 8 july 98 mustered out . . . 30 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 july 17	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. . . . 24 jan. 16 2 lt. 1 A. M. batty. . . 22 mar. 16 r. i. . . . . 13 dec. 16 resigned. . . . . 25 may 17 1 lt. hdqrs. tr. div. . . 31 may 17 assigned to 1 tr. div. train. . . . . 11 june 17 1 lt. trains and m. p. . 31 may 17 cap. . . . . 24 july 17 accepted. . . . . 24 july 17	Ind. 26 dec. 79	

TRAINS AND MILITARY POLICE, NEW YORK DIVISION — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Paris, William F., 14 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. n. m. .... sep. 91 dis. .... feb. 98 cap. 108 rgt. .... 5 June 98 supn. .... 22 Dec. 98 pvt. m. p. .... 22 June 17 1 lt. .... 14 July 17 accepted. .... 15 July 17	N. Y. ... 28 May 71	.....
Ceballos, Juan M., 24 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	1 lt. sup. train. .... 11 July 17 1 lt. .... 24 July 17 accepted. .... 24 July 17	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Matson, Randall W., 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. .... 11 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	.....	.....
Munsill, Marcus M., 24 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 27 July 17	2 lt. .... 24 July 17 accepted. .... 24 July 17	.....	.....

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## AMMUNITION TRAIN

Drafted August 5, 1917

Recognition extended by War Department July 15, 1917; Headquarters, Ammunition Train, New York City. Small Arms Section, Syracuse. Headquarters, Artillery Section, New York City, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th Companies (Truck), Artillery Section, New York City.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Lansing, Cleveland C., 6 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 25 july 17	lt. col. . . . . 6 june 17 accepted. . . . . 6 june 17	.....
<i>Major</i>			
Sherry, Lansford Franklin, 14 june 17 brevet maj. . . . . 13 jan. 10	enrolled 15 july 98 mustered in as cap. 7 batty N. Y. vols. . . . . 27 july 98 dis. . . . . 30 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 july 17	pvt. 2 batty. . . . . 11 dec. 83 corp. . . . . 3 july 84 sgt. . . . . 14 oct. 84 hon. dis. . . . . 14 dec. 88 re-enlisted. . . . . 30 june 89 corp. . . . . 17 dec. 89 sgt. . . . . 22 mar. 90 returned to ranks. . . . . 27 june 91 1 sgt. . . . . 27 oct. 91 2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 94 1 lt. . . . . 29 may 96 brevet cap. . . . . 15 may 01 resigned. . . . . 20 dec. 07 cap 1 bat., f. a. . . . . 2 apr. 08 with rank from. . . . . 27 mar. 08 retired. . . . . 13 mar. 12 maj. . . . . 14 june 17 accepted. . . . . 19 june 17	Pa. 27 feb. 62
<i>Captain</i>			
Tyson, James J., 11 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 23 july 17	cap. . . . . 11 july 17 accepted. . . . . 21 july 17	.....
ARTILLERY SECTION			
<i>Major</i>			
Bell, Walter Lincoln, 11 july 17	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. . 2 may 98 artif. . 10 sep. 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . 25 july 17	pvt. tr. C. . . . . 30 apr. 98 veterinary sgt. . . . . 16 oct. 99 veterinary surg. sq. C, 1 lt. . . . . 31 mar. 05 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 relieved. . . . . 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 6 may 12 cap. . . . . 19 dec. 14 r. I. . . . . 6 dec. 15 to active duty. . . . . 11 june 16 detailed chief qm. div. . . . . 1 july 16 cap. q.m.c. . . . . 31 mar. 17 maj. . . . . 9 july 17 major, f. a. . . . . 11 july 17 accepted. . . . . 12 july 17	N. Y. 12 july 74
<i>First Lieutenants</i>			
Lynch, Hampton S., 2 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 6 dec. 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 25 july 17	pvt. tr. D, sq. A. . . . . 16 oct. 15 1 cl. pvt. . . . . 11 sep. 16 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 2 nov. 16 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 2 july 17 accepted. . . . . 6 july 17	.....
Cruger, Frederic H., 11 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 10 jan. 17 out 9 mar. 17 into 25 july 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. . . . . 26 june 16 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 28 oct. 16 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 11 july 17 accepted. . . . . 16 july 17	N. Y. 10 apr. 85

AMMUNITION TRAIN — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>			
Jetter, Jacob E., Jr., 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 25 July 17	1 lt. f. a. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 13 July 17	.....
Libbey, Edward B., 13 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 25 July 17	1 cl. Pvt., co. A, 1 bat. s. c. . . . . 23 June 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 June 15 re-enlisted am. train. . . . . 13 July 17 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted. . . . . 13 July 17	.....
Sanchez, Carl N., 14 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 25 July 17	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 26 Apr. 09 trs. batty. F, 2 f. a. . . . . 13 Mar. 12 trs. batty. F, 1 f. a. . . . . 28 May 12 corp. . . . . 31 July 12 sgt. . . . . 11 Mar. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 Feb. 15 pvt. q.m.c. . . . . 13 June 17 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted. . . . . 16 July 17	Md. 11 Nov. 90
Storm, George H., 23 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 25 July 17	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 15 May 95 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 May 00 pvt. hdqrs. co. . . . . 4 June 17 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 23 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 17	N. Y. 4 Feb. 73
Ackerly, William W., 24 July 17	.....	1 lt. f. a. . . . . 24 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 17	.....
SMALL ARMS SECTION			
<i>First Lieutenants</i>			
Nagle, Percival Edmund, 6 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	pvt. co. E, 69 inf. . . . . 22 Jan. 00 to 21 Feb. 01 1 lt. bat. qm. 69 inf. . . . . 21 Feb. 01 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 Jan. 08 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 21 Feb. 08 maj. comy. . . . . 18 Mar. 12 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. . . . . 15 Nov. 12 supn . . . . . 21 Jan. 12 det. to active duty. . . . . 24 June 16 supn. . . . . 4 Sep. 16 maj. q.m.c. . . . . 18 Apr. 17 resigned. . . . . 6 July 17 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 6 July 17 accepted. . . . . 6 July 17	Ireland. 31 Mar. 61
Cheney, Roy A., adj., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. . . . . 6 Oct. 10 corp. . . . . 20 Oct. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 Oct. 15 1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 10 May 17 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted. . . . . 13 July 17	.....
Mullarkey, George A., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	1 lt. f. a. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	.....
Dodd, Charles G., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	pvt. am. train, 2 lt. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	.....
Beale, Arthur W., 13 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	1 lt. f. a. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	.....
Moncrieff, Ernest V., 13 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	1 lt. f. a. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	.....

## DIVISION SUPPLY TRAIN

Drafted August 5, 1917

Mustered in September 20, 1916. Mustered into United States Service September 24, 1916. Recognition extended by War Department June 29, 1916.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>			
Roosevelt, George Emlen, 24 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 21 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 Jan. 11 1 lt. . . . . 21 Dec. 11 cap. . . . . 10 Dec. 13 maj. . . . . 6 Sep. 16 resigned. . . . . 2 Apr. 17 r. l. . . . . 23 May 17 cap. . . . . 2 July 17 maj., q.m.c. . . . . 24 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 17	N. Y. 13 Oct. 87
<i>First Lieutenants</i>			
Guggenheimer, Robert, 9 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 23 July 17	1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 9 June 17 accepted. . . . . 11 June 17	
Lawrence, Rutherford, 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	2 lt. cav. . . . . 21 June 17 1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 13 July 17	
Sanger, Louis P., 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	
Donald, John D., 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 15 July 17	
Mayers, Edw. C., 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 17 July 17	
Hallahan, Henry T., 11 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	pvt. batty F, 1 f. a. . . . . 20 Feb. 12 corp. . . . . 30 Jan. 13 sgt. . . . . 21 Nov. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 12 Mar. 15 dis. . . . . 13 July 17 1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 17 July 17	
King, Edw. B., 24 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	2 lt. inf. . . . . 21 June 17 1 lt. q.m.c. . . . . 24 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 17	

ENGINEER TRAIN  
Drafted August 5, 1917

Recognition extended by War Department July 15, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i>			
Mohler, David D., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. D.. 7 Aug. 05 to 27 Nov. 12 hon. dis. .... 8 Oct. 10 1 lt. o. d. .... 27 Nov. 12 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 18 Nov. 14 r. l. .... 1 May 14 cap. .... 3 Apr. 16 r. l. .... 2 Apr. 17 cap. c. of e. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	Mo. 1 Mar. 80
<i>First Lieutenant</i>			
Field, Robert Baxter, 12 July 17	pvt. 1 N. Y. cav., 20 May 98 to 25 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	pvt. tr. C. .... 16 Dec. 95 to 7 Jan. 01 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 15 May 14 r. l. .... 15 Jan. 15 1 lt. c. of e. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	N. Y. 14 Jul. 74
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>			
Jahn, John F., 13 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 22 July 17	2 lt. c. of e. .... 13 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	.....
PONTOON SECTION			
Root, William F. S., 15 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser... 1 July 16 out 30 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. .... 23 Sep. 98 trs. to hosp. c. 65 inf. 9 Feb. 00 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 22 Dec. 00 resigned. .... 8 Nov. 01 pvt. co. D, 69 inf. .... 22 Sep. 02 trs. co. B. .... 26 Feb. 06 1 lt. .... 6 Mar. 06 resigned. .... 20 Feb. 08 pvt. hdqrs. 2 inf. .... 4 Oct. 14 2 lt. .... 10 May 16 1 lt. c. of e. .... 15 July 17 accepted. .... 21 July 17	Conn. 14 July. 75

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT**

Drafted August 5, 1917

**FIRST FIELD HOSPITAL**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in as Field Hospital March 14, 1906

Designation changed to First Field Hospital, Jan. 19, 1911

**SECOND FIELD HOSPITAL**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Authorized December 10, 1910, as the First Ambulance Company

Reorganized, Nov. 29, 1911, as the Second Field Hospital

**THIRD FIELD HOSPITAL**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn

Authorized May 5, 1916

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on July 25, 1916

**FOURTH FIELD HOSPITAL**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

216 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City

Mustered in September 22, 1916

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on September 22, 1916

**FIRST AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton

Authorized Nov. 29, 1911

**SECOND AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester

Authorized Dec. 20, 1911

**THIRD AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

56 West Sixty-sixth Street, New York City

Mustered in January 28, 1913

**FOURTH AMBULANCE COMPANY**

(Attached to Division Headquarters.)

State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse

Mustered in November 10, 1915

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS</b> <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Montgomery, Walter Clark 21 mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 16 July 17	asst. surg. cap. . . . . 30 Dec. 08 cap. m. e. . . . . 17 May 09 maj. . . . . 7 Oct. 11 lt. col. . . . . 21 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 Mar. 17	N. Y. . . . . 19 May 78	Div.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i> —Cont'd				
Maloney, Edward Robert, 20 mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 16 into 16 july 17	cap. asst. surg. 9 inf. 28 sep. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. asst. surg. . . . . 11 feb. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 maj. . . . . 27 jan. 12 lt. col. . . . . 20 mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 mar. 17	Conn. 6 feb. 74	Div.
Steers, William Henry, 20 mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 16 into 16 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 14 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 17 mar. 14 maj. . . . . 6 apr. 16 lt. col. . . . . 20 mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 mar. 17	N. Y. . . . . 23 june 69	s. c. & d.
<i>Majors</i>				
Connell, Karl, 31 may 11	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 16 july 17	cap. asst. surg. . . . . 30 oct. 08 maj. . . . . 31 may 11 accepted . . . . . 6 june 11	Neb. 4 july 78	s. c. & d.
Corbett, Stratford Francis, 11 feb. 13	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. hosp. corps, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 bat. i. a. . . . . 21 june 10 to 14 mar. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 14 mar. 12 maj. . . . . 11 feb. 13 accepted . . . . . 13 feb. 13	N. Y. . . . . 6 mar. 73	2 f. a.
Gaus, Louis Herbert, 27 mar. 13	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt. 22 sep. co. . . . . 30 july 06 to 24 nov. 06 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 25 apr. 11 maj. . . . . 27 mar. 13 accepted . . . . . 31 mar. 13	N. Y. . . . . 7 aug. 84	2 f. h.
Percy, William Wellesley, 20 may 13	pvt. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 trs. hosp. corps, U. S. A.; assigned to 2 div. 2 army corps. . . . . 18 june 98 trs. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 11 sep. 98 mustered out, 30 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 7 apr. 17	pvt. 41 sep. co. . . . . 18 apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 30 dec. 98 1 lt. asst. surg. 8 sep. co., . . . . . 9 mar. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. asst. surg. . . . . 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 maj. . . . . 20 may 13 accepted . . . . . 21 may 13	N. Y. . . . . 31 jan. 74	3 inf.
Bebee, Edwin Lorendus, 18 mar. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 july 10 out 10 mar. 17 into 31 may 17	cap., asst. surg. 74 inf. 23 may 04 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. asst. surg. . . . . 24 feb. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 maj. . . . . 18 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 19 mar. 14	N. Y. . . . . 29 oct. 70	74 inf.
Harnden, Frank 18 may 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 oct. 16 out 22 mar. 17 into 23 july 17	pvt. h. c., 13 arty. dist. . . . . 5 oct. 11 to 19 june 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 june 12 maj. . . . . 18 may 14 accepted . . . . . 19 may 14	N. Y. 3 feb. 86	4 f. h.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Wadhams, Robert Pelton, 19 may 14	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 6 mar. 12 maj. .... 19 may 14 accepted. .... 20 may 14	Conn. ... 10 jan. 79	1 f. a.
Purdy, Sylvanus, 11 nov. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 july 17	1 lt. asst. surg. 11 sep. ... co. .... 26 sep. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. asst. surg. .... 31 jan. 08 cap. m. c. .... 30 nov. 09 maj. .... 11 nov. 14 accepted. .... 12 nov. 14	N. Y. ... 20 dec. 76	10 inf.
Fowler, Edmund Prince, 16 mar. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 12 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf., sgt., co. B, 7 inf., asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. h. c. sgt. 1 class. .... 5 may 92 to 10 jan. 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 10 jan. 11 cap. .... 11 jan. 14 maj. .... 16 mar. 15 accepted. .... 18 mar. 15	N. Y. ... 19 dec. 72	7 inf.
Lyons, John James, 3 june 15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. h. c., 1 class petty off. .... 14 june 97 hon. dis. .... 18 nov. 07 1 lt. m. c. N. G. N. Y. .... 11 oct. 09 cap. .... 19 oct. 12 maj. .... 3 june 15 accepted. .... 4 june 15	N. Y. ... 25 apr. 76	14 inf.
Pilcher, James Taft, 3 july 15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 june 15 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. .... 14 jan. 05 to 26 mar. 06 2 mar. 08 to 20 apr. 08 7 nov. 10 to 20 oct. 13 16 feb. 14 to 15 may 14 1 lt. m. c. .... 15 may 14 maj. .... 3 jul. 15 accepted. .... 5 jul. 15	N. Y. ... 31 mar. 80	1 cav.
Slee, Arthur Waller, 21 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 19 Oct. 16 into 19 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt. 3 1 batty. .... 26 feb. 94 hon. dis. .... 20 mar. 99 1 lt. m. c. .... 8 dec. 13 major. .... 21 july 16 accepted. .... 21 july 16	Pa. .... 28 feb. 84	3 f. h.
Hinds, Robert Watson, 21 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 19 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 21 jun. 12 cap. .... 3 nov. 15 rank from. .... 21 jun. 15 major. .... 21 july 16 accepted. .... 7 aug. 16	Iowa. ... 7 mar. 81	3 f. h.
Oaksford, Homer Hollett, 24 mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 23 oct. 16 into 31 mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 oct. 13 maj. .... 24 mar. 17 accepted. .... 24 mar. 17	N. Y. ... 12 aug. 88	2 inf.

R. E. Bishop

OFFICIAL REGISTER

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>				
Salisbury, Lucius Albert, 3 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. N. G. R. I. .... 29 oct. 02 hon. dis. .... 20 may 04 pvt. co. M, 23 inf., N. G. N. Y. .... 9 may 10 to 28 feb. 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 feb. 11 cap. .... 7 mar. 14 maj. .... 3 apr. 17 accepted. .... 5 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 21 jan.	71 inf.
Lawrence, George James Joseph, 3 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 10 mar. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt. 17 sep. co. .... 28 dec. 08 to 17 july 11 1 lt. m. c. .... 17 july 11 cap. .... 17 july 14 major. .... 3 apr. 17 accepted. .... 5 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 25 july 81	12 inf.
Lynn, Charles Willard, 4 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 5 mar. 12 cap. .... 6 mar. 15 maj. .... 4 apr. 17 accepted. .... 6 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 3 nov. 78	12 inf.
Stivers, Moses Ashby, 4 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 26 july 16 out 18 jan. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt. 24 sep. co. .... 9 dec. 90 to 20 feb. 92 to 27 may 92 to 2 jan. 93 to 11 june 94 to 6 oct. 94 pvt. 124 sep. co., trs. 24 sep. co. corp. .... 19 may 98 to 10 aug. 00 1 lt. asst. surg. .... 10 aug. 00 cap. asst. surg. 1 inf. .... 13 july 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. asst. surg. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 4 apr. 17 accepted. .... 7 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 14 nov. 72	1 inf.
Muren, George Morgan, 5 apr. 17	acting asst. surg. u. s. a. .... 27 mar. 99 to 11 dec. 99 mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 apr. 17	cap. asst. surg., 47 inf. .... 7 mar. 00 cap. asst. surg. f. h. with o. r. .... 19 mar. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. asst. surg. .... 19 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 5 apr. 17 accepted. .... 23 jun. 17	N. Y. ... 4 oct. 69	47 inf.
Cranston, William John- ston, 6 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 oct. 16 out 6 jan. 17 into 26 june 17	1 lt. asst. surg. 33 sep. co. .... 17 mar. 04 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 1 lt. asst. surg. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 maj. .... 6 apr. 17 accepted. .... 6 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 21 jan. 66	direct'r of fld hh'ps
McClintock, Thomas H., 11 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 2 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 3 apr. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 4 jan. 16 maj. .... 11 apr. 17 accepted. .... 11 apr. 17	Mass. ... 7 feb. 76	23 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<b>Majors — Concluded</b>				
Goldstein, Emanuel, 13 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 22 eng. . . . . 8 nov. 02 to 12 jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 jan. 14 accepted . . . . . 19 jan. 14 cap. . . . . 12 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 16 apr. 17 maj. . . . . 13 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 20 mar. 86	c. of e.
Hall, Edward William, 19 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	asst. surg. cap. . . . . 2 apr. 09 accepted . . . . . 9 apr. 09 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 accepted . . . . . 19 July 09 maj. . . . . 19 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 17 June 64	8 c. d. c.
Whittmore, Edward L., 30 apr. 17	acting asst. surg. u. s. a. . . . . 1898 Spanish Amer. War, asst. sur. Ft. Crook . . . . . 1899 Post surg., Ft. Scrumpston, Ga. . . . . 1899 to 1902 transport surg. to S. S. Manitabo; 3 yrs. active serv. in the Philippines under General Wood. . . . . 1902, 1903, 1904 surgeon to General Wood's hdqtrs. . . . . 1905 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	maj. m. c. . . . . 30 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 May 17	Va. . . . . 10 Jan. 72	15 inf.
Augustin, George William, 8 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 Nov. 09 cap. . . . . 4 Dec. 12 maj. . . . . 8 May 17 accepted . . . . . 10 May 17	N. J. . . . . 14 Nov. 76	1 inf.
Ackerman, Stephen Hulbert, Jr., 22 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 Mar. 14 cap. . . . . 12 Apr. 17 maj. . . . . 22 May 17 accepted . . . . . 24 May 17	N. Y. . . . . 8 July 85	13 c. d. c.
Boswell, Charles Oliver, 25 June 17 Army Field Service School, Medical Officers, 1915, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Director Amb. Cos.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 July 16 out 27 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. 1 sep. co. . . . . 23 Dec. 99 to 9 Mar. 00 1 lt. asst. surg. . . . . 9 Mar. 00 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. asst. surg. . . . . 9 Mar. 08 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 May 09 maj. . . . . 25 June 17 accepted . . . . . 26 June 17	N. Y. . . . . 16 Aug. 71	2 amb. co.
Hutton, Lefferts, 30 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., co. C, 7 inf., trs. co. K, corp., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 30 Dec. 08 to 22 Jan. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 22 Jan. 14 cap. . . . . 12 Apr. 17 maj. . . . . 30 June 17 accepted . . . . . 5 July 17	N. Y. . . . . 25 May 88	Div.
Hicks, John R., 14 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	maj. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted . . . . . 17 July 17	.....	9 c. d. c.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Captains</i>				
Sears, Frank Walker, 30 mar. 07	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 July 16 out 24 Oct. 16 into 16 July 17	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. .... 1 mar. 78 to 8 mar. 81 1 lt. .... 8 mar. 81 resigned. .... 24 apr. 83 1 lt. asst. surg. 6 batty. .... 23 apr. 96 1 lt. 6 batty, with o. r. .... 26 feb. 02 resigned. .... 19 dec. 05 cap asst. surg. 1 inf. 30 mar. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap., asst. surg with o. r. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. m. c., with o. r. 17 may 09 accepted. .... 14 jun. 09	N. Y. ... 16 aug. 57	1 amb. co.
Addy, Arthur Rockwell, 25 may 07	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	cap. asst. surg. 71 inf. 25 may 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. asst. surg. .... 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c., with o. r. 17 may 09 accepted. .... 10 aug. 09	Ohio. ... 18 aug. 70	71 inf.
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander, 23 may 09	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt. 30 sep. co. .... 18 Oct. 04 to 23 may 06 1 lt. asst. surg. .... 23 may 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. asst. surg. .... 11 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 11 Oct. 09 accepted. .... 15 Oct. 09	N. Y. ... 29 aug. 80	3 inf.
Rodden, Hugh Aloysius, 3 Jan. 13	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., tr. 8, sq. C. .... 13 Jan. 08 to 8 feb. 08 pvt. tr. 8, sq. C. .... 22 Mar. 08 to 28 Dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. .... 28 Dec. 09 cap. .... 29 Jan. 13 accepted. .... 13 Feb. 13	N. Y. ... 9 Jul. 78	14 inf.
Albertson, Harvey Sprague, 5 Apr. 13	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 27 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 1 Apr. 10 cap. .... 5 Apr. 13 accepted. .... 7 Apr. 13	N. Y. ... 14 Dec. 75	3 inf.
Hooks, Don Melville, 9 June 13	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 10 July 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 26 June 17	pvt. h. c., sgt. h. c., 20 sep. co. .... 3 Dec. 03 to 7 June 10 1 lt. m. c. .... 7 June 10 cap. .... 9 June 13 accepted. .... 12 June 13	N. Y. ... 29 Mar. 68	2 f. h.
Schaefer, Arthur Charles, 27 Apr. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 May 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 25 Apr. 11 cap. .... 27 Apr. 14 accepted. .... 29 June 14	N. Y. ... 25 Jan. 83	74 inf.
Maeder, John Samuel, 5 Jan. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 30 Dec. 11 cap. .... 5 Jan. 15 accepted. .... 11 Jan. 15	N. Y. ... 2 June 81	3 amb. co.
Allerton, Samuel Miller, 8 Feb. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 26 June 17	pvt., sgt., 1 amb. co. and h. c., 1 inf. 19 Nov. 08 to 30 Jan. 12 1 lt. m. c. .... 30 Jan. 12 cap. .... 8 Feb. 15 accepted. .... 17 Feb. 15	N. Y. ... 16 Aug. 81	1 f. a.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Con- tinued</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Latta, Jefferson Brown, 15 may 15	pvt. co. L, 202 N. Y. inf. 29 July 98 mus. . . . . 1 aug. 98 returned to ranks, 25 aug. 98 mustered out, 15 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 July 16 into 23 July 17	pvt. tr. D, trs. h. c. corp. . . . . 2 apr. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 14 may 12 assigned com. med. reserve. . . . . 18 dec. 14 cap. . . . . 15 may 15 accepted . . . . . 18 may 15	N. Y. . . . . 30 July 80	4 amb. co.
Papen, George Washing- ton, Jr., 1 June 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 July 16 out 14 may 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 may 12 cap. . . . . 1 June 15 accepted . . . . . 4 June 15	N. Y. . . . . 29 Jan. 83	2 f. h.
Hacker, Philip Conrad, 12 apr. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 July 16 out 27 dec. 16 into 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 Nov. 13 cap. . . . . 12 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 16 apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 6 Oct. 88	2 f. h.
Riley, Henry Alsop, 10 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. h. c. sq. A. . . . . 17 dec. 09 to 23 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 23 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 10 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 23 July 87	sq A.
Newton, Charles Irving, 30 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. M, 1 cav. . . . . 21 mar. 14 to 28 apr. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 30 June 17 accepted . . . . . 3 July 17	N. Y. . . . . 5 sep. 83	1 cav.
Hoffman, Conrad Row- land, 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. 18 sep. co. . . . . 27 Jan. 06 1 lt., asst. surg. . . . . 22 Aug. 06 cap. m. c. . . . . 22 Aug. 09 maj. . . . . 5 May 14 resigned. . . . . 28 Apr. 15 cap. m. c. . . . . 3 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 Aug. 17	N. Y. . . . . 21 Mar. 80	s.c.&d.
Hall, George McKenzie, 11 Nov. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 Mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 Nov. 14 accepted . . . . . 12 Nov. 14	Can. . . . . 27 Sep. 73	74 inf.
Robertson, Ransom Smith, 2 Dec. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 2 Dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 8 Dec. 14	N. Y. . . . . 7 Nov. 87	13 c. d. c.
Clark, James Jay, 19 Dec. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 Apr. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 Dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 Dec. 14	N. Y. . . . . 29 Jan. 89	3 inf.
Miller, George Leslie, 19 Dec. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 July 16 out 27 Dec. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 Apr. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 Dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 22 Dec. 14	Can. . . . . 3 July 83	3 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<b>Captains — Continued</b>				
Cassebeer, Alfred Frederick, 31 dec. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 july 16 out 27 dec. 16 into 16 july 17	pvt. h. c. 2 amb. co. . . . . 4 dec. 14 to 31 dec. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 31 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 4 jan. 15	N. Y. . . . . 31 aug. 83	2 amb. co.
Shelley, Hilton Jewell, 31 dec. 14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 1 inf. . . . . 23 oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 14 june 09 pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 1 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 12 to 31 dec. 14 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 31 dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 2 jan. 15	Conn. . . . . 26 mar. 64	1 inf.
O'Connor, John Henry, 20 apr. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 20 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 15	N. Y. . . . . 13 june 69	9 c. d. c.
Mead, Theodore Fletcher, 24 apr. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 24 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 3 may 15	N. Y. . . . . 29 june 85	1 f. a.
Ormsby, Elmer Harry, 29 apr. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 july 16 out 19 oct. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 29 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 29 apr. 15	N. Y. . . . . 5 jan. 90	2 inf.
Bles, Charles David, 12 july 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 july 15 accepted . . . . . 13 july 15	N. Y. . . . . 19 apr. 78	22 eng.
Ballantyne, Lowyd Whitcombe, 29 oct. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 25 oct. 16 into 18 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 29 oct. 15 accepted . . . . . 1 nov. 15	Can. . . . . 7 apr. 87	1 f. h.
Grabau, John Christopher, 4 nov. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 4 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 8 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 19 sep. 89	3 f. h.
Richardson, Frank Howard, 8 nov. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 8 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 1 july 82	s. c.
Truex, William Elmer, 12 nov. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 july 16 into 23 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 12 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 10 jan. 84	4 amb.
Benson, Edward George, 29 dec. 15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 july 16 into 16 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 29 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 30 dec. 15	N. Y. . . . . 12 oct. 82	10 inf.
Pawling, Jesse Randolph, 1 feb. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 july 16 out 24 oct. 16 into 18 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 1 feb. 16 accepted . . . . . 12 feb. 16	N. Y. . . . . 23 apr. 84	1 amb. co.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Worthing, Harry Jennings, 8 feb. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 16 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 8 feb. 16 accepted. . . . . 9 feb. 16	N. Y. . . . . 14 apr. 88	1 inf.
Nicol, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 1 apr. 17	pvt. h. c. 1 cav. . . . . 22 mar. 15 trs. h. c. 23 inf. . . . . 10 jan. 16 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 9 feb. 16 accepted. . . . . 15 feb. 16	N. Y. . . . . 25 dec. 89	23 inf.
Schwartz, Seymour C., 7 mar. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 july 16 out 1 mar. 17 into 30 june 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 7 mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 10 mar. 16	Japan. . . . . 30 sep. 86	4 amb. co.
Moore, Francis William, 9 mar. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 9 mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 18 mar. 16	N. Y. . . . . 19 july 87	47 inf.
Kayser, Charles D., 22 mar. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 16 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 22 mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 30 mar. 16	N. Y. . . . . 19 july 76	71 inf.
Houghton, James Tilley, 15 may 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 31 mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 15 may 16 accepted. . . . . 22 may 16	N. Y. . . . . 23 july 85	2 inf.
Costigan, Leo H., 26 may 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 oct. 16 out 22 mar. 17 into 21 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 26 may 16 accepted. . . . . 29 may 16	N. Y. . . . . 17 nov. 80	div. train.
Smith, Henry B., 6 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 july 16 into 23 july 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 july 16 accepted. . . . . 8 july 16	N. Y. . . . . 23 aug. 89	4 amb. co.
Reynolds, Robert J., 6 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 july 16 out 18 jan. 17 into 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 july 16 accepted. . . . . 7 july 16	N. Y. . . . . 30 apr. 91	3 f. h.
McSweeney, George Wash- ington, 6 july 16	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 july 16 accepted. . . . . 7 july 16	N. Y. . . . . 30 apr. 89	15 inf.
Harding, Read Benedict, 6 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 july 16 out 18 jan. 17 into 26 june 17	pvt. 3d f. h. . . . . 11 may 16 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 july 16 accepted. . . . . 11 july 16	N. Y. . . . . 1 apr. 91	3 f. h.
Cromwell, Charles D., 24 july 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 oct. 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 30 june 17	pvt. co. K, 10 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 15 corp. . . . . 23 feb. 16 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 24 july 16 accepted. . . . . 24 july 16	N. Y. . . . . 10 aug. 77	10 inf.



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<b>Captains — Continued</b>				
Loughlin, Joseph Thomas, 21 sep. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 apr. 17	1 lt. .... 21 sep. 16 accepted ..... 26 sep. 16	N. Y. .... 92	47 inf.
Coughlin, James Francis, 7 oct. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 nov. 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 18 July 17	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 30 dec. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 4 feb. 16 pvt. .... 5 feb. 16 trs. san. detach. .... 21 June 16 1 lt. m. c. .... 7 oct. 16 accepted ..... 7 oct. 16	Conn. .... 27 May 88	1 f. h.
Gray, Charles Perley, 9 oct. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 26 June 17	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 29 May 08 full and hon. dis. .... 3 Dec. 14 pvt. .... 4 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 4 Jan. 16 pvt. .... 5 Jan. 16 trs. h. c. .... 12 Jan. 16 1 cl. pvt. .... 25 June 16 1 lt. m. c. .... 9 Oct. 16 accepted ..... 14 Oct. 16	Me. .... 31 Jan. 75	7 inf.
Powers, George A., 28 Nov. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 27 Dec. 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 28 Nov. 16 accepted ..... 4 Dec. 16	.....	1 cav.
Donovan, James C., 7 Dec. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 7 Dec. 16 accepted ..... 11 Dec. 16	.....	1 inf.
Ballantyne, Reginald M., 16 Dec. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. .... 3 May 16 1 lt. m. c. .... 16 Dec. 16 accepted ..... 23 Dec. 16	Can. .... 7 Apr. 85	4 amb. co.
Dunn, James Manning, 24 Mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 31 Mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 24 Mar. 17 accepted ..... 24 Mar. 17	N. Y. .... 26 July 87	2 inf.
Geysler, Frank Roebing 2 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 5 Apr. 17	.....	8 c. d. e
Larsen, Nils Paul, 2 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Apr. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 5 Apr. 17	.....	23 inf.
Lyttle, John Dooley, 2 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 5 Apr. 17	.....	69 inf.
Cleaver, Robert Stephen, 2 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Apr. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 5 Apr. 17	.....	23 inf.
Palmer, Sidney Douglas, 2 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 5 Apr. 17	.....	12 inf.
Harvey, Carl Clifford, 3 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 3 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 5 Apr. 17	.....	1 f. h.
Benedict, Albert Newell, 10 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 18 May 14 1 lt. m. c. .... 10 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 12 Apr. 17	.....	.....
Tepper, Abram Samuel, 16 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 16 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 19 Apr. 17	.....	9 c. d. e.
Jones, Lewis P., 13 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 13 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 16 Apr. 17	.....	1 amb. co.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tache to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Tebbutt, Harry Knibb, Jr., 2 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. .... 1 dec. 10 hon. dis. .... 22 dec. 13 re-enlisted. .... 26 feb. 15 1 lt. m. c. .... 2 may 17 accepted. .... 3 may 17	N. Y. ... 31 dec. 91	1 cav.
Kilcourse, John J., 2 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 may 17 accepted. .... 4 may 17		69 inf.
Tilden, Walter Clark, 2 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 may 17 accepted. .... 3 may 17		4 f. h.
Hayes, Floyd Warner, 2 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17		3 f. a.
Gilmartin, Howard A., 2 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 may 17 accepted. .... 3 aug. 17		div.
Meeker, Jay Everett, 4 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 4 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17		1 amb. co.
Coogan, William Joseph, 6 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 6 may 17 accepted. .... 6 may 17	N. Y. ... 8 nov. 92	14 inf.
Bradner, John Colville, 8 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 8 may 17 accepted. .... 11 may 17		15 inf.
Snyder, Frederick, 10 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 10 may 17 accepted. .... 16 may 17		10 inf.
Hovey, Walter, 14 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 14 may 17 accepted. .... 19 may 17		2 amb. co.
Saniter, Ernest H., 17 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 17 may 17 accepted. .... 24 may 17		13e.d.c.
McGraw, Russell Jeffries, 22 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 22 may 17 accepted. .... 24 may 17		2 f. a.
Simpson, Robert Cunningham, 22 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 22 may 17 accepted. .... 26 may 17		8 e. d. c.
Patton, George Francis, 22 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 22 may 17 accepted. .... 23 may 17		69 inf.
McCann, Thomas Patrick, 5 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 5 june 17 accepted. .... 9 june 17		4 f. h.
Buell, Blinn Augustus, 5 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 july 16	1 lt. m. c. .... 5 june 17 accepted. .... 7 june 17		1 amb. co.
Bull, David Chapman, 11 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 11 june 17 accepted. .... 14 june 17		12 inf.
Fitzgerald, Albion J., 15 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 15 june 17 accepted. .... 18 june 17		22 eng.
Reardon, William Ignatius, 22 june 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 july 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 22 june 17 accepted. .... 9 july 17		1 f. h.
Wallace, Kenneth B.,	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 8 may 17 accepted. .... 9 may 17		3 amb. co.
Cornwall, Leon H.,	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 8 may 17 accepted. .... 11 may 17		3 amb. co.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
MEDICAL CORPS — <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Henry, Joseph P., 2 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 2 July 17 accepted. .... 3 July 17	.....	2 amb. co.
Roane, Sexton Cra., 6 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 6 July 17 accepted. .... 11 July 17	.....	71 inf.
Storms, Harold Ackerman, 10 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 10 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	.....	10 inf.
McCarty, Charles Francis, 10 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 10 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	.....	13 c. d. c
Kice, Luther H., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 16 July 17	.....	4 f. h.
Norton, George E. G., 13 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 13 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	.....	9 c. d. c.
Bancel, Henry A., 13 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 13 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	.....	7 inf.
Renner, Aloysius E., 14 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 14 July 17 accepted. .... 16 July 17	.....	9 c. d. c.
Keens, Willam G., 14 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 14 July 17 accepted. .... 15 July 17	.....	eng. tr.
Eximer, Maurice, 17 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 17 July 17 accepted. .... 19 July 17	.....	3 f. h.
Schafmeister, John Franc, 18 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 18 July 17 accepted. .... 19 July 17	.....	3 f. h.
Bagley, Carleton Thomas, 20 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 20 July 17 accepted. .... 23 July 17	.....	3 f. h.
Miles, Seth Herbert, 25 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 25 July 17 accepted. .... 27 July 17	.....	8 c. d. c.
Reed, Theodore D., 25 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 25 July 17 accepted. .... 27 July 17	.....	2 f. h.
Kennedy, Verner, 25 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 25 July 17 accepted. .... 27 July 17	.....	10 inf.
Lisa, James Rubeo, 27 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 aug. 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 27 July 17 accepted. .... 30 July 17	.....	47 inf.
Strickler, Frank Pierce, Jr., 27 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 27 July 17 accepted. .... 30 July 17	.....	4 f. h.
Pierce, Lee Rice, 27 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 27 July 17 accepted. .... 30 July 17	.....	2 amb. co.
Cooke, Arthur George, 30 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 30 July 17 accepted. .... 1 aug. 17	.....	1 f. h.
Graves, Payton Read, 31 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 31 July 17 accepted. .... 2 aug. 17	.....	1 f. h.
White, Arthur Albert, Jr., 1 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 1 aug. 17 accepted. .... 3 aug. 17	.....	3 f. h.
Hagen, Cornelius Edward, 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 aug. 17	.....	3 f. h.
Lane, Louis P., Jr., 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 aug. 17	.....	14 inf.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS — Con- tinued</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Mason, Frederick R., 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 aug. 17	.....	12 inf.
Nealon, William Francis, 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....16 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 aug. 17	.....	div.
Scudder, Charles Fleet, 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	1 lt. m. c. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 aug. 17	.....	4 f. h.
<b>DENTAL CORPS</b>				
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Stehl, Henry Jacob, 13 sep. 16	mustered into u. s. ser..... out 12 Jan. 17	pvt. co. m. 71 inf. .... 2 dec. 13 1 lt. d. e. .... 13 sep. 16 accepted..... 15 sep. 16	N. Y. ... .....	71 inf. 86
Oeder, Lambert R., 13 sep. 16	mustered into u. s. ser..... out 12 Jan. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt. baty. d. 2 f. a. .... 19 apr. 16 1 lt. d. e. .... 13 sep. 16 accepted..... 15 sep. 16	N. J. ... 10 Jan. .....	2 f. a. 91
Bamford, Austin C., 15 sep. 16	mustered into u. s. ser.....12 Oct. 16 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. h. c. 69 inf. .... 1 Nov. 01 1 lt. d. e. .... 15 sep. 16 accepted..... 19 sep. 16	N. Y. ... .....	69 inf. 76
Warren, David B., 13 Oct. 16	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 Oct. 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. co. F. 7 inf. .... 2 Dec. 15 1 lt. d. e. .... 13 Oct. 16 accepted..... 14 Oct. 16	N. J. ... 7 Aug. .....	7 inf. 94
Timeson, Earl, 23 Nov. 16	mustered into u. s. ser.....31 Mar. 17	1 lt. d. e. .... 23 Nov. 16 accepted..... 28 Nov. 16	N. Y. ... 26 Jun. .....	2 inf. 83
Girvin, Walter V., 4 Dec. 16	mustered into u. s. ser..... 8 Dec. 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 23 July 17	1 lt. d. e. .... 4 Dec. 16 accepted..... 5 Dec. 16	..... 22 Jan. .....	3 f. a. 82
Steedman, Robert James, 16 Mar. 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	1 lt. d. e. .... 16 Mar. 17 accepted..... 26 Mar. 17	N. Y. ... 17 Jun. .....	8 c. d. e. 87
Brady, William Francis, 13 Apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....13 July 17	1 lt. d. e. .... 13 Apr. 17 accepted..... 14 Apr. 17	.....	1 inf.
Rice, Harry E., 1 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 Apr. 17	pvt. co. H, 23 inf. .... 30 Sep. 09 f. and h. dis. .... 14 Oct. 14 re-enlisted tr. C, 1 cav., 5 Jun. 16 dis. .... 2 May 17 1 lt. d. e. .... 1 May 17 accepted..... 2 May 17	..... ..... .....	23 inf.
Morchant, Milton, 2 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....20 July 17	1 lt. d. e. .... 2 May 17 accepted..... 3 May 17	.....	14 inf.
Lawrence, Austin Leo, 2 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....16 July 17	1 lt. .... 2 May 17 accepted..... 7 May 17	.....	10 inf.
Allen, Henry Roy, 7 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....20 July 17	1 lt. .... 2 May 17 accepted..... 7 May 17	.....	9 c. d. e.
Meeske, Frank William, 8 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt. 7 inf. .... 12 May 12 1 lt. d. e. .... 8 May 17 accepted..... 12 May 17	.....	12 inf.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<b>DENTAL CORPS—Cont'd</b>				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Webb, Arthur Cleary, 17 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 17 may 17 accepted ..... 21 may 17		1 cav.
Hillyer, Kenneth E., 17 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 17 may 17 accepted ..... 22 may 17		13 c. d. c.
Coulter, John MacDonal'd, 19 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 19 may 17 accepted ..... 25 may 17		div. d. hdqrs.
Larson, Nils Henry, 22 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 22 may 17 accepted ..... 28 may 17		15 inf.
McCroskery, Willis R., 22 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 22 may 17 accepted ..... 29 may 17		22 eng.
Mulcahy, Joseph Francis, 22 may 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 14 Jun. 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 22 may 17 accepted ..... 25 may 17		47 inf.
Palmer, Bissell Barbour, Jr., 2 Jun. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 2 Jun. 17 accepted ..... 4 Jun. 17		div.
Carney, Matthew F., 5 Jun. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 5 Jun. 17 accepted ..... 9 Jun. 17		div.
Beal, Moses Clay, 2 Jun. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 31 Mar. 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 2 Jun. 17 accepted ..... 8 Jun. 17		74 inf.
Hughes, Dudley Crawford, 8 Jun. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 8 Jun. 18 accepted ..... 12 Jun. 17		div.
Harris, Carleton Tilley, 19 Jun. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	2 lt. 10 inf. .... 21 Feb. 16 resigned ..... 6 Feb. 17 1 lt. d. c. .... 19 Jun. 17 accepted ..... 20 Jun. 17	N. Y. ... 24 Jun. 89	div.
Purington, Elmer E., 18 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 Apr. 17	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. .... 06 dropped ..... 07 1 lt. d. c. .... 18 Jun. 17 accepted ..... 19 Jun. 17	N. Y. ... 25 Nov. 86	3 inf.
Masten, Edward Lawrence, 19 Jun. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 Mar. 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 19 Jun. 17 accepted ..... 24 Jun. 17		71 inf
Riggs, Francis P., 10 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 10 July 17 accepted ..... 13 July 17		div.
Lane, O'Gorman John, 10 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 10 July 17 accepted ..... 13 July 17		7 inf.
Delaney, Henry Aloysius, 10 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 9 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 10 July 17 accepted ..... 12 July 17		1 f. a.
Tompkins, Hartwell E., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. ....	1 lt. d. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted ..... 16 July 17		div.
Boyd, Hurst Vincent, 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 Apr. 17	pvt. 74 inf. .... 16 Nov. 08 corp. .... 8 Aug. 09 sgt. .... 3 Oct. 10 dropped ..... 24 Oct. 10 1 lt. d. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted ..... 16 July 17	N. Y. ... 87	3 inf.
Devine, Lawrence Thomas, 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted ..... 14 July 17		2 f. h.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>DENTAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Sutton, Adelbert M., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17		div.
Greenwood, Clinton McKay, 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 16 July 17		div.
Landrigan, Alfred W., 12 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	1 lt. d. c. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 17 July 17		div.
<b>VETERINARY CORPS</b>				
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Goubeaud, George F., 21 July 17		2 lt. vet. .... 6 May 12 1 lt. .... 21 July 17 accepted. .... 23 July 17	N. Y. .... 15 June 70	1 cav.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
MacDonald, Jay, 9 July 15		2 lt. asst vet. .... 9 July 15 accepted. .... 10 July 15	Can. .... 24 July 77	q. m. c.
McAuslin, Robert A., 3 June 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	2 lt. vet. .... 9 Nov. 14 2 lt. .... 3 June 16 accepted. .... 26 Apr. 17	Scot. .... 1 Nov. 77	2 f. a.
Nimphius, Harry F., 3 June 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	2 lt. vet. .... 25 Mar. 14 2 lt. vet. .... 3 June 16 accepted. .... 19 Apr. 17	N. Y. .... 8 May 86	2 f. a.
Kettner, Harry George, 26 June 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 10 Oct. 16 out 20 Mar. 17	2 lt. vet. .... 26 June 16 accepted. .... 29 June 16	N. Y. .... 28 July 86	div. sup. tr.
Johnson, August F., 30 June 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. vet. .... 30 June 16 accepted. .... 30 June 16	N. Y. .... 1 Sep. 75	1 cav.
Wurmuth, John J., 3 July 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 6 July 16 out 20 Mar. 17	2 lt. asst. vet. .... 3 July 16 accepted. .... 3 July 16	N. Y. .... 23 Jan. 88	q. m. c.
Anderson, Charles E., 1 Aug. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 9 July 17	2 lt. asst. vet. .... 1 Aug. 16 accepted. .... 1 Aug. 16		1 f. a.
Caveney, Frank J., 1 Aug. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	asst. vet. .... 1 Aug. 16 accepted. .... 5 Aug. 16		3 f. a.
Towner, Albert N., 8 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. ....	2 lt. vet. .... 8 June 17 accepted. .... 12 June 17		div.
Shook, Louis L., 15 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 Aug. 17	2 lt. vet. .... 15 June 17 accepted. .... 18 June 17		san. tr.
Ransley, George N., 21 June 17		2 lt. vet. .... 21 June 17 accepted. .... 23 June 17		sup. tr.
Wende, John A., 26 June 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	2 lt. vet. .... 26 June 17 accepted. .... 28 June 17		3 f. a.

FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS

Drafted August 5, 1917

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the S a e Color.*—Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

COMPANY A

(Attached to Division Headquarters)  
Armory, 104 East 34th Street, New York City

COMPANY B

(Attached to Division Headquarters)  
Armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn

COMPANY C

Mustered in May 25, 1917  
(Attached to Division Headquarters)  
104 East 34th Street, New York City

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>SIGNAL CORPS</b>				
<i>Major</i>				
Hallahan, William Leo, 19 feb. 15	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 july 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 s. c. .... 2 dec. 01 to 30 dec. 08 1 lt. s. c. .... 30 dec. 08 cap. .... 18 mar. 10 maj. .... 19 feb. 15 accepted. .... 23 feb. 15 chief signal officer div. .... 1 mar. 15	N. Y. 24 sep. 80
<i>Captains</i>				
Schenk, George Edmund, 9 may 11 Honor graduate N. Y. School of the Line, 1915	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 july 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 july 17	pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. s. c. .... 17 aug. 03 to 11 jul. 10 1 lt. s. c. .... 11 july 10 cap. .... 9 may 11 accepted. .... 15 may 11	Pa. 7 nov. 80
Watson, Herbert Leslie, 22 may 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 july 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 july 17	pvt., sgt., 1 class sgt. 1 co. s. c. .... 5 dec. 07 to 10 feb. 15 1 lt. .... 10 july 15 cap. .... 22 may 17 accepted. .... 24 may 17	N. H. 11 feb. 76
Maloney, Robert Walter, 9 june 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 july 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 july 17	pvt., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class. 1 co. s. c. .... 5 oct. 05 to 25 apr. 14 1 lt. s. c. .... 25 apr. 14 cap. .... 9 june 17 accepted. .... 11 june 17	N. Y. 16 sep. 81
Callaway, Geo. S., 9 june 17	adjt. and sup. officer	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 july 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 july 17	pvt. 1 co. s. c. .... 25 apr. 13 trs. to h. c. d. .... 20 nov. 13 1 cl. pvt. .... 11 mar. 14 trs. to t. and t. det. .... 8 oct. 15 sgt. .... 17 feb. 16 full and hon. dis. .... 26 apr. 16 re-enlisted. .... 27 apr. 16 1 cl. sgt. .... 1 dec. 16 1 lt. .... 9 june 17 accepted. .... 11 june 17	

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<b>SIGNAL CORPS — Continued</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Steeves, Frederick Manly, 2 July 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 3 July 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 July 17	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 class sgt. 1 co. s. c. 18 June 03 to 12 July 15 1 lt. .... 12 July 15 r. l. .... 31 mar. 17 1 lt. .... 2 July 17 accepted. .... 6 July 17	N. Y. 15 dec. 79
Sullivan, Jerome Benedict, 26 June 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 3 July 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 July 17	pvt. co. A, 1 bat. s. c. 10 Jan. 07 corp. .... 8 sep. 17 sergt. .... 28 feb. 17 1 cl. sgt. .... 28 June 17 1 lt. .... 26 June 17 accepted. .... 26 June 17	N. Y. 28 May 89
De Baum, Lewis Henry, 1 July 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 3 July 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 July 17	pvt. co. B, 1 bat, s. c. 7 Nov. 10 1 cl. pvt. .... 27 May 12 corp. .... 27 June 12 sgt. .... 8 July 15 1 cl. sergt. .... 20 June 16 1 lt. .... 1 July 16 accepted. .... 1 July 16	N. J. 14 Nov. 85
Ireland, Gordon, 1 July 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 3 July 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 July 17	1 corps cadets M. V. M., 1903-1904. .... pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 13 Oct. 05 full and hon. dis. .... 24 Mar. 12 pvt. co. A, 1 bat. s. c. .... 24 Mar. 12 pvt. 1 cl. pvt. sgt. .... 1 July 16 1 lt. .... 1 July 16 accepted. .... 1 July 16	Mass. 23 Dec. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Upton, Clarence L., 15 June 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 3 July 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 21 July 17	pvt. 1 cl. s. c. .... 18 Nov. 09 1 cl. pvt. .... 29 July 12 corp. .... 3 Jan. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 18 Feb. 15 re-enlisted. .... 19 Feb. 15 sgt. .... 28 June 15 full and hon. dis. .... 9 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 10 Mar. 16 1 cl. sgt. .... 30 June 16 full and hon. dis. .... 21 June 17 1 lt. .... 15 June 17 accepted. .... 20 June 17	.....
Motley, James G., 15 June 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 21 July 17	pvt. co. A, 1 s. c. .... 2 June 16 1 cl. pvt. .... 1 Nov. 16 dis. .... 22 June 17 1 lt. .... 15 June 17 accepted. .... 19 June 17	.....
Lessels, Wm. V., 15 June 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 21 July 17	pvt. 2 co. s. c. .... 26 Sep. 04 corp. .... 19 Jan. 07 sgt. .... 22 Apr. 07 1 cl. sgt. .... 30 June 10 full and hon. dis. .... 23 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 24 Mar. 16 dis. .... 9 July 17 1 lt. .... 15 June 17 accepted. .... 20 June 17	.....
Gorman, Lawrence J., 15 June 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 21 July 17	pvt. co. A ..... 9 May 12 1 cl. pvt. .... 29 July 12 dis. .... 19 May 15 corp. .... 2 July 15 sgt. .... 23 June 16 1 lt. .... 15 June 17 accepted. .... 25 June 17	.....



TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Six Companies)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Armory, 216 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City

This regiment was organized in April, 1861; it entered the United States service May 28, 1862, for three months, and was mustered out September 5, 1862, having been stationed at Washington, D. C., and later forming part of the garrison at Harper's Ferry, Va.; June 18, 1863, it was again mustered in the service of the United States for thirty days, and was mustered out July 24, 1863. In 1867 the regiment took up rifle practice as part of its drill, and in 1871 it established for itself a rifle range and system of practice which was in 1873 adopted by the National Rifle Association. Co. G was disbanded March 22, 1878, and new Co. G organized April 30, 1879. Co. F was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Co. F organized January 8, 1891. Co. I was disbanded October 10, 1890, and new Co. I organized October 6, 1892. May 7, 1898, it was authorized to be temporarily consolidated into eight companies, and four companies of the 13th Regiment were attached to it, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered on May 24, 1898, as the 22d Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols., and it was mustered out November 23, 1898. February 20, 1902, the regiment was constituted a regiment of engineers and designated 22d Regiment, Engineers.

By the law of May 7, 1908, the 22d Regiment became a part of the Corps of Engineers, and on Nov. 10, 1908, Companies L and M were authorized, completing the three battalion organization. The regimental organization of the Corps of Engineers, known as 22d Regiment, Corps of Engineers, and all battalions and companies, except band, were disbanded by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., December 23, 1914.

The Engineer troops were organized into two battalions, known and designated as the 1st Battalion, Corps of Engineers, consisting of four pioneer companies (Companies A, B, C and D), and the 2d Battalion, Corps of Engineers, to consist of four ponton companies (Companies E, F, G and H). General Orders No. 2, A. G. O., January 15, 1915, changed the designation to 22d Corps of Engineers.

Reorganized and designated as 22d Regiment of Engineers by S. O. 187, September 2, 1916; and S. O. 190, September 9, 1916. Companies changed as follows: Companies B and F disbanded; Company D changed to B; Company H to Company F; Company G to Company D, by G. O. 22, 6th N. Y. Div., Sept. 4, 1916.

Recognition extended by War Department, under Act June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
CORPS OF ENGINEERS				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 4 dec. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 14 Jan. 17 into 21 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 20 Sep. 01 1 lt. .... 2 Dec. 02 a. d. c. to gov. .... 29 Sep. 03 to 31 Dec. 04 cap., 12 inf. .... 11 Jun. 07 supn. own request det. aide staff maj. gen. com. div. N. G. .... 1 Oct. 08 lt. col. insp. gen. .... 1 June 12 col. .... 4 Dec. 16 accepted. .... 13 Dec. 16	N Y. 5 Sep. 73

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>CORPS OF ENGINEERS —</b>				
<i>Continued</i>				
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Conrow, William Stevens, 5 sep. 16	.....	1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 1 lt. 43 U. S. vol., 19 aug. 99 to 30 june 01 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	pvt. corp, sgt., co. C, 22 inf. .... 14 nov. 87 hon. dis. .... 17 jan. 93 pvt. corp, sgt., co. C, 22 inf. .... 17 jan. 93 to 18 mar. 98 2 lt. 22 inf. .... 18 mar. 98 1 lt. .... 24 jan. 99 resigned. .... 3 oct. 99 1 lt. 22 eng. .... 2 nov. 05 1 lt. 22 eng. with o. r. .... 16 mar. 06 cap. .... 30 may 07 cap. c. of e. .... 23 jan. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 maj. .... 15 may 15 lt. col. .... 5 sep. 16 accepted. .... 5 sep. 16	N. J. 1 jun. 62
<i>Captains</i> Bates, Guy, 28 may 15	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 22 eng. .... 4 jan. 04 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. .... 8 apr. 11 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 12 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 1 lt. .... 22 jan. 15 cap. .... 28 may 15 accepted. .... 30 may 15	N. J. 11 oct. 80
Robinson, Ernest Franklin, 2 aug. 11	topo. o. ficer	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	pvt., pvt. 1 class, co. F, 22 regt. c. of e. .... 11 apr. 10 to 22 july 10 2 lt. c. of e. .... 22 july 10 with rank from. .... 15 july 10 1 lt. .... 23 dec. 10 cap. .... 2 aug. 11 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 25 jan. 15	Iowa. 23 jun. 82
Dunn, John Joseph, 9 sep. 16 bvt. cap. .... 11 aug. 08	sup.	reg. qm. sgt. 22 N. Y. inf. ... 9 may 98 to 19 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	pvt., qm. sgt., co. C, 22 inf., bat. qm. sgt., 22 inf. .... 18 july 83 to 3 may 99 1 lt. .... 3 may 99 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 2 lt. c. of e. .... 5 feb. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 2 lt. .... 22 jan. 15 1 lt. .... 25 may 15 captain. .... 9 sep. 16 accepted. .... 12 sep. 16	N. Y. 7 dec. 64
Lane, William Edward, Jr., 9 sep. 16	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	cap. .... 9 sep. 16 accepted. .... 9 sep. 16	
<i>Chaplain</i> <i>First Lieutenant</i> Fell, Horace Requa, 15 dec. 13	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 12 sep. 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	chaplain. .... 15 dec. 13 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 chaplain. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 28 jan. 15	N. Y. 73

FIRST BATTALION—TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIRST BATTALION</b>				
<i>Major</i>				
Garrison, Harvey,	.....	pvt. U. S. M. A. de- tachment of cav., 22 apr. 81 to 21 apr. 86 sgt. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may 98 2 lt. .... 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf., 17 aug. 99 1 lt. .... 4 nov. 99 to 2 july 01 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 22 inf. .... 23 may 87 hon. dis. .... 26 oct. 96 pvt., sgt. co. C, 22 inf. .... 21 feb. 98 to 27 mar. 99 2 lt., 22 inf. .... 27 mar. 99 resigned. .... 3 oct. 99 pvt. (C), 22 eng. .... 3 aug. 03 to 1 apr. 04 2 lt. 22 eng. .... 1 apr. 04 1 lt. .... 23 may 04 cap. c. of e. .... 19 nov. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 maj. .... 5 sep. 16 accepted. .... 5 sep. 16	N. Y. 26 mar. 60
<i>Captains</i>				
Dieges, Charles Joseph,	B	..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 22 eng. .... 27 oct. 02 to 30 mar. 06 2 lt. .... 30 mar. 06 1 lt. .... 18 may 06 cap. c. of e. .... 11 mar. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 25 oct. 65
Ross, William Alexander,	A	..... pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98. mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 june 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 22 inf. .... 7 feb. 96 to 11 june 05 2 lt. 22 eng. .... 11 jun. 06 1 lt. .... 20 apr. 08 resigned. .... 1 nov. 10 2 lt. c. of e. .... 28 mar. 12 1 lt. .... 20 sep. 13 cap. .... 5 may 13 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. c. of e. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 26 jan. 15	N. J. 20 july 77
Palmer, Augustus Wright,	C	..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. K, 22 c. of e. .... 14 apr. 15 to 25 june 15 2 lt. .... 25 june 15 1 lt. .... 26 may 16 cap. .... 17 july 17 accepted. .... 18 july 17	N. Y. 4 feb. 86
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Koop, Louis Dietrich,	A	..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 june 17	pvt., corp., co. F, 22 c. of e. .... 5 sep. 13 to 13 apr. 14 r. l. reassigned. .... 23 dec. 14 2 lt. c. of e. .... 22 jan. 15 1 lt. .... 14 june 15 accepted. .... 15 june 15	N. Y. 30 dec. 86
Gray, Maxwell Henderson,	B	..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, 22 engs. .... 5 may 14 to 30 june 15 2 lt. .... 30 june 15 1 lt. .... 27 june 16 accepted. .... 27 june 16	Ga. 18 dec. 87

## FIRST BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>FIRST BATTALION—Con- tinued</i>				
<i>First Lieutenants — Con- tinued</i>				
Bregenzer, Charles Emil, 27 june 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt. co. H, 22 c. of e. 21 dec. 14 to 5 oct. 15 2 lt. .... 5 oct. 15 1 lt. .... 27 june 16 accepted..... 27 june 16	Ger. . 28 aug. 77
Crimmins, Thomas, 2 july 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 june 17	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. .... 26 nov. 00 dropped..... 25 july 07 2 cl. pvt. co. G. .... 25 june 16 1 lt. c. of e. .... 2 july 16 accepted..... 2 july 16	N. Y. 6 jan. 80
Mellen, Henry Luther, 28 june 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, c. of e. 9 may 14 to 30 june 15 2 lt. .... 30 june 15 1 lt. .... 28 june 16 accepted..... 28 june 16	Vt. 4 jan. 89
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Richardson, Norman D., 11 july 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 july 17	2 lt. 22 eng. .... 11 july 17 accepted..... 15 july 17	.....
Ross, Herbert Earl, 3 july 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 17	2 lt. 22 eng. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 aug. 17	.....
Tupper, Tristram, 3 aug. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 july 17	2 lt. 22 engr. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted..... 4 aug. 17	.....

SECOND BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Humphreys, Frederic Erastus, 5 sep. 16	.....	cadet, U. S. M. A., 12 june 02 to 12 june 06 2 lt. U. S. C. E., 12 june 06 1 lt. .... apr. 10 to 1 aug. 10 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	1 lt. c. of e. .... 10 june 15 cap. .... 6 dec. 15 maj. .... 5 sep. 16 accepted. .... 5 sep. 16	N. J. 16 sep. 83
<i>Captains</i>				
Johnson, George Howard, 25 nov. 07	F	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. .... 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 22 inf. .... 22 sep. 97 to 1 feb. 06 2 lt. 22 eng. .... 1 feb. 06 1 lt. .... 26 june 07 cap. i. s. a. p. 22 eng. .... 25 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. c. of e. .... 5 feb. 08 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 27 jan. 15	Swed. 10 dec. 77
Snyder, George D, 12 sep. 16	D	2 lt. 12 Pa. vol. inf. .... 26 apr. 98 mustered in, 12 may 98 asst. to chief eng., 2 army corps, 29 may 98 relieved. .... 12 oct. 98 mustered out, 29 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 12 Pa. inf. .... 5 jan. 94 to 7 may 98 2 lt. .... 7 may 98 cap. .... 11 dec. 99 resigned. .... 27 dec. 01 2 lt. r. l. N. G. N. Y. .... 15 oct. 15 1 lt. c. of e. .... 21 dec. 15 cap. .... 12 sep. 16 accepted. .... 19 sep. 16	Pa. 25 sep. 66
Daly, Joseph James, 13 june 13	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 into 20 july 17	pvt. co. I, 22 eng. trs. co. M, pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt. .... 21 aug. 05 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. .... 8 apr. 11 1 lt. .... 28 may 12 cap. .... 13 june 13 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 cap. c. of e. .... 22 jan. 15 accepted. .... 25 jan. 15	N. Y. 9 sep. 84
Barrett, Alexander McCook, 28 aug. 18	B	trumpeter, Astor Batty. .... 1 june 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. tr. B. U. S. cav. .... 11 apr. 99 to 10 apr. 02 pvt., tr. H, 15 U. S. cav. .... 9 july 02 to 8 july 05 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt. 2 class, pvt. 1 class, sgt., 1 sgt. co. H, c. of e. .... 20 feb. 12 to 10 june 14 2 lt. .... 10 june 14 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 2 lt. .... 22 jan. 15 1 lt. .... 21 dec. 15 cap. .... 28 aug. 16 accepted. .... 1 sep. 16	Texas. 12 sep. 79

SECOND BATTALION — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS —  
 (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Stockwell, Norris Parmly, 16 July 17 Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 7 July 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., co. M, 5 Ohio N. G. . . . . 13 dec. 94 dis. removal . . . . . 2 aug. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 22 e. of e. . . . . 1 mar. 04 to 10 June 14 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 10 June 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 Jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 22 June 15 cap. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 16 July 17	Eng. 2 Jul. 78
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Bobb, Clarence Henry, 5 Apr. 09	F	pvt. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 20 Sep. 98 to 23 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 7 July 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 22 inf. . . . . 14 Mar. 09 to 12 Apr. 09 1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 12 Apr. 09 r. l. . . . . 23 Dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 Jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 Jan. 15	Pa. 9 Sep. 74
Whittlesey, Edward B., 31 May 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 July 16 out 30 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	1 year in co. E, 8 inf. Mass. Vols. pvt. co. B. . . . . 27 Apr. 14 corp. . . . . 29 May 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 31 May 17 accepted. . . . . 4 June 17	Mass. 1 May 84
Baker, Joseph Edwards, 27 June 16	D	seaman, U. S. N., 27 Nov. 06 to 26 Nov. 10 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 7 July 16 into 20 July 17	2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 21 Dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 29 Dec. 15	D. C. 15 Jan. 87
Davis, Frederick A. W., 11 July 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 July 16 out 30 Oct. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 Aug. 17	2 cl. pvt. co. D, 22 e. of eng. . . . . 8 Nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 17 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 18 July 17	N. Y. 14 Aug. 93
Lamb, Andrew Francis, 11 June 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 July 16 out 30 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. B, 22 eng. . . . . 24 May 15 1 cl. pvt. . . . . 7 Apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	N. Y. 24 May 92
Odell, Le Roy Lee, 22 June 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 22 June 17 accepted. . . . . 25 June 17	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Doyle, James L., 6 June 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 6 June 17 accepted. . . . . 11 June 17	
Skiff, James N., 6 June 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 6 June 17 accepted. . . . . 8 June 17 resigned. . . . . 13 Aug. 17	
Whelpley, David, 6 June 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	1 cl. pvt. co. I . . . . . 3 June 12 corp. . . . . 14 Apr. 13 sgt. . . . . 2 Apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 6 June 17 accepted. . . . . 11 June 17	

CAVALRY

Drafted August 5, 1917

FIRST REGIMENT

(Twelve Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1579 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

On March 11, 1912, the 2d Regiment of Cavalry was organized by General Orders No. 11, A. G. O., by detaching Troops C, H, I, K and M from the 1st Cavalry, which were thereupon designated Troops A, B, C, D and E, respectively. Troop F, located at West Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, located at Utica, on June 21, 1912.

On November 5, 1913, General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., transferred Troops B, D, H and I of 2d Cavalry to the 1st Cavalry as Troops B, D, H and I. Troops B and D, 2d Cavalry, were changed to Troops K and L by G. O. 28, A. G. O., December 10, 1913. Troop M was authorized to be organized by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, and the designation of 2d Cavalry was changed to 1st Cavalry by the same order. Troop M was mustered in March 21, 1914. Troop D of this regiment performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913, and Troop I performed riot duty at Depew, N. Y., in April, 1914.

The appointive system was adopted by the 1st Cavalry, March 1, 1915, by S. O. 33, A. G. O., 1915.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Troop A, June 27; Troops B and F, I, L and Sanitary Detachment, June 26; Troops C and E, June 30; Troops D, H and M, June 24; Troops I and L, June 26; Troop C, July 9, 1916; Headquarters Troop, June 30, 1916; Machine Gun Troop, July 21, 1916; Supply Troop, Aug. 2, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
CAVALRY				
<i>Colonel</i>				
DeBevoise, Charles I., 14 mar. 12	.....	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 24 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	pvt., Jguidon sgt., tr C. .... 16 dec. 95 to 27 apr. 98 2 lt. .... 27 apr. 98 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 99 cap. .... 7 sep. 99 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 assigned com. sq. C. 28 dec. 04 maj. sq. C. .... 4 jan. 05 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 col. 2 cav. .... 14 mar. 12 accepted. .... 15 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 17 oct. 72
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
McLeer, James Crooke, 22 mar. 15 Distinguished graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C, 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 99 2 lt. .... 9 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 99 assigned duty sq. C. 28 dec. 04 cap. sq. C. .... 9 feb. 05 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 maj. 2 cav. .... 13 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 lt. col. .... 22 mar. 15 accepted. .... 25 mar. 15	N. Y. 15 sep. 72

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
McLeer, Edward, Jr., Graduate, Schools, 1915.	..... Garrison	qm. sgt., sgt., tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 3 apr. 17	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. C. 16 dec. 95 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. .... 22 apr. 99 1 lt. .... 2 nov. 99 assigned duty sq. C. 28 dec. 04 1 lt. sq. qm. sq. C, with o. r. .... 11 feb. 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. sq. C. .... 18 mar. 08 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 maj. .... 3 june 15 accepted. .... 4 june 15	N. Y. 31 may 72
Bryant Mortimer Drake, Graduate, Schools, 1914.	..... Garrison	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C. .... 1 nov. 97 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. (6) sq. C. .... 9 feb. 05 cap. .... 31 july 09 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 maj. .... 3 june 15 accepted. .... 5 june 15	N. Y. 14 mar. 78
Tobin, Charles M., 15 nov. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 dec. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 21 july 17	pvt. 5 inf. Texas N. G., to ---- 84 to ---- 88 cap. co. D. .... to ---- 90 cap. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 26 sep. 14 maj. .... 15 nov. 16 accepted. .... 21 nov. 16	Tex. 84 71
<i>Captains</i>				
Miller, Ernest Livingston, Graduate, Schools, 1914	B Garrison	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps, pvt. tr. B. .... 1 feb. 93 hon. dis. .... 1 feb. 00 pvt., 1 sgt. .... 6 feb. 00 hon. dis. .... 15 jan. 02 2 lt. .... 27 jan. 02 1 lt. .... 6 oct. 03 cap. 3 sq. .... 8 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. Y. 19 apr. 73
Fiala, Antony... 19 jan. 12	m. g. tr.	pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	pvt. tr. C. .... 12 apr. 97 to 18 june 00 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 june 00 resigned. .... 9 july 01 2 lt. sq. C. .... 3 june 08 cap. 1 cav. .... 19 jan. 12 cap. 2 cav. .... 13 apr. 12 accepted. .... 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. J. 19 sep. 69
Curie, Charles, 13 apr. 12 Graduate, Schools, 1914.	adj. Garrison	sgt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., gui- don sgt., tr. C. .... 16 dec. 95 to 9 feb. 05 1 lt. sq. C. .... 9 feb. 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. .... 11 mar. 12 cap. 2 cav. .... 13 apr. 12 accepted. .... 15 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13	N. J. 4 mar. 72



CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Platt, Abner Hunter, 11 dec. 13 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 jun. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 20 July 17	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 8, corp., sgt. . . . . 15 apr. 07 to 7 may 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 13	Cal. 10 may 81
Donaldson, Harold Homer, 23 nov. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 jun. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 3 apr. 17	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 5, sq. C, corp., sgt. . . . . 29 feb. 04 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. sq. C. . . . . 4 mar. 10 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 25 jun. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 14	N. Y. 1 may 84
Pickard, Arthur Walker, 6 jan. 15	G	1 lt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 cap. . . . . 7 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 jun. 16 out 15 mar. 17 into 21 July 17	pvt. 24 sep. co. . . . . 16 feb. 86 hon. dis. . . . . 11 mar. 87 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co. 13 mar. 88 hon. dis. . . . . 25 oct. 92 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 oct. 92 to 5 jun. 96 2 lt. . . . . 5 jun. 96 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 97 cap. . . . . 24 may 05 resigned. . . . . 1 oct. 07 1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 11 oct. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 6 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 jan. 15	Eng. 14 mar. 66
Spencer, Harry Hovey, 22 jun. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	K	seaman, 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. Vol., 8 jun. 98 coxswain. . . 1 jul. 98 to 27 sep. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 jun. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	seaman, 3 div. 2 bat. N. M., trs. 1 div. . . 14 jun. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 11 apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 6, sq. C. . . 11 jul. 05 to 19 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 19 apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 3 june 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 22 jun. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 jun. 15	N. Y. 11 may 80
Alpers, George Frederic, 24 nov. 15	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 jun. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, corp., sgt., t: s pvt. tr. S, sgt. . . . . 24 dec. 00 to 13 may 10 2 lt. sq. C. . . . . 13 may 10 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 29 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 11 mar. 12 1 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 10 apr. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 19 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 24 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 29 nov. 15	N. Y. 27 jul. 80

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>CAVALRY — Continued</i>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
King, Chester Harding, 13 jan. 16 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 1 apr. 17	pvt. corp., com'y sgt., tr. D, post com'y sgt., color sgt., 1 cav. . . . . 26 apr. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 5 May 10 pvt., color sgt. . . . . 6 May 10 to 12 Nov. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 12 Nov. 12 trs. 2 cav. . . . . 5 Nov. 13 assigned, 1 cav. . . . . 10 Dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 15 July 14 accepted . . . . . 21 July 14 cap. . . . . 13 Jan. 16 accepted . . . . . 17 Jan. 16	N. Y. 31 Aug. 80
Maclin, James Chives, 4 July 16	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 Dec. 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	enlisted trp. C. . . . . 16 Dec. 95 to 30 June 18 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 1 July 16 accepted . . . . . 1 July 16 cap. . . . . 4 July 16 accepted . . . . . 4 July 16	Va. 21 July 69
Newton, Dallas Casper, 6 Nov. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 Dec. 16 out 15 Mar. 17 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. K, 2 bat. . . . . 23 Apr. 01 to 10 June 03 taken up, trans. to tr. M, 1 cav. . . . . 23 Apr. 14 to 19 Apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 19 Apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 20 Apr. 15 cap. . . . . 6 Nov. 16 accepted . . . . . 11 Nov. 16	N. Y. 18 Jan. 83
Pearson, Charles, Jr., 30 June 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 13 Mar. 17 into 21 July 17	pvt., sgt., tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 20 May 12 to 18 June 14 2 lt. . . . . 18 June 14 accepted . . . . . 19 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 30 June 16 accepted . . . . . 30 June 16 cap. . . . . 13 June 17 accepted . . . . . 18 June 17	N. J. 31 Jul. 85
Shantz, Alson, 20 Apr. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt., corp., tr. H, 1 cav. . . . . 16 Apr. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 16 Apr. 15 pvt., 1 sgt. . . . . 16 Apr. 15 to 13 Sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 13 Sep. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 Sep. 15 cap. . . . . 20 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 Apr. 17	Canada 19 May 81
Olmstead, Harold Neer- gaard, 1 June 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 18 out 20 Mar. 17 into 3 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., sq. C. . . . . 12 Mar. 06 to 24 Feb. 13 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 6 Oct. 13 to 19 May 15 hon. dis. . . . . 1 Mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 19 May 15 1 lt. . . . . 30 Mar. '6 cap. . . . . 1 June 17 accepted . . . . . 6 June 17	N. Y. 81

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>CAVALRY — Continued</i>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Raldiris, Edward J. J., 12 July 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. 6, sq. C. . . . . 16 Apr. 06 to 21 July 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 July 15 cap. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted . . . . . 14 July 17	N. Y. 20 Sep. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Eadie, Bertram George, 10 Feb. 15	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 17 Mar. 17 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 31 Mar. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 4 Nov. 09 pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. . . . . 23 Apr. 12 to 30 Feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 10 Feb. 15 accepted . . . . . 13 Feb. 15 resigned . . . . . 26 Dec. 17	N. Y. 11 Jan. 84
Ogilvie, Donald Manson, 12 Apr. 15 Graduate, Garrison School, N. Y. Service	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 3 Apr. 17	pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. . . . . 13 Nov. 05 to 30 Apr. 06 pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 18 Mar. 07 to 1 Feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 Feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 12 Apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 15 Apr. 15	N. Y. 19 Oct. 86
Molyneux, Robert Rice, 17 July 15	sq. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 23 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. corp., sgt. . . . . 22 Sep. 11 1 lt. . . . . 17 July 15 accepted . . . . . 20 July 15	N. Y. 9 Dec. 89
Devereux, Nicholas Edward, Jr., 16 Feb. 16	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 14 Mar. 17 into 21 June 17	pvt. corp., sgt., tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 28 Aug. 12 to 25 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 25 June 15 1 lt. . . . . 16 Feb. 16 accepted . . . . . 17 Feb. 16	N. Y. 16 Dec. 86
Morgan, Charles Nordquist, 22 Mar. 16 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 16 Mar. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. corp., sgt., tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 26 May 10 to 20 Dec. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 20 Dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 16 Feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 23 Mar. 16	N. Y. 25 Jan. 84
Hinckley, George Wright, 27 June 16	sq. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. S. . . . . 24 May 09 corp. . . . . 12 Dec. 10 sgt. . . . . 22 Dec. 13 f. and h. dis. . . . . 11 Mar. 15 re-enlisted tr. I, 1 cav. 11 Mar. 15 warrant as sgt., contd. f. and h. dis. . . . . 13 Mar. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 13 Mar. 16 1 lt. squad. A, cav. . . . . 27 June 16 accepted . . . . . 28 June 16	Mass. 6 Nov. 80
Blauvelt, Clarence H. K., 30 June 16	sq. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 Dec. 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. squad. C. . . . . 20 Nov. 05 corp. . . . . 5 Apr. 09 sergt. . . . . 18 Mar. 12 f. & h. dis. . . . . 5 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 5 Mar. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 19 July 15 f. & h. dis. . . . . 4 Mar. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 6 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 30 June 16 accepted . . . . . 30 June 16	N. Y. 13 Feb.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>CAVALRY — Continued</i>				
<i>First Lieutenant's — Continued</i>				
Harbinson, James R., 21 July 16	m. g.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 dec. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 July 17 pvt. trp. F, 3 u. s. c. . . . . 17 dec. 84 corp. . . . . 16 mar. 87 sgt. . . . . 12 may 88 dis. . . . . 16 dec. 89 re-enlisted, 1 sergt. . . . . 1 aug. 91 f. & h. dis. 26 jan. 99	pvt. trp. C. . . . . 31 may 01 f. & h. dis. . . . . 8 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 mar. 15 farrier, f. & h. dis. . . . . 24 mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 mar. 16 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 21 July 16 accepted. . . . . 21 July 16	Ind. 22 feb. 62
Adsit, Henry, 6 nov. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 15 mar. 17 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. Md. N. G. . . . . 11 feb. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 15 dec. 04 pvt. tr. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 3 may 12 to 10 dec. 12 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 dec. 12 cap. . . . . 22 dec. 15 rank from. . . . . 12 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 10 dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 11 nov. 16	Mo. 30 Jan. 80
Keaver, Edwin F., 20 nov. 16	chap.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 8 dec. 16 out 14 mar. 17 into 16 July 17	chaplain, 1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 22 nov. 16	
Bonsfield, Harold W., 19 apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. . . . . 21 feb. 12 trs. to tr. L, 2 cav. . . . . 22 apr. 12 corp. . . . . 7 dec. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 11 mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 8 may 16 1 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 19 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 apr. 17	N. Y. 17 sep. 83
Loebs, Carl Herman, 11 may 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16	pvt., corp., sergt., tr. H, 1 cav. . . . . 16 apr. 12 to 26 Jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 26 Jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 11 may 17 accepted. . . . . 14 may 17	N. Y. 27 nov. 92
Black, Harley, 2 June 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 1 apr. 17	pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. . . . . 16 feb. 10 corp. . . . . 5 aug. 12 sgt. 1 cav. . . . . 23 may 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 feb. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 20 feb. 15 1 sergt. . . . . 10 apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 16 1 lt. . . . . 2 June 17 accepted. . . . . 8 June 17	N. Y. 21 nov. 85
Vanderbilt, Joseph B., 21 June 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt., tr. C. . . . . 30 Jan. 11 corp. . . . . 9 feb. 14 sgt. . . . . 4 Jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 4 may 17 1 lt. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 25 June 17	N. Y. 20 June 90

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>CAVALRY — Continued</i>				
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Dilks, Harrie R., 12 July 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 21 July 17	pvt. co. C, 74 inf. . . . 26 Apr. 09 u. s. m. d. 1 cav. . . . 7 May 12 corp. . . . . 22 Dec. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . 25 Jan. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 Feb. 15 sgt. . . . . 5 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	Ind. 13 Jan. 85
Schelling, George Louis, 12 July 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 3 Apr. 17	pvt. tr. A, 1 cav. . . . 18 Oct. 10 to 11 Mar. 14 pvt., corp. . . . . 23 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 30 Apr. 15 1 lt. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted. . . . . 18 July 17	N. Y. 16 Apr. 86
Roberts, John S., 17 July 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. . . . 5 Nov. 06 corp. . . . . 13 May 12 full and hon. dis. . . . 5 Mar. 15 re-enlisted, tr. K. . . . 5 Mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 12 May 15 discharged. . . . . 4 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 4 Mar. 16 discharged. . . . . 26 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 26 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 17 July 17 accepted. . . . . 17 July 17	.....
Badenhausen, Adolph H., 3 Aug. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt., tr. F. . . . . 23 Apr. 12 discharged. . . . . 24 May 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 May 15 discharged. . . . . 20 July 17 2 lt. . . . . 17 July 17 1 lt. . . . . 3 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	N. Y. 17 Apr. 92
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
McDougall, Charles, 8 Mar. 15	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . 19 June 85 to 20 Oct. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 20 Oct. 97 pvt. . . . . 10 May 98 to 30 Sep. 98 pvt. . . . . 8 Feb. 00 to 23 Jan. 02 pvt., trans. to tr. C, assigned tr. 6, sq. C, qm. sgt., trans. to tr. 8, sq. 6, regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 9 May 02 to 8 Mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 8 Mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 9 Mar. 15	N. Y. 26 Sep. 65
Munro, Daniel Colin, 14 June 16	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 14 Mar. 16 into 21 July 17	pvt. corp. G, 1. . . . . cav. . . . . 6 Sep. 12 to 6 May 15 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 6 May 15 2 lt. . . . . 14 June 16 accepted. . . . . 16 June 16	Nova Scotia 4 Jan. 82

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>CAVALRY — (Continued)</b>				
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Lester, William B., 21 July 16	m g. tr.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 dec. 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. C. . . . . 16 dec. 95 pvt. tr. C, N. Y. vols. 2 May 98 to 25 Nov. 98 qm. sgt. . . . . 15 July 99 dis re-enlisted. . . . . 24 May 04 assgd to tr. 5, sq. C. . . . . 29 Dec. 04 qm. sgt. . . . . 8 Mar. 05 1 sgt. . . . . 3 May 09 sgt. maj. . . . . 27 May 12 regtl. sgt. maj. . . . . 12 July 15 f. & h. dis. . . . . 16 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 17 Mar. 15 f. & h. dis. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 21 July 16 accepted. . . . . 21 July 16	N. Y. 20 Aug. 70
Menzie, James Trucman, 5 Dec. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 Dec. 16 out 15 Mar. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. tr. M. . . . . 21 Mar. 14 sgt. . . . . 18 Jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 5 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 9 Dec. 16	N. Y. 17 Sep. 88
Parson, Harold G., 9 Apr. 17	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. . . . . 14 Dec. 08 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 Mar. 15 dis. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 9 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 Apr. 17	N. Y. 23 July 85
Andrews, Walter G., 11 May 17	m. g. tr.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 12 May 17	.....
Donnelly, George C., 1 June 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 12 June 17 into 3 Apr. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 27 Apr. 08 dropped. . . . . 24 Oct. 10 taken up, m. b. . . . . 1 May 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 30 Apr. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 May 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 May 16 2 lt. . . . . 1 June 17 accepted. . . . . 5 June 17	.....
McLernon, Hugh N., 9 June 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 21 Mar. 04 dropped. . . . . 18 Mar. 05 taken up, tr. L. . . . . 16 Mar. 14 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 9 June 17 accepted. . . . . 11 June 17	.....
Wellington, Roger H., 19 June 17	II	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. tr. H, 1 cav. . . . . 16 Apr. 12 corp. . . . . 29 Nov. 12 sgt. . . . . 6 Mar. 15 dis. . . . . 15 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 17 Apr. 15 2 lt. . . . . 19 June 17 accepted. . . . . 25 June 17	.....
Hannock, Clarence E., 26 June 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 July 17	pvt. tr. D. . . . . 25 Mar. 09 dropped. . . . . 9 Aug. 09 taken up. . . . . 3 Mar. 10 dis. . . . . 14 Nov. 11 re-enlisted. . . . . 12 Feb. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 23 July 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 June 16 dis. . . . . 5 July 17 2 lt. . . . . 23 June 17 accepted. . . . . 30 June 17	.....

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>CAVALRY — (Continued)</i>				
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Brodsky, John C., 6 july 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 july 17	2 lt. .... 6 july 17 accepted. .... 13 july 17	.....
Cloak, Richard F., 12 july 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 21 july 17	pvt. tr. I. .... 21 nov. 12 corp. .... 24 aug. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 12 june 17 2 lt. .... 12 june 17 accepted. .... 14 june 17	.....
Beamish, Edgar T., 18 july 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 july 17	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. .... 7 june 09 discharged. .... 5 mar. 13 re-enlisted tr. K, 1 cav. 5 mar. 13 corp. .... 19 jan. 14 sgt. .... 12 july 15 dis. .... 4 mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 5 mar. 16 dis. .... 15 june 17 re-enlisted, tr. K. .... 18 july 17 dis. .... 18 july 17 2 lt. .... 18 july 17 accepted. .... 18 july 17	.....
Grange, William G., 23 july 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 27 july 17	2 lt. .... 23 july 17 accepted. .... 27 july 17	.....
McCormack, Vincent J., 3 aug. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 15 july 17	pvt. tr. F. .... 10 may 12 corp. .... — mar. 13 sgt. .... 28 june 16 full and hon. dis. .... 21 july 17 2 lt. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 aug. 17	N. Y. 24 feb 94

## SQUADRON A, CAVALRY

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Four Troops)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City*

Squadron A was organized as Troop A on April 3, 1889, and performed duty at Buffalo during the switchmen's riot in August, 1892, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's riot in January, 1895. It was divided into two troops, to be known as Troops 1 and 2, and these organized into one squadron, designated Squadron A, February 9, 1895. November 27, 1896, Squadron A was divided into three troops, to be known as Troops 1, 2 and 3. Troop 4 was added May 2, 1907. The squadron was on duty at the riot at Croton Dam, April, 1900. One troop (Troop A), made up of members of the three troops of the squadron, was in United States service from May 20, 1898, to November 28, 1898.

This squadron was assigned to 1st Cavalry December 28, 1911 (G. O. 60) and the numerical designation of troops was changed January 18, 1912 (G. O. 2) to letter designation, viz.: Troops A, E, F and G.

Troops A, E, F and G, 1st Cavalry, were detached and organized as a separate squadron by General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913. On December 10, 1913, the designation of Troops E, F and G, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Troops B, C and D, respectively, by General Orders No. 28, A. G. O.

The designation of 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, Cavalry, by General Orders 3, A. G. O., March 5, 1914. The band attached to Squadron A was mustered out December 7, 1914.

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Troops B, C and D, June 26, 1916; to Headquarters Troop and Troop A, June 30, 1916; to Supply Troop June 27, 1916.

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, 1898; Asomanta, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Wright, William Runk, 26 jan 12	.....	pvt., corp., tr. A, N. Y. cav... 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 3, sq. A..... 2 dec. 96 to 10 nov. 02 2 lt..... 10 nov. 02 1 lt..... 11 june 07 cap. sq. A..... 12 sep. 08 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 maj. 1 cav..... 26 jan. 12 accepted..... 26 jan. 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 29 aug. 73
<i>Captains</i>				
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan, 4 june 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt. co. A, 23 inf., trs. sq. A, corp., sgt., 1 sgt..... 4 oct. 92 to 12 june 08 2 lt. sq. A..... 12 june 08 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav..... 4 june 12 accepted..... 5 june 12 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14	N. Y. 28 july 73
Putnam, Albert William, 8 oct. 14 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trs. tr 2, corp., 1 sgt..... 8 dec. 98 to 11 june 07 2 lt. sq. A..... 11 june 07 1 lt..... 7 jun. 10 trs. 1 cav..... 28 dec. 11 assigned, 1 sq..... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A..... 5 mar. 14 cap..... 8 oct. 14 accepted..... 13 oct. 14	N. Y. 22 sep 77



SQUADRON A — CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Youngs, Graham, 19 june 16 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A, pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. . . . . 26 feb. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 2 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 19 feb. 12 1 lt. . . . . 1 july 12 assigned machine gun tr., 5 nov. 13 cap. . . . . 19 june 16 accepted . . . . . 16	N. Y. 26 aug. 77
Nicholas, Ridgley, 1 dec. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 13 dec. 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	corp. sq. A. . . . . 28 aug. 07 sergt. . . . . 10 july 11 1 sgt. . . . . 25 apr. 12 2 lt. . . . . 14 july 16 1 lt. . . . . 3 nov. 16 accepted . . . . . 6 nov. 16 cap. . . . . 1 dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 5 dec. 16	N. Y. 82
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Crane, Theodore, 10 apr. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 july 17	pvt., corp., sq. A. . . . . 20 oct. 06 corp., sgt., tr. E. . . . . 25 oct. 11 and tr. B. . . . . 26 oct. 11 to 22 june 15 1 lt. . . . . 11 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 11 apr. 17	N. J. 2 july 81
Smidt, Allan C., 16 apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 july 17	pvt. tr. A. . . . . 18 may 06 corp. . . . . 10 july 11 sgt. . . . . 25 july 12 1 lt. . . . . 16 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 apr. 17	N. Y. 29 sep. 82
Wurster, Frederick Wil- liam, Jr., 16 june 14	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 14 july 17	pvt., h. c., sq. A, cav., trs. tr. 1, corp., guidon sgt., sgt. . . . . 5 nov. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 5 aug. 12 pvt., tr. A, 1 cav. trs. o. d. . . . . 29 june 13 to 16 june 14 1 lt., asst. i. s. a. p., sq. A. . . . . 16 june 14 accepted . . . . . 17 june 14	N. Y. 22 jan. 81
Egleston, Nathaniel Hil- lyer, 7 july 15	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trans. tr. 4, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 18 feb. 07 to 11 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 11 mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 7 july 15 accepted . . . . . 8 july 15	N. J. 13 feb. 84
Leake, Robert H., 14 july 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 12 dec. 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 2 dec. 07 corp. . . . . 25 apr. 12 dropped. . . . . 4 nov. 14 taken up. . . . . 4 jan. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 june 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 18 june 15 dis. . . . . 17 june 16 corp. . . . . 22 jan. 15 sergt. . . . . 29 apr. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 14 feb. 16 2 lt. . . . . 1 dec. 16 1 lt. . . . . 14 july 17 accepted . . . . . 14 july 17	N. Y. 20 oct. 83

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## CAVALRY — SQUADRON A — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Reynolds, John, 9 apr. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. B. . . . . 6 oct. 15 2 lt., sq. A. . . . . 9 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 apr. 17	N. Y. 9 oct. 83
Biglow, Lucius H., Jr., 16 apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. A. . . . . 3 dec. 09 corp. . . . . 4 mar. 12 sgt. . . . . 9 nov. 14 dis. and re-enlisted. . . . . 23 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 16 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 apr. 17	N. Y. 28 July 85
Cook, Joseph F., 6 July 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. B. . . . . 28 Jan. 08 corp. . . . . 25 Mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 24 Mar. 16 dis. . . . . 25 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 6 July 17 accepted. . . . . 11 July 17	N. Y. 24 Apr. 88
Vanderhoef, George W., 13 July 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. B. . . . . 14 Apr. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 14 Apr. 16 corp. . . . . 27 May 13 sgt. . . . . 30 June 15 1 sgt. . . . . 6 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	N. Y. 5 Dec. 84
Ball, Alwyn III, 14 July 17	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. C. . . . . 5 Dec. 12 trs. m. g. tr. . . . . 5 Nov. 13 dropped. . . . . 14 Nov. 14 taken up. . . . . 3 Mar. 15 saddler. . . . . 12 Mar. 15 corp. . . . . 9 July 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 27 Mar. 16 qm. sgt. q. m. c. . . . . 24 May 16 dis. . . . . 1 July 16 re-enlisted tr. D. . . . . 2 July 16 sgt. . . . . 2 July 16 sup. sgt. sq. A. . . . . 8 Dec. 16 2 lt. sq. A. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	N. J. 7 Mar. 91
Cooper, Dudley M., 27 Dec. 15	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 28 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt., trumpeter, tr. 4, sq. A. . . . . 4 Dec. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 8 Dec. 11 pvt., farrier, qm. sgt., tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 30 July 12 to 27 Dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 27 Dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 28 Dec. 15	N. Y. 18 July 84

MACHINE GUN TROOP, CAVALRY

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City

General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913, authorized the organization of a machine gun troop by detaching Troop C of the 1st Cavalry.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i>				
Sheldon, Henry, 11 June 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 June 16 out 28 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1, trs. tr. 3. artif., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. .... 26 Nov. 00 hon. dis. .... 2 Feb. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 19 Feb. 12 cap. .... 11 June 12 accepted. .... 12 June 12 assigned machine gun tr. .... 5 Nov. 13	N. Y. 9 Oct. 74
Whitney, Stanton, 19 July 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 June 16 out 28 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 3, sq. A. .... 27 May 01 hon. dis. .... 20 May 11 pvt., 1 sgt., tr. L, 1 cav. .... 2 Feb. 12 to 18 July 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 18 July 12 assigned machine gun tr. .... 5 Nov. 13 1 lt. .... 22 June 16 cap. .... 19 July 17 accepted. .... 19 July 17	Mass. 17 Feb. 79
<i>First Lieutenant</i>				
Hoyt, Colgate, Jr., 19 July 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 June 16 out 28 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. sq. A. .... 15 Feb. 07 sgt. .... 20 Feb. 12 qm. sgt. .... 8 Dec. 14 2 lt. .... 28 June 16 1 lt. .... 19 July 17 accepted. .... 19 July 17	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Durban, Knowlton, 3 Apr. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 22 July 17	pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. .... 1 Mar. 12 corp. .... 5 Nov. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 16 June 15 re-enlisted. .... 17 June 15 sgt. .... 1 Mar. 16 1 sgt. .... 1 Oct. 16 2 lt. .... 3 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 4 Apr. 17	Ill. 29 Aug. 80

## FIELD ARTILLERY

Drafted August 5, 1917

## FIRST REGIMENT

(Formerly Second Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Headquarters, 1988 Broadway, New York City*

On August 30, 1911, the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries D, E and F, was organized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., from the 1st Battery, previously detached from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery.

The late 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The regiment was disbanded December 10, 1869, but the battery retained as Separate Battery K, which designation was changed December 17, 1881, to 1st Battery. The battery was on duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895.

The First Regiment, Field Artillery, was organized from the 2d Battalion, composed of Batteries D, E and F and Separate Battery A, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. October 26, 1912, Battery A was detached and carried as a separate battery by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On the same date the headquarters 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of the late 2d Field Artillery were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery to be known as the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C of that regiment. Battery C was detached and designated a separate battery, November 26, 1912, by G. O. 70, A. G. O. The new Battery A was detached and designated Separate Battery B by G. O. 74, December 16, 1912. General Orders No. 74, authorized the organization of two additional batteries from Battery B, 1st Field Artillery, to replace Batteries A and C, detached.

On May 19, 1913, Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, was detached and transferred to 1st Field Artillery as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O.

A new battery, known and designated as Battery B, was organized May 19, 1913.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Batteries E and F, June 25, 1916; to Batteries B, D, Sanitary Detachment, June 26, 1916; to the Headquarters Company, June 27, 1916.

## BATTERY A, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Battery E, 2d Field Artillery)

*Armory, East Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Organized August 31, 1911, by General Orders No. 33, A. G. O. On May 28, 1912, it was assigned as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 33, A. G. O., October 26, 1912. It was detached from the 1st Field Artillery and designated Separate Battery A, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O. On December 16, 1912, the battery was assigned to the 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, as Battery A, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O.

On May 19, 1913, the battery was changed to Battery A and transferred to 1st Field Artillery, by G. O. 16, A. G. O. The battery performed duty at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913.

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

## BATTERY C, FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Sixth Battery)

*Armory, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized as Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870. Designation changed to Battery L, December 8, 1877; designation changed to 6th Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery C, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Was designated Battery C, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. Designation was changed to Battery C, 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, October 26, 1912, by G. O. 64. Was detached from 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 70, November 26, 1912, and designated a separate battery, to be known as Battery C, Field Artillery, on December 16, 1912, was designated Battery C, 2d Battalion, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74. The battery in August 1892, was on duty during riot at Waverly.

Designated as Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, January 10, 1913, by G. O. 5, A. G. O.

Recognition extended by War Department under Act June 3, 1916, to Battery C, June 27, 1916.

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Smith, Merritt Haviland, ..... 23 may 17		cap. 1 U. S. Vol. eng. .... 7 june 98 maj. .... 24 jan. 99 to 25 jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt., corp., co. F, 7 inf. .... 19 oct. 80 hon. dis. .... 19 sep. 89 pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 1 sq. A. .... 2 jan. 96 hon. dis. .... 6 jan. 02 1 lt. sq. A. .... 6 jan. 02 cap. .... 3 feb. 06 resigned. .... 24 apr. 07 cap. 1 cav. .... 7 feb. 12 lt. col. .... 23 may 12 tra. 2 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 lt. col. 1 f. a. .... 20 oct. 14 col. .... 23 mar. 17 accepted. .... 29 mar. 17	N. Y. 21 may 62
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Delaney, John Thomas, ..... 29 june 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt., 1 batty., corp., sgt., batty. F, 2 bat. f. a. .... 21 dec. 09 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 25 nov. 12 1 lt. .... 13 feb. 13 cap. .... 4 mar. 14 lt. col. .... 29 june 17 accepted. .... 2 july 17	N. Y. 20 june 87
<i>Majors</i>				
Seymour, Charles Robert, ..... 2 oct. 15		mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 july 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt., corp., 20 sep. co., trs. 120 sep. co. 29 nov. 88 to 9 june 98 1 lt. .... 9 june 98 supn. .... 24 feb. 99 assigned duty asst. surg. 20 sep. co. .... 31 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. .... 5 feb. 03 supn. .... 1 may 05 cap. i. s. a. p. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 6 feb. 08 cap. 1 bat. f. a. .... 25 apr. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 maj. .... 2 oct. 15 accepted. .... 6 oct. 15	N. Y. 11 mar. 70
Austin, James Edward, ..... 2 oct. 15		mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. co. G, 9 inf. .... 1 apr. 02 hon. dis. .... 31 mar. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. .... 30 may 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. .... 1 may 12 1 lt. .... 17 may 12 cap. 1 f. a. .... 4 nov. 12 maj. .... 2 oct. 15 accepted. .... 5 oct. 15	N. Y. 25 dec. 84
<i>Captains</i>				
Verbeck, Guido Fridolin, ..... 19 sep. 11	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 july 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 30 june 17	2 lt. 3 inf. .... 17 july 11 cap. batty. A, f. a. .... 19 sep. 11 accepted. .... 22 sep. 11 trs. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 f. a. .... 19 may 13	N. Y. 2 may 87

## FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY — Continued				
Captains — Continued				
VanRaden, Benjamin, 29 nov. 15	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. 1 batty. trs. batty. D, 2 bat. f. a. sgt. . . . . 15 may 06 to 9 dec. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 9 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 13 cap. . . . . 29 nov. 15 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 15	Neb. 9 mar. 86
Blakeslee, Charles Gray, 1 dec. 15	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 2 july 17	pvt. corp., 6 batty. . . 18 mar. 07 to 1 june 10 2 lt. 6 batty. . . . . 1 june 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned, 1 f. a. . . . . 1 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 1 dec. 15 accepted . . . . . 2 dec. 15	N. Y. 7 dec. 84
Simpson, Sylvester, 11 feb. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt., corp., 1 batty. trs. batty. F, 2 bat., sgt., trs. batty. D, 1 f. a. . . . . 25 mar. 68 to 27 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 27 feb. 13 1 lt. . . . . 20 oct. 14 cap. . . . . 11 feb. 16 accepted . . . . . 12 feb. 16	N. Y. 9 sep. 89
McClure, Walter Cecil, 4 apr. 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt., corp., sq. A. . . . 10 may 07 trs. tr. 3. . . . . 23 jan. 08 returned to ranks, trs. tr. L, 1 cav. sgt., qm. sgt., re- turned to ranks. . . . 12 feb. 12 trs. batty. E, 1 f. a. . . 14 nov. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 3 feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 12 july 15 cap. . . . . 4 apr. 16 accepted . . . . . 5 apr. 16	N. Y. 21 nov. 88
Gibbons, George Billings, 10 apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. sq. A, cav. . . . . 11 aug. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 25 oct. 14 pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. corp. . . . . 22 oct. 14 to 1 feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 15 feb. 16 cap. . . . . 10 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 11 apr. 17	Mich 5 june 84
Russell, Robert Law, 10 apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. 32 co. c. a. e. trs. batty. E, 1 f. a. corp. . . . . 11 dec. 08 to 4 mar. 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 4 mar. 15 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 17 aug. 15 cap. . . . . 10 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 apr. 17	Scotl'd, 28 mar. 81
Michalis, Clarence Gayler, 4 may 17	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 2 jan. 17 into 9 july 17	pvt., tr. D, sq. A. . . . 18 feb. 14 to 21 dec. 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 17 aug. 16 cap. . . . . 4 may 17 accepted . . . . . 9 may 17	Ohio, 13 oct. 85

FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY — Cont'd</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Kenyon, James H., 12 may 17	hdqrs.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 9 july 17	pvt. 1 batty..... 6 may 07 corp..... 1 june 07 2 lt..... 30 sep. 07 1 lt..... 27 dec. 10 cap. 2 bat., f. a..... 25 oct. 11 resigned..... 13 june 12 cap. r. l..... 25 may 16 maj..... 18 dec. 16 1 lt..... 4 apr. 17 cap..... 12 may 17 accepted..... 15 may 17	N. Y. 9 july 72
Hofmann, Arthur W., 13 june 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 9 july 17	pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. 19 sep. 11 trs. to batty. D..... 3 july 13 1 sgt..... 14 sep. 13 dis..... 14 sep. 14 re-enlisted batty. D..... 14 sep. 14 dropped..... 3 feb. 15 re-enlisted batty. F..... 12 apr. 17 2 lt..... 19 apr. 17 1 lt..... 5 may 17 cap..... 13 june 17 accepted..... 19 june 17	.....
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Toy, Channing Rust, 16 aug. 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 1 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A..... 29 apr. 08 to 2 oct. 08 pvt. tr. f. 1 cav. Ill. N. G..... 7 nov. 10 to 29 feb. 12 pvt. tr. A, sq. A, cav. N. Y. N. G..... 4 mar. 12 to 16 june 14 2 lt. 1 f. a..... 16 june 14 1 lt..... 16 aug. 15 accepted..... 25 aug. 15	Ohio. 13 oct. 85
Kaepfel, Arthur Edward, 24 jan. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 2 july 17	pvt., corp. 6 batty. f. a..... 7 apr. 05 to 18 nov. 09 pvt., sgt. 6 batty..... 7 feb. 10 hon. dis..... 15 nov. 10 pvt. 1 f. a..... 16 nov. 10 to 21 dec. 14 2 lt 1 f. a..... 21 dec. 14 1 lt. f. a..... 24 jan. 16 accepted..... 25 jan. 16	N. Y. 3 aug. 86
Koch, Frederick Jacob, 11 feb. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. 1 batty. trs. batt. D, corp. sgt..... 7 apr. 07 to 16 june 14 2 lt..... 16 june 14 1 lt..... 11 feb. 16 accepted..... 23 feb. 16	N. Y. 6 feb. 81
Giles, James Harrison, 3 mar. 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 1 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt., batty. B, 1 f. a., corp., sgt..... 3 feb. 14 to 2 oct. 15 2 lt. 1 f. a..... 2 oct. 15 1 lt. f. a..... 3 mar. 16 accepted..... 11 mar. 16	N. Y. 22 july 91
Sinnock, Albert James, 15 aug. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 2 july 17	pvt. 6 batty f. a..... 3 dec. 09 corp..... 19 mar. 12 returned to ranks at own request..... 12 may 12 assgd. musician..... 11 june 12 hon. dis..... 29 aug. 13 re-enlisted..... 13 aug. 14 corp..... 3 mar. 15 2 lt..... 7 mar. 16 1 lt..... 15 aug 16 accepted..... 21 aug. 16	N. Y. 30 oct 91

## FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)				
First Lieutenants — (Continued)				
Thomas, William Henry, 19 aug. 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 July 16 out 1 Nov. 16 into 30 June 17	pvt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 23 Apr. 03 to 28 Mar. 05 pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. . . . . 11 Oct. 11 to 1 July 13 2 lt. . . . . 1 July 13 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 19 Aug. 16 accepted. . . . . 23 Aug. 16	N. Y. 16 Aug. 83
Wotkyns, Steele, 10 Apr. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 July 16 out 8 Nov. 16 into 2 July 17	pvt., corp., Conn. N. G. . . . . 4 Feb. 10 to 20 Nov. 12 2 lt. Conn. N. G. . . . . 20 Nov. 12 1 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 27 Nov. 14 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 24 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 May 15 cap. . . . . 12 July 15 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 3 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 10 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 Apr. 17	Conn. 26 Dec. 90
Welsh, William Peter, 17 Apr. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 1 Nov. 16 into 9 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., batty. B, 1 f. a. . . . . 6 Nov. 14 to 2 Dec. 15 2 lt. . . . . 2 Dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 17 Apr. 17	Ky. 20 Sep. 89
Petersen, Fred A., 25 Apr. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 9 July 17	pvt. batty. D, 1 f. a. . . . . 23 Jan. 12 f. and h. discharge. . . . . 28 Jan. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 Feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 10 Aug. 16 1 lt. . . . . 25 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	N. Y. 15 Jan. 81
Volkland, William James, 2 May 17	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 30 June 19	pvt. batty. D, 1 f. a. . . . . 3 Mar. 14 corp. . . . . 12 Mar. 15 bat. qm. sgt. . . . . 29 Mar. 16 sgt. sup. co. . . . . 24 July 16 1 sgt. sup. co. . . . . 4 Sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 2 May 17 accepted. . . . . 5 May 17	.....
Gallagher, Francis P., 15 June 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 15 June 17 accepted. . . . . 0 June 17	.....
Hegeman, Walter E., 21 June 17	hdqrs.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 26 June 17	.....
Williams, Irvine A., 30 June 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 17	1 lt. . . . . 30 June 17 accepted. . . . . 3 July 17	.....
Lawson, Harold, 2 July 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16	pvt. 1 batty. . . . . 18 Sep. 07 corp. . . . . 31 Dec. 08 sgt. . . . . 17 Nov. 11 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 1 May 12 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 4 Nov. 12 cap. . . . . 3 Nov. 13 r. 1. . . . . 25 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 28 June 16 r. 1. . . . . 27 Nov. 16 1 lt. . . . . 2 July 17 accepted. . . . . u. s. 1.	N. Y. 4 Dec. 87



FIELD ARTILLERY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>FIELD ARTILLERY — Continued</i>				
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Bettleheim, Edwin S., 21 june 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16	pvt. batty. F, 2 bat. f. a. .... 2 apr. 12 lance corp. .... 23 jan. 13 corp. .... 30 jan. 13 sgt. .... 2 june 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 21 june 16 accepted. .... 22 june 16	N. Y. 11 apr. 87
Weld, Philip B., 10 aug. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16	pvt. batty. C. .... 12 jan. 16 corp. .... 9 may 16 2 lt. .... 10 aug. 16 accepted. .... 15 aug. 16	Mass. 4 jan. 87
Whitney, Harold LeR., 17 aug. 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. batty E. .... 4 feb. 16 sergt. .... 26 july 16 2 lt. .... 17 aug. 16 accepted. .... 17 aug. 16	
Park, James, 16 nov. 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 21 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. sq. A. .... 15 oct. 09 dropped. .... 25 feb. 10 taken up, 1 f. a. .... 25 mar. 16 sgt. .... 2 aug. 16 2 lt. .... 16 nov. 16 accepted. .... 27 mar. 17	Pa. 2 oct. 85
Pulleyn, John W., 24 apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 9 july 17	2 lt. .... 24 apr. 17 accepted. .... 26 apr. 17	
Farr, John Jr., 8 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser..... 9 july 17 into 9 july 17	2 lt. .... 8 may 17 accepted. .... 10 may 17 re-enlisted. .... 29 sep. 15	84
Stimson, Henry B., 11 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 9 july 17	pvt. sq. A. .... 27 sep. 10 corp. .... 9 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 26 sep. 15 re-enlisted. .... 29 sep. 15 sgt. .... 24 jan. 16 2 lt. .... 11 may 17 accepted. .... 15 may 17	Mass. 24 nov. 84
Bush, Richard J., 6 july 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 17	pvt. co. C, 1 inf. .... 26 oct. 99 dropped. .... 28 dec. 00 taken up. .... 23 sep. 01 dis. .... 15 june 02 pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. .... 11 oct. 11 corp. .... 29 jan. 12 sgt. .... 1 apr. 12 1 sgt. .... 14 may 13 f. and h. dis., re-enlisted. .... 11 oct. 14 2 lt. .... 6 july 17 accepted. .... 9 july 17	N. Y. 17 sep.
<i>First Lieutenant, Chaplain</i>				
Shipman, Herbert, 10 apr. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17	chaplain, sq. A. .... 21 dec. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 relieved. .... 30 sep. 08 chaplain, 1 cav. .... 17 jan. 12 detailed for 90 days to 1 f. a. .... 24 june 16 resigned. .... 18 dec. 16 chaplain, 1 lt. .... 10 apr. 17 accepted. .... 19 apr. 17	Ky. 3 aug. 68

## FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## SECOND REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Formerly First Battalion)

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Armory, 165-179 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn*

Organized February 23, 1908, by General Orders No. 7, A. G. O., and composed of the 1st, 2d and 3d Batteries.

On August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized by General Orders No. 31, A. G. O., the 1st Battery being detached, and the 6th Battery assigned. The 2d, 3d and 6th Batteries composing the battalion, were thereupon designated as Batteries A, B and C, respectively.

Organized as a regiment from the 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, composed of Batteries A, B and C, and designated Batteries A, B and C, 2d Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O. On October 26, 1912, regimental headquarters was disbanded and the 1st Battalion and Batteries A, B and C were transferred to the 1st Field Artillery by G. O. 64, A. G. O.

General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., January 10, 1913, organized the 2d Regiment as follows: 1st Battalion of Batteries A, B and C of Brooklyn; 2d Battalion consists of Battery D of Bronx; Battery E of Syracuse, and Battery F, unorganized. General Orders No. 16, A. G. O., May 19, 1913, transferred to 1st Field Artillery Battery E, and authorized the organization of Batteries E and F.

In accordance with the requirements of the National Defense Act, June 3, 1916, the Headquarters Company and Supply Company, were organized July 24, 1916.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Battery B, June 28, 1916; to Battery E, June 29, 1916; to Batteries A and F, June 30, 1916; to Battery C, July 1, 1916; to Sanitary Detachments, June 26, 1916.

## BATTERY D, SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY

(Formerly Second Battery)

*Armory, Franklin Avenue and 166th Street, Bronx, New York City*

Organized February 4, 1833, as Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, part of 3d Regiment, New York State Artillery. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to 8th Regiment, and of the troop to Co. I; January 22, 1867, the troop was formed into a battalion of cavalry, which in 1870 was consolidated into one troop. In 1879 the troop was reorganized as Battery E, which designation was changed to 2d Battery, December 17, 1881. Designation changed to Battery A, 1st Battalion, Field Artillery, August 30, 1911. Designated Battery A, 2d Regiment, Field Artillery, May 28, 1912, by G. O. 33, A. G. O.; transferred as Battery A to the 1st Regiment, Field Artillery, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., October 26, 1912; detached from that regiment and designated Separate Battery B, Field Artillery, by G. O. 74, A. G. O., December 16, 1912. Attached to the 2d Battalion as Battery B, December 16, 1912.

The organization rendered service to the State and City of New York at the abolition riot, July 14, 1834; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; Croton water riots, April 22 and 23, 1840; great fire, July 19, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 1849; quarantine riots, September, 1858; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July 12, 1871; railroad riots, July, 1877; motormen's riot, Brooklyn, January, 1895. It was in the United States service for three months, from April 18 to July 20, 1861, and for thirty days, from June 29 to July 23, 1863; and was in action near Annapolis, Md., and Fairfax Court House in 1861; at Carlisle, Shippensburg, Scotland, Chambersburg, Oyster Point and Kingston in 1863.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 28, 1916.

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Wingate, George Albert, 25 June 12	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out into 11 July 14	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, sgt. maj. 23 inf. .... 18 mar. 89 to 11 nov. 95 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 95 cap. .... 22 May 96 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 Jan. 99 to 1 Jan. 01 asst. a. g. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. .... 28 mar. 03 supn., reassigned. . . 21 Jan. 08 lt. col. a. g. .... 30 Jan. 08 retired. .... 1 May 12 col. 2 f. a. .... 25 June 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. 26 Oct. 12 col. 1 f. a. .... 31 Oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 Jan. 13 col. 2 f. a. .... 21 Jan. 13 accepted. .... 22 Jan. 13	N. Y. 24 Feb. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Hines, Frank Harrington, 14 Jan. 13 School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla, 1913.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 6 Feb. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 13 Feb. 93 to 13 Apr. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. .... 13 Apr. 08 maj. .... 31 Jan. 12 assigned to com. 2 bat. f. a. .... 16 Dec. 12 lt. col. 2 f. a. .... 14 Jan. 13 accepted. .... 15 Jan. 13	N. Y. 21 Aug. 68
<i>Majors</i>				
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 7 Sep. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 out 16 Feb. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. . . 8 Mar. 87 to 16 Nov. 92 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 16 Nov. 92 1 lt. .... 3 Feb. 96 resigned. .... 18 Sep. 02 cap. 2 f. a. .... 8 Oct. 12 supn., assigned to 1 f. a. .... 26 Oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. .... 16 Nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 Jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. .... 20 Jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. .... 7 Sep. 16 accepted. .... 11 Sep. 16	N. Y. 18 July 68
Wright, Wilbur Teed, 6 Apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 June 16 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf. .... 14 Apr. 91 hon. dis. .... 26 Apr. 98 cap. 171 inf. .... 21 June 98 supn. .... 3 Jan. 99 resigned. .... 23 Jan. 00 pvt. hosp. corps, 1 bat. f. a., sgt. 1 class, trs. pvt. 1 bat. f. a., sgt. maj. . 7 June 10 hon. dis. .... 7 Mar. 12 cap. 2 f. a. .... 18 Sep. 12 supn., assigned 1 f. a. 26 Oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. .... 16 Nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 Jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. .... 20 Jan. 13 maj. .... 6 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 11 Apr. 17	N. Y. 7 Apr. 72

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)				
Captains				
Hamilton, Albert Seales, 23 jan. 13	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 16 into 11 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. . . . . 4 feb. 01 to 14 nov. 10 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 14 nov. 10 1 lt. . . . . 30 apr. 12 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 23 jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 jan. 13	N. Y. 8 july 81
Kuntz, Louis Francis, 25 mar. 13	sup.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 20 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 21 june 10 to 9 mar. 12 2 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 9 mar. 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 may 12 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 12 supn. . . . . 26 oct. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 oct. 12 trs. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 16 dec. 12 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap 2 f. a. . . . . 25 mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 27 mar. 13	N. Y. 21 nov.
Richardson, William Ormiston, 18 aug. 13	F	corp. 4 batty. N. Y. arty. . . . . 21 july 98 to 21 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt., 2 batty. . . . . 5 may 98 to 15 aug. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 batty. . . . . 16 jan. 99 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. . . . . 24 jan. 08 1 lt. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 14 may 08 assigned 2 f. a. . . . . 10 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 18 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 20 aug. 13	N. Y. 8 aug. 79
Fox, Walter Parke, 5 nov. 13	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 batty. . . . . 15 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 24 jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 8 aug. 13 cap. . . . . 5 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 10 nov. 13	N. Y. 26 jul. 86
Fox, Lester Cecil, 7 nov. 13	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt., corp., 3 batty., pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a. . . . . 9 mar. 08 to 18 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 13 1 lt. . . . . 30 july 13 cap. . . . . 7 nov. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 13	N. Y. 20 june 88
Sullivan, Howard E., 21 feb. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. pvt. hdqrs., 1 bat., bat. sgt., maj. . . . . 26 jan. 08 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 feb. 14 cap. . . . . 21 feb. 16 accepted. . . . . 23 feb. 16	N. Y. 4 may 88
Washington, Albert Daniel, 10 apr. 16	comy.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt., corp., 3 batty., sgt. maj. . . . . 16 oct. 11 to 2 july 13 1 lt. . . . . 2 july 13 cap. . . . . 10 apr. 16 acceptel. . . . . 11 apr. 16	N. Y. 12 mar. 86

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>FIELD ARTILLERY — Cont'd</i>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
de Figaniere, Frederick, 20 sep. 16	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj..... 9 Mar. 14 to 26 June 16 2 lt.....26 June 16 1 lt.....19 Aug. 16 cap.....20 Sep. 16 accepted.....21 Sep. 16	Pa. 11 Apr. 69
Marshall, Robert Waddell, 25 sep. 16	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., 2 batty.. 6 Sep. 04 to 12 Sep. 13 hon. dis.....20 Oct. 11 pvt. 2 batty.....20 Oct. 11 to 12 Sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a.....12 Sep. 13 1 lt.....27 Apr. 14 cap. 2 f. a.....25 Apr. 16 accepted.....26 Apr. 16	N. Y. 30 Nov. 83
Butt, John Diedrich, 26 sep. 16	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt. batty B, 2 f. a., trs. batty A, trs. batty B, corp.....18 Nov. 12 to 3 Jan. 14 2 lt.....3 Jan. 14 1 lt.....11 May 14 cap.....26 Sep. 16 accepted.....26 Sep. 16	N. Y. 4 Apr. 88
Spencer, Frank A., Jr., 18 Apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt. tr. C, m. g. tr.....18 Sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a.....13 May 16 1 lt.....9 Oct. 16 cap.....18 Apr. 17 accepted.....19 Apr. 17	N. Y. 18 May 84
Holmes, Eugene Albert, 1 Aug. 17	hdg'rs	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. 13 a. d.....27 Feb. 06 to 26 Sep. 11 pvt., corp., sgt., batty. C, 2 f. a..... 9 June 13 to 6 Mar. 14 2 lt.....6 Mar. 14 1 lt.....13 May 14 cap.....1 Aug. 17 accepted.....2 Aug. 17	N. Y. 18 June 87
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
King, Charles Henry, 4 May 14	F	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. batty. B, trs. batty F, corp., sgt. 23 Mar. 09 to 3 Jan. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a..... 3 Jan. 14 1 lt..... 4 May 14 accepted..... 7 May 14	N. Y. 1 May 89
Miller, Harry Charles, 4 Mar. 15	B	mustered into u. s. ser.....30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. batty. B, 2 f. a.....19 May 13 to 16 June 14 2 lt.....16 June 14 1 lt..... 4 Mar. 15 accepted.....11 Mar. 15	N. Y. 6 July 87

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)				
<i>First Lieutenants</i> — Continued				
Clark, Rogers Pratt, 12 aug. 15	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 30 june 17	pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a., trs. batty. A, corp., sgt. .... 29 sep. 13 to 9 july 14 2 lt. .... 9 july 14 1 lt. .... 12 aug. 15 accepted. .... 18 aug. 15	N. J. 5 july 91
McGronan, Charles Joseph, 14 mar. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a., to 16 june 14 2 lt. .... 16 june 14 1 lt. .... 14 mar. 16 accepted. .... 15 mar. 16	N. Y. 18 may 81
Brennan, Edward Leo, 18 oct. 16	hdq'rs co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 oct. 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 30 june 17	pvt., sgt. batty. B, 2 f. a. .... 15 sep. 13 to 20 aug. 15 2 lt. .... 20 aug. 15 1 lt. .... 24 may 16 2 lt. .... 27 june 16 1 lt. .... 18 oct. 16 accepted. .... 18 oct. 16	N. Y. 3 mar. 92
Cox, Henry W. G., 15 may 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 14 july 17	pvt. 1 f. h. .... 14 feb. 07 pvt. 1 cl. .... 5 may 08 sgt. .... 2 dec. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 29 nov. 13 pvt. 3 amb. co. .... 1 dec. 13 sgt. .... 7 jan. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 23 feb. 16 1 lt. .... 15 may 16 accepted. .... 16 may 16	Pa. 30 june 87
Gilmore, Edward Owen, 26 may 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a., sgt. .... 25 jan. 15 to 11 dec. 15 2 lt. f. a. .... 11 dec. 15 1 lt. f. a. .... 26 may 16 accepted. .... 29 may 16	N. Y. 11 jan. 95
Herbert, Weyman D., 6 apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. m. g. tr. .... 23 jan. 14 wagoner. .... 10 dec. 15 corp. .... 1 mar. 16 sgt. .... 18 july 16 2 lt. f. a. .... 17 oct. 16 1 lt. .... 6 apr. 17 accepted. .... 6 apr. 17	N. Y. 19 oct. 88
Andrews, Thomas H. S., 14 apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. batty. A. .... 17 jan. 16 2 lt. .... 21 june 16 1 lt. .... 14 apr. 17 accepted. .... 17 apr. 17	N. J. 27 sep. 88
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow, 16 apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt. 2 batty. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 f. a., corp. .... 1 mar. 10 to 2 june 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. .... 2 june 14 1 lt. .... 16 apr. 17 accepted. .... 18 apr. 17	N. Y. 9 apr. 87

FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>FIELD ARTILLERY — Cont'd</i>				
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Hereth, Walter Henry, 16 apr. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. batty. B. . . . . 11 may 14 corp. . . . . 24 may 16 sgt. . . . . 20 mar. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 10 apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 28 june 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 apr. 17	N. Y. 9 jan. 93
Ballin, Cyril G., 8 may 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 11 july 17 out 28 dec. 16 into 11 july 17	pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. . . . . 24 oct. 12 w. a. o. . . . . 3 mar. 15 corp. . . . . 30 june 15 hon. dis. . . . . 3 dec. 13 re-enlisted, tr. G, sq. A. . . . . 4 dec. 15 hon. dis. . . . . 28 apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 12 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 8 may 17 accepted. . . . . 10 may 17	
Floor, Arthur Munro, 3 aug. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. batty. C, corp. . . . . 21 sep. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 may 16 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 17	N. Y. 3 oct. 86
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
McSweeney, James Hubert, 27 apr. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. batty. C. . . . . 24 mar. 13 corp. . . . . 26 jan. 14 sgt. . . . . 7 july 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 apr. 16 accepted. . . . . 1 may 16	N. Y. 24 oct. 88
Hayes, Francis V., 10 may 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 16 july 17	pvt. batty F. . . . . 16 june 15 2 lt. . . . . 10 may 16 accepted. . . . . 13 may 16	N. Y. 15 aug. 89
Shedden, George Alden, 28 june 16	bat. qm. and com'sy	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out jan. 20 17 into 11 july 17	pvt. tr. C, sq. A. . . . . 12 feb. 16 trs. to tr. D, sq. A. . . . . june 16 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 28 june 16 accepted. . . . . 28 june 16	
Higginson, Clarence H., 6 apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 6 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 apr. 17	
Fahys, George E., Jr., 6 apr. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 11 july 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. . . . . 15 oct. 14 trs. 1 f. a. . . . . 29 june 15 corp. . . . . 23 aug. 16 2 lt. . . . . 6 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 apr. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 11 june 17	N. Y. 5 aug. 90
Chauncey, Alexander W., 13 apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 13 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 apr. 17	
Farrell, Arthur A., 16 apr. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 july 17	pvt. 2 co. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 18 feb. 08 corp. . . . . 19 nov. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 18 feb. 13 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 feb. 13 corp. . . . . 19 nov. 09 sgt. . . . . 17 oct. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 11 june 12 sgt. major. . . . . 11 sep. 14 trans. batty. B, 2 f. a. . . . . 11 nov. 15 gun com'dr and ob-server, 13 c. d. c. 2lt. . . . . 16 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 apr. 17	N. Y. 15 mar. 87

## FIELD ARTILLERY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY — Continued)				
Second Lieutenants — Continued				
Beard, James II., 8 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 July 17	pvt. batty. A. bat. Washington arty., L. N. G. . . . . 2 lt. . . . . 1 lt. . . . . 7 nov. 10 cap. . . . . 25 apr. 14 resigned. . . . . 13 jan. 15 pvt. batty. D, 2 f. a. N. Y. N. G. . . . . — may 17 2 lt. . . . . 8 may 17 accepted. . . . . 9 may 17	N. Y. 23 June 80
Schaefer, Albert E., 11 may 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt. batty. D, 2 f. a. 13 mar. 13 tr. batty. F. . . . . 24 June 13 corp. . . . . 24 May 15 hon. dis. . . . . 13 Apr. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 17 May 16 warrant continued. . . . . 2 lt. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 12 May 17	.....
Yeomans, William E., 18 may 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 July 17	pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a. 18 Jan. 09 corp. . . . . 18 Apr. 12 returned to ranks. . . . . 5 Aug. 12 trans. batty. A, 1 f. a. 2 Jan. 13 corp. . . . . 17 Mar. 13 sgt. . . . . 12 Dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted. . . . . 5 June 17	.....
Van Norden, Max L., 17 may 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 July 17	pvt. tr. I, sq. A. . . . . 29 Mar. 07 sgt. . . . . 29 Apr. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 July 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 20 Dec. 15 corp. . . . . 4 July 16 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 17 May 17 accepted. . . . . 1 June 17	Vt. 14 Sep. 80
Dunn, Charles E., 18 may 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted. . . . . 22 May 17	.....
Pruter, Frederick, 4 Aug. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 July 17	pvt. batty. B, 1 f. a. 2 Oct. 11 color sgt. . . . . 17 Mar. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 2 Oct. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 Oct. 14 regt. sgt. major. . . . . 20 June 16 discharged. . . . . 4 Aug. 17 2 lt. . . . . 4 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	N. Y.
Captain				
Chaplain				
Sattig, John Henri, 14 June 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Aug. 17 out 11 Oct. 16 into 11 July 17	chaplain, 14 inf. . . . . 21 June 06 resigned. . . . . 24 Nov. 16 r. l. . . . . 26 May 17 chaplain, cap. 2 f. a. 14 June 17 accepted. . . . . 27 June 17	N. Y. 12 Dec. 75



## FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

## THIRD REGIMENT

(Formerly SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT)

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Six Batteries)

(Two Battalions)

(Attached to Division Headquarters)

*Armory, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo*

The regiment was organized in 1848. Cos. K and I were disbanded, the latter in 1875. A new Co. I was organized in 1879, and Co. E was consolidated with Co. H the same year. In 1880 Co. B was consolidated with Co. A, and Troop D, Cavalry, Eighth Division, was reorganized as a company of infantry and attached to the regiment as Co. E. In 1881 Cos. D and E were disbanded. A new Co. B and a new Co. D were organized in 1885. It entered the service of the United States June 19, 1863, and was mustered out July 30, 1863. In October, 1864, practically the whole of this regiment, as part of the 187th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, was again mustered into the United States service for one year and mustered out July 1, 1865. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, the 13th Separate Company becoming for the time one of the additional companies. It was mustered into the United States service May 17, 1898, as the 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out of such service November 19, 1898. Cos. K, L and M were ordered disbanded May 31, 1899. June 10, 1907, the 13th Separate Company was attached to the 65th Regiment as Co. E. July 9, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company K. Companies L and M were authorized to be organized December 2, 1910. This regiment performed duty at the riots in Buffalo, April, 1913.

Co. E of this regiment, the 13th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory, South Main street, Jamestown. It was organized August 22, 1873, as the 1st Separate Company, 31st Brigade. Designation changed to 4th Separate Company, December 5, 1877, and to the 13th Separate Company, September 4, 1882. Became Co. G, 3d Regiment, March 30, 1907, and Co. E, 65th Regiment, June 10, 1907. It was in the State service in Buffalo during the switchmen's strike in August, 1892, and the street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co E, 65th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 17, 1898.

Appointive system adopted by the 65th Infantry, January 27, 1916, S. O. 22, A. G. O., 1916.

The regiment was constituted a regiment of field artillery of two battalions, and designated 3d Field Artillery, by G. O. 22, A. G. O., July 11, 1916.

Company L and M consolidated and designated Battery A.

Company A and F consolidated and designated Battery B.

Company H and K consolidated and designated Battery C.

Company C and D consolidated and designated Battery D.

Company B and G consolidated and designated Battery F.

Company I designated Battery C.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916; to Battery E and Sanitary Detachment, June 27, 1916; to Battery D, July 1, 1916; to Battery B, July 20, 1916; to Headquarters Company, September 6, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hicksford raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; riots, Buffalo, 1892; riots, Tonawanda, 1893.

## FIELD ARTILLERY — THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY</b>				
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Howland, John David, 1 oct. 14	.....	maj. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 1 lt. regt. adj. 202 N. Y. inf., 6 nov. 98 to 15 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	2 lt. (D), 65 inf. .... 20 mar. 89 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 89 cap. .... 28 dec. 92 maj. .... 10 nov. 02 lt. col. .... 1 oct. 14 lt. col. f. a. .... 11 July 16 with rank from. .... 1 oct. 14 accepted. .... 28 July 16	Mass. 12 June 65
<i>Majors</i>				
Eller, Louis Henry, 16 dec. 11	.....	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 17 may 98 to 17 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 65 inf. .... 16 feb. 86 to 29 June 97 2 lt. .... 29 June 97 cap. (M) .... 1 may 98 supn., assigned to co. C, 65 inf. .... 25 oct. 99 cap. 65 inf. .... 11 dec. 01 maj. .... 16 dec. 11 accepted. .... 18 dec. 11	N. Y. 11 Feb. 69
<i>Captains</i>				
Keeler, Patrick James, 26 June 07	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 aug. 16 out 24 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. A, 65 inf. .... 10 aug. 03 to 29 June 04 2 lt. (A), 65 inf. .... 29 June 04 1 lt. .... 29 May 07 cap. .... 26 June 07 cap. f. a. .... 11 July 16 with rank from. .... 26 June 07 accepted. .... 28 July 16	N. Y. 10 May 76
Schohl, William Frederick, 1 apr. 15	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 aug. 16 out 24 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt., sgt., co. M, 65 inf. .... 3 May 11 to 10 June 12 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 10 June 12 cap. .... 1 Apr. 15 cap. f. a. .... 11 July 16 with rank from. .... 1 Apr. 15 accepted. .... 28 July 16	N. Y. 14 Sep. 84
Marks, Thomas, 14 July 16	bat. adjt.	15 f. bty. art corps, 20 Apr. 03 to 19 Apr. 06 batty. E, 3 f. a., 22 Apr. 06 to 21 Apr. 09 batty. D, 5 f. a., 8 Aug. 09 to 7 Aug. 15 schl. musketry, 8 Aug. 15 to 14 July 16 mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 Aug. 16 out 24 Mar. 17 into 23 July 17	cap. .... 14 July 16 accepted. .... 14 July 16	Mich. 22 Oct. 83
Goodyear, Bradley, 6 Sep. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 Aug. 16 out 24 Mar. 17 into 23 July 17	1 lt. 65 inf. .... 8 Feb. 16 accepted. .... 9 Feb. 16 1 lt. f. a. .... 11 July 16 rank from. .... 8 Feb. 16 cap. .... 6 Sep. 16 accepted. .... 6 Sep. 16	N. Y. 18 Oct. 85

FIELD ARTILLERY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<b>FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)</b>				
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Kennedy, William Henry, 29 sep. 16	adjt.	tr. M, 2 u. s. cav., 29 sep. 02 to 23 oct. 05 u. s. navy, 21 july 06 to 20 july 10 tr. M, n. c. s. 2 cav., 10 oct. 10 to 9 oct. 13 n. c. s. 2 cav., 10 oct. 13 to 12 july 16 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 29 sep. 16 out 24 mar. 17 into 23 july 17	cap. .... 29 sep. 16 accepted. .... 29 sep. 16	Wis. 10 apr. 82
Hamlin, Chauncey J., 11 nov. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16 out 24 mar. 17 into 23 july 17	2 lt. 65 inf. .... 2 feb. 16 2 lt. f. a. .... 11 july 16 with rank from. .... 2 feb. 16 1 lt. .... 3 aug. 16 cap. .... 11 nov. 16 accepted. .... 15 nov. 16	N. Y. 11 jan. 81
Webber, John D., 16 dec. 16	A	U. S. V. .... 1 may 96 to 30 apr. 01 2 cav. .... 1 feb. 02 to 1 jan. 05 3 f. a. .... 4 feb. 05 to 4 aug. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 dec. 16 out 14 mar. 17 into 23 july 17	2 lt. .... 28 july 16 1 lt. .... 4 sep. 16 cap. .... 16 dec. 16 accepted. .... 26 dec. 16	
Gutelius, Edwin Charles, 15 june 17	E	tr. E, 15 u. s. cav., 25 jan. 04 to 24 jan. 07 123 co. c. a. c., 11 aug. 09 tr. to trp. D, 15 cav., jan. 10 dis. .... 14 july 16 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 july 17	2 lt. .... 15 july 16 1 lt. .... 16 dec. 16 cap. .... 15 june 17 accepted. .... 18 june 17	
Montgomery, Henry Granville, 10 july 17	hdqrs. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 july 17	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 21 feb. 14 cap. 1 am. (motor) batty. .... 3 feb. 16 resigned. .... 13 july 17 cap. f. a. .... 10 july 17 accepted. .... 11 july 17	D. C. 8 june 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Gilchriese, Harry Lyons, 1 june 15	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 july 17	pvt., corp. co. D, 65 inf. .... 18 apr. 10 to 30 apr. 15 1 lt. .... 1 june 15 1 lt. e. a. .... 11 june 16 with rank from. .... 1 june 15 accepted. .... 28 july 16	Can. 4 june 92

## FIELD ARTILLERY—THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
FIELD ARTILLERY—(Continued)				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Merwin, Miles Herbert, 21 dec. 15	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. 18 sep. co. . . . . 24 mar. 02 to 28 sep. 03 4 jan. 04 31 may 04 to 21 nov. 04 16 feb. 07 to 20 apr. 07  pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 22 eng. . . . . 1 may 07 to 8 mar. 11 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 8 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 26 mar. 12 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 15 1 lt. f. a. . . . . 11 July 16 with rank from. . . . . 21 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 28 July 16	N. Y. 3 aug. 81
Curtin, John Joseph, 4 sep. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 15 July 17	pvt., corp., co. C, 65 inf. . . . . 25 Jan. 09 to 30 July 12 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 30 July 12 r. l. . . . . 31 may 16 to duty with 3 f. a. . . . . 28 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 4 sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 6 sep. 16	N. Y. 25 Oct. 90
Parker, Howard K., 4 sep. 16	B	tr. C. 2 u. s. cav., 26 dec. 12 to 17 July 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. B, 5 inf. N. G. . . . . 05 to . . . . . 08 2 lt. . . . . 14 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 4 sep. 16	
Burkhardt, Howard K., 29 sep. 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 4 sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 29 sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 29 sep. 16	
Williams, Edward Levi, 11 nov. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 nov. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	Pa. N. G. . . . . 07 W. Va. N. G. . . . . 08 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 16 accepted. . . . . 21 apr. 16 2 lt. 3 f. a. . . . . 11 July 16 with rank from. . . . . 20 apr. 16 1 lt. . . . . 11 nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 15 nov. 16	W. Va. 30 apr. 87
Allen, Leonard S., 16 dec. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 dec. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. M, 65 inf. . . . . 20 June 16 sergt. . . . . 11 Aug. 16 2 lt. f. a. . . . . sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 16	N. Y. 14 June 92
Briggs, Carleton B., 16 dec. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 dec. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. H, 65 inf. . . . . 7 June 15 corp. . . . . 2 Jan. 16 sgt. batty. C. . . . . 5 Aug. 16 2 lt. f. a. . . . . 4 sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 16	N. Y. 28 sep. 85
Marcus, Marvin M. Jr., 16 dec. 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 aug. 16 out 10 mat. 17 into 23 July 17	2 lt. f. a. . . . . 30 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 16	

FIELD ARTILLERY—THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>FIELD ARTILLERY—(Continued)</i>				
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Wojtkowski, Louis, 4 sep. 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 sep. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. I, 65 inf. . . . . 19 June 11 corp sgt., 1 sat., trs. batty. E, 3 f. a. . . . . 12 July 16 2 lt. . . . . 4 sep. 16 accepted . . . . . 10 sep. 16	N. Y. 13 aug. 80
Gaskin, William J., 12 nov. 16	C	pvt. 22 batty. f. a. u. s. . . . . 23 oct. 04 discharged 22 oct. 07 re-enlisted. 5 sep. 08 batt. B, 6 f. a. u. s. . . . . dis. . . . . 10 feb. 10 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 dec. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 16 accepted . . . . . 15 nov. 16	N. Y. 24 mar. 83
Parlour, Walter D., 16 dec. 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 dec. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. H, 65 inf. . . . . 14 sep. 08 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 20 June 11 1 lt. . . . . 22 apr. 12 cap. . . . . 2 sep. 15 f. and h. discharge. . . . . 31 dec. 15 pvt. 3 f. a. . . . . 1 oct. 16 color sgt. . . . . 2 oct. 16 2 lt. . . . . 16 dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 26 dec. 16	Cal. 3 may 90
Mann, Paul Ford, 4 Jan. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 Jan. 17 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 28 Oct. 10 dropped. . . . . 20 Oct. 11 taken un tt. I. . . . . 23 May 12 sgt. . . . . 12 Dec. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 June 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 sgt. . . . . 15 July 16 returned to ranks. . . . . 21 Aug. 16 sgt. . . . . 3 Sep. 16 2 lt. 3 f. a. . . . . 4 Jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 4 Jan. 17	Conn. 12 Feb. 81
Jones, Harold Hill, 4 Jan. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 Jan. 17 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 9 June 16 2 lt. 3 f. a. . . . . 4 Jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 4 Jan. 17	N. Y. 16 Feb. 88
Honhart, Harold E., 24 Jan. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 Aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 1 Apr. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 May 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 May 15 hon. dis. . . . . 29 Feb. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 29 Feb. 16 corp. . . . . 11 Mar. 16 sgt. . . . . 14 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 24 Jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 Jan. 17	Pa. 1 Oct. 89
Farley, Theodore B., 24 Jan. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 Mar. 17 into 23 July 17	pvt. co. B, 65 inf. . . . . 14 June 16 tr. batty. F, 3 f. a. . . . . 11 July 16 2 lt. . . . . 24 Jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 Jan. 17	Mass. 22 Nov. 94
<i>First Lieutenant, Chaplain</i>				
Fornes, Walter Francis 4 Apr. 11	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 Aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 13 July 17	chaplain 65 inf. . . . . 4 Apr. 11 accepted. . . . . 8 Apr. 11 assigned to 3 f. a. . . . . 11 July 16	N. Y. 16 Mar. 83

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<b>COAST DEFENSE OFFICER</b>				
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Taylor, Washington Irving, 26 may 09	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	2 lt. (D), 13 inf. .... 17 dec. 89 1 lt. (I) ..... 11 June 90 trs. co. E. .... 13 dec. 93 cap. .... 23 mar. 94 insp. rifle practice with o. r. .... 27 July 97 supn. .... 7 May 98 resigned. .... 27 May 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 inf. . . 1 June 00 maj. art. eng. and o. o. .... 22 May 07 supn., resigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 maj. c. a. c. .... 6 Feb. 08 det. asst. to chief c. a. .... 6 Nov. 08 lt. col. c. a. c. .... 4 June 09 accepted. .... 7 June 09	N. Y. 13 dec. 64
W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).				

## EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Ten Companies)

*Armory, 75 East Ninety-fourth Street, New York City*

On the 4th of April, 1786,\* the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, was formed in New York city into a brigade of artillery, and was to consist of the 1st and 2d Regiments and a *battalion*. In April, 1807, the 3d Regiment of New York Artillery was organized by including *this* battalion and other troops. July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 8th Regiment. In December, 1893, it was reduced to a battalion of four companies. It was reorganized, as a regiment, February 14, 1896. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: On July 8, 1895, Co. A; on October 30, 1895, Co. E; on January 27, 1896, Co. H, and on February 14, 1896, Co. G, when it was reorganized as a regiment. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the service of the United States. It was in the service of the United States from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from April 23 to August 2, 1861; from May 29 to September 9, 1862; and from June 17 to July 23, 1863. It was mustered into the United States service as the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 14, 17 and 19, 1898, and mustered out of such service November 3, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898. December 10, 1906, Companies A, C and E were disbanded and the regiment reduced to a battalion of seven companies and designated the 8th Battalion. January 18, 1908, Co. A was reorganized and on January 21, 1908, the battalion was again constituted a regiment under its original designation. January 23, 1908, a coast artillery corps was organized, the 8th Regiment being constituted coast artillery and the companies respectively designated as the 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, constituting the 8th Artillery District. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 8th Artillery District, as the 33d Company, Coast Artillery Corps. November 11, 1911, authority was given to organize an enlisted band, to be designated the 8th Band, Coast Artillery Corps. The 34th Company was mustered in May 29, 1914, and attached to the 8th Coast Defense Command. The 34th Company is to be designated as a mortar company and assigned to the coast defenses of Eastern New York.

The 35th Company was mustered in March 6, 1916; accepted by S. O. 58, A. G. O., March 22, 1916. The 36th Company was mustered in June 27, 1916, and accepted by S. O. 228, A. G. O., October 28, 1916.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to 25th, 28th, 31st, 34th Companies, June 26, 1916; to Band and 27th, 29th, 32d, 35th, 36th Companies, June 27, 1916; to 26th, 30th, 33d Companies, June 28, 1916; to F. S. N. C. S. and Sanitary Detachment, June 30, 1916.

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Flour riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

\* Date in dispute.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
'Austin, Elmore Farrington 24 feb. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., ord. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 29 nov. 87 to 14 may 94 insp. rifle practice, cap. .... 14 may 94 cap. (L) with o. r. .... 30 apr. 98 eng. maj. 5 brig. .... 1 dec. 98 supn. .... 1 July 01 assigned to duty 1 brig. .... 1 July 01 eng. 1 brig. maj. with o. r. .... 19 nov. 01 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 col. c. a. c. .... 26 mar. 08 chief, c. a. brig. gen. 18 Jan. 12 assigned to com. 8 arty. dist. in addition to other duties. .... 18 Jan. 12 col. c. a. c. .... 5 may 14 accepted. .... 6 may 14	N. Y. 9 may 64
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Loeser, Paul, 11 may 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 14 apr. 00 to 23 may 05 1 lt. (K), 8 regt. .... 23 may 05 cap. .... 19 dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 Jan. 08 maj. .... 11 Oct. 09 lt. col. .... 11 may 17 accepted. .... 12 may 17	N. Y. 21 nov. 80
<i>Majors</i>				
Wilson, Henry Clinton 25 feb. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>		1 lt. 1 regt. u. s. vol. eng. .... 7 June 98 cap. .... 19 Jan. 99 to 25 Jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. .... 3 sep. 94 hon. dis. .... 4 mar. 95 pvt. 1 regt. N. G. D. C. .... 23 apr. 00 to 7 may 00 1 lt. bat. adj. .... 7 may 00 hon. dis. .... 25 mar. 01 2 lt. (G), 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 3 Jan. 02 1 lt. .... 26 sep. 05 maj. c. a. c. .... 26 mar. 08	D. C. 5 June 76
Ames, Azel, 26 may 09 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	arty. eng.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17 cap. 1 U. S. V. eng. 8 June 98 to 25 Jan. 99	2 lt., c. a. c. .... 26 Oct. 08 with rank from. .... 21 Oct. 08 maj. c. a. c. .... 4 June 09 with rank from. .... 26 May 09 accepted. .... 7 June 09	Mass. 3 Jan. 73
Cowdrey, John Jay, 18 may 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. K, 1 regt. Conn. N. G. .... — aug. 86 to — Jan. 89 pvt. 109 regt. N. G. N. Y. .... 12 may 98 to 22 Dec. 98 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. .... 30 Apr. 00 cap. .... 8 Nov. 00 supn. .... 10 Dec. 06 assigned to com. 31 co. c. a. c. .... 24 Apr. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 July 08 maj. .... 18 May 17 accepted. .... 21 May 17	Ohio 24 June 64

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		in the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Bremer, Alexander Magnus, 20 jan. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	25	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 8 regt. .... 13 apr. 00 hon. dis. .... 17 nov. 05 2 lt. (A), 8 regt. .... 17 apr. 06 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned to duty with 8 bat. (F) .... 10 dec. 06 2 lt. 8 bat. (F), with o. r. .... 11 June 07 cap. (A), 8 arty. .... 22 Jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 Jan. 08	N. Y. 12 May 76
Spear, William Duroy, 29 May 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	28	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. A, 5 Mass. inf. .... 21 Dec. 83 to 21 Aug. 85 19 Jul. 86 to 19 July 87 1 lt. (C), 8 regt. N. G. N. Y. .... 25 Jan. 01 supn. .... 10 Dec. 06 1 lt. (A), 8 arty. .... 22 Jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 3 June 08 with rank from .... 29 May 08 accepted. .... 10 June 08	D. C. 31 Oct. 67
McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln, 8 Dec. 09	27	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 3 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 8 regt., 8 July 90 to 14 Dec. 99 2 lt. .... 14 Dec. 99 1 lt. .... 30 Apr. 00 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 Jan. 08 cap. .... 21 Dec. 09 with rank from .... 8 Dec. 09 accepted. .... 27 Dec. 09	N. Y. 11 Feb. 70
Munson, Frederic Granville, 1 Apr. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	36	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. .... 7 Jan. 10 to 26 Feb. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 26 Feb. 10 cap. .... 1 Apr. 12 accepted. .... 3 Apr. 12	Pa. 27 Nov. 82
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad, 22 Dec. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	32	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., co. K, 171 inf., trs. co. K, 71 inf., corp., sgt. .... 15 May 98 to 26 Feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 26 Feb. 10 1 lt. .... 28 June 11 cap. .... 22 Dec. 13 accepted. .... 29 Dec. 13	N. J. 27 June 74
Stewart, Samuel Townsend, 14 June 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	26	pvt., sgt., 10 Ohio vol. inf. 25 June 98 to 23 Mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., 1 class pvt., 1 co. sig. corps. .... 11 Aug. 03 to 16 Jan. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps. .... 14 May 06 to 1 July 12 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 July 12 1 lt. .... 25 Sep. 13 cap. .... 14 June 15 accepted. .... 16 June 15	Ohio. 25 Dec. 79



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Trull, William Evans, 1 July 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	30	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May 98 to 15 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 7 Apr. 92 to 26 Apr. 98 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 16 July 13 cap. . . . . 1 July 15 accepted. . . . . 1 July 15	W. Va. 26 Sep. 73
Newcomb, Robert Scott, 18 Jan. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) 3 (Range and Communication Officer) 4 (Battery Commander) 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	33	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 Apr. 12 cap. . . . . 18 Jan. 16 accepted. . . . . 24 Jan. 16	Fla. Jun. 85
Hazeltine, Robert Henry, 22 Mar. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	35	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 17 June 13 1 lt. . . . . 1 July 14 captain. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 24 Mar. 16	N. Y. 24 Mar.
Day, Arthur Mortimer, 28 June 16	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. . . . . 23 Mar. 97 dropped. . . . . 24 Oct. 97 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 26 Oct. 08 with rank from. . . . . 21 Oct. 08 1 lt. . . . . 30 Dec. 08 with rank from. . . . . 23 Dec. 08 cap. . . . . 13 May 10 with rank from. . . . . 2 May 10 f. & h. dis. . . . . 18 June 13 captain r. 1. . . . . 18 May 15 captain c. a. c. . . . . 28 June 16 accepted. . . . . 28 June 16	N. Y. 9 Mar. 74
Tannenbaum, Julius, 8 Aug. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) . . . . .</i>	qm.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt., aast. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. h. c., 8 regt. . . . . 9 July 99 to 6 Feb. 06 2 lt. (G), 8 regt. . . . . 6 Feb. 06 1 lt. (G), 8 bat. . . . . 8 May 07 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 3 June 08 1 lt. . . . . 10 Mar. 10 cap. . . . . 7 June 12 1 lt. . . . . 9 Mar. 15 captain. . . . . 8 Aug. 16 accepted. . . . . 9 Aug. 16	Russia 1 May 71
Miller, Arthur Harrison, 29 June 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement).</i>	34	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 1 Nov. 12 to 23 June 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 June 15 cap. . . . . 29 June 16 accepted. . . . . 29 June 16	m. Y. 9 Nov. 86

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Perry, Alexander, 26 sep. 16	29	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 10 oct. 00 to 30 dec. 03 26 May 04 to 8 Feb. 05 29 Apr. 05 to 4 Oct. 05 12 Oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 7 May 09 pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 7 May 09 to 1 May 10 27 June 12 to 22 Oct. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 1 July 14 captain. . . . . 26 Sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 29 Sep. 16	N. J. 31 Aug. 82
Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 24 May 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course</i> Nos. 1 ( <i>Basic</i> ), 2 ( <i>Em-</i> <i>placement Officer</i> ), 3 ( <i>Range and Communi-</i> <i>cation Officer</i> ), 4 ( <i>Bat-</i> <i>tery Commander</i> ) and 5 ( <i>Searchlight Officer</i> ).	31	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt., lance corp., corp. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 24 Apr. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 12 Nov. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 30 Dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 17 June 13 cap. . . . . 24 June 17 accepted. . . . . 28 May 17	N. Y. 12 Apr. 82
Floux, Ernest Daniel, 14 July 17	arty. eng.	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt. 30 co. c. a. c. . . . . 4 Oct. 15 elect. sgt. 1 cl. . . . . 3 Mar. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 6 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 21 Nov. 16 cap. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	N. Y. 28 Feb. 85
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Miller, John, 17 Aug. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course</i> Nos. 1 ( <i>Basic</i> ), 2 ( <i>Em-</i> <i>placement Officer</i> ), 3 ( <i>Range and Communi-</i> <i>cation Officer</i> ), 4 ( <i>Bat-</i> <i>tery Commander</i> ) and 5 ( <i>Searchlight Officer</i> ).	34	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf., sgt. maj. 11 Sep. 85 hon. dis. . . . . 9 Nov. 97 rein. co. D, 71 inf., reap. sgt. maj. . . . . 9 Nov. 97 1 lt. 171 inf. . . . . 3 June 98 resigned as supn. off. and returned to duty with 71 inf. sgt. maj. . . . . 20 June 99 hon. dis. . . . . 4 Dec. 00 2 lt. (G), 8 reg. . . . . 28 Dec. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 Aug. 08	N. Y. 20 June 66
Allen, Herbert Clarendon, 29 Sep. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course</i> Nos. 1 ( <i>Basic</i> ), 2 ( <i>Em-</i> <i>placement Officer</i> ), 3 ( <i>Range and Communi-</i> <i>cation Officer</i> ), 4 ( <i>Bat-</i> <i>tery Commander</i> ), 5 ( <i>Searchlight Officer</i> ) and 6 ( <i>Fire and Battle</i> <i>Commander</i> ).	36	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 sep. co. . . . . 27 Dec. 00 to 7 June 07 1 lt. bat. qm. 10 inf. . . . . 7 June 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 Jan. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 20 Feb. 08 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 2 Dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 Oct. 13	N. J. 28 Oct. 59
Monell, Harry Stanbrough, 2 June 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course</i> No. 1 ( <i>Basic</i> ),	31	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 1 Oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 6 Feb. 07 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 10 Feb. 13 r. l. . . . . 31 Aug. 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 June 15 rank from. . . . . 2 June 14 accepted. . . . . 16 June 15	N. Y. 22 Sep. 87

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Hatfield, Marshall Granville, 14 apr. 15	27	1 sgt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 11 sep. co., ret. to ranks, trs. to co. M, 8 regt., 1 sgt. . . . . 1 apr. 89 hon. dis. . . . . 22 dec. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 8 regt. . . . . 3 mar. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 regt. . . . . 12 oct. 99 1 lt. . . . . 25 apr. 02 resigned. . . . . 13 aug. 04 pvt., 1 sgt., 28 co. . . . . 16 apr. 08 to 1 may 08 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 4 aug. 08 capt. . . . . 31 may 11 f. and h. dis. . . . . 2 July 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 14 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 15 apr. 15	Conn. 22 oct. 70
Brown, Harold Haskell, 14 June 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 4 (Battery Commander) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	28	1 div. sig. corps. U. S. N. . . . . 22 apr. 98 to 31 July 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	seaman, Mass. naval brig. 30 mar. 97 to 11 aug. 98 1 co. c. a. c. trs. sig. corps. . . . . 13 feb. 05 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 29 may 13 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G., N. Y., . . . . . 28 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 June 15 accepted. . . . . 16 June 15	Mass. 4 nov. 72
Stahl, Edward Canning Muehlenbruch, 22 June 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement), and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	unassigned	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 June 15 accepted. . . . . 25 June 15	Minn. 10 mar. 91
Dupuy, Richard Ernest, 3 May 16	32	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. A, sig. corps. . . . . 18 nov. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 24 feb. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 feb. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 apr. 15 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 May 16 accepted. . . . . 5 May 16	N. Y. 24 mar. 87
Daly, John Thomas, 1 May 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	33	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt., corp., 9 co. c. a. c. Conn. N. R. . . . . 28 Jan. 07 to 7 dec. 09 2 lt. . . . . 7 dec. 09 resigned. . . . . 21 apr. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 1 June 10 1 lt. . . . . 3 feb. 12 resigned. . . . . 24 feb. 16 1 lt. . . . . 18 May 16 accepted. . . . . 22 May 16	Conn. 27 Jan. 87
Meinecke, Otto J., 16 Aug. 16	adjt.	pvt. 112 N. Y. vols. 6 June 98 disbanded. 10 Jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. C, 22 engs. . . . . 9 Apr. 00 corp. . . . . 24 Oct. 04 22 May 05 1 sgt. . . . . 10 Apr. 07 f. and h. dis. . . . . 28 Dec. 08 pvt. 8 c. d. c. . . . . 12 Apr. 09 sgt. maj. jr. gd. . . . . 12 Apr. 09 sgt. maj. sr. gd. . . . . 8 May 11 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 4 Apr. 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 Aug. 16 accepted. . . . . 23 Aug. 16	N. Y. 20 Jan. 77

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Cont.)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Gavit, Walter P., 09 ana. 16	35	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 8 c. a. c. .... 1 Oct. 15 master eltrn. .... 8 Nov. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 Apr. 16 1 lt. .... 19 Aug. 16 accepted. .... 25 Aug. 16	N. Y. 25 June 86
Callender, William Edwin, 16 sep. 16	25	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. .... 10 Oct. 10 to 13 Oct. 11 pvt., sgt. .... 27 Sep. 12 to 21 Dec. 15 2 lt. .... 21 Dec. 15 1 lt. .... 16 Sep. 16 accepted. .... 20 Sep. 16	N. Y. 11 Jan. 90
Phinney, Harty B., 8 Nov. 16	29	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 26 co. c. a. c. .... 28 May 15 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 0 May 16 1 lt. .... 8 Nov. 16 accepted. .... 10 Nov. 16	N. Y.
Doll, Clarence E. 7 Apr. 17	00	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. .... 1 May 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 26 May 16 1 lt. .... 7 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 11 Apr. 17	N. Y. 30 Mar.
Dayton, Harry Leeds, 13 June 17	26	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 7 inf. .... 26 Oct. 11 corp. .... 27 Nov. 11 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. .... 7 Jan. 16 1 lt. .... 13 June 17 accepted. .... 15 June 17	N. Y. 24 Feb. 87
Suydam, John Richard, 13 July 17	unassigned	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	nvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 4 Nov. 08 dropped for removal. .... 19 Nov. 13 taken up. .... 28 Apr. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 13 June 14 placed on r. l. .... 24 Dec. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 27 Apr. 16 1 lt. .... 13 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	N. Y. 9 May 86
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Farrell, William James, 6 June 16	28	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. unassigned, 8 c. d. c. .... 23 Feb. 14 trs. to 34 co. .... 29 May 14 sgt. .... 2 July 14 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 6 June 16 accepted. .... 7 June 16	N. Y. 21 Oct. 91
Gunther, Albert E. P., 28 June 16	36	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	N. Y. 25 Feb. 87
Davis, Francis Perry, 28 June 16	33	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 26 co. 8 c. d. c. .... 6 Oct. 15 1 cl. el. sgt. .... 3 Mar. 16 1 cl. gunner. .... 20 Apr. 16 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	R. I. 29 Aug. 90
Orr, William C., Jr., 28 June 16	27	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 7 inf. .... 7 Feb. 12 f. and h. discharge. .... 19 Oct. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	N. Y. 29 Apr. 89
Hansen, Howard A., 30 Sep. 16	qm.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. 32 co. 8 c. d. c. .... 6 June 12 corp. .... 2 May 13 sgt. .... 2 July 15 1 cl. gunner. .... 19 Dec. 13 plotter. .... 26 May 16 2 lt. .... 30 Sep. 16 accepted. .... 3 Oct. 16	N. Y. 20 Dec. 93

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Cont.)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Purcell, Thomas E., Jr., 26 oct. 16	35	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 8 c. d. c. . . . . 26 Jan. 16 2 cl. gunner . . . . . 18 Mar. 16 1 cl. gunner . . . . . 20 April 16 2 cl. observer . . . . . 19 May 16 corp. . . . . 17 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 26 Oct. 16 accepted . . . . . 26 Oct. 16	N. Y. 25 Oct. 89
Shelby, Josenh B., 31 Oct. 16	34	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 35 co. . . . . 18 ant. 16 corp. . . . . 14 June 16 el. sgt. 1 cl sgt. . . . . 18 Sep. 16 2 lt. . . . . 31 Oct. 16 accepted . . . . . 2 Nov. 16	Ky. 11 Oct. 90
Weibezahl, Robert L., 6 Dec. 16	29	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf . . . . . Jan. 06 ser. . . . . to 23 Mar. 06 pvt. 5 co. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 20 Apr. 09 ser. . . . . to 15 Mar. 10 pvt. 26 co. 8 c. d. c. . . . . 25 Aug. 15 ser. . . . . to 5 Dec. 16 2 lt. . . . . 6 Dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 8 Dec. 16	N. Y. 19 Mar. 84
Scofield, Thomas, 6 Dec. 16	31	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 36 co. . . . . 28 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 6 Dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 8 Dec. 16	N. Y. 22 Aug. 85
Siggelkow John, 22 Dec. 16	unasigned	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 30 co. . . . . 11 June 15 masted gunner . . . . . 27 Sep. 16 2 lt. . . . . 22 Dec. 16	N. C.
Farnham, Joseph H., 11 May 17	25	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	nvt. 32 co. . . . . 5 Oct. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 June 16 r. l. . . . . 25 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted . . . . . 12 May 17	Mass. 2 Dec. 91
Hague, Alfred E., 6 July 17	26	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 6 July 17 accepted . . . . . 10 July 17	.....
Smith, Thomas F., 14 July 17	30	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted . . . . . 1 July 17	.....
Edgar, Percy F., 9 June 17	unasigned	musteted into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 Sep. 06 corp. . . . . 1 Oct. 07 sgt. maj. . . . . 9 Apr. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 Oct. 11 enlisted 29 co. c. a. c. . . . . 25 Apr. 16 srt. maj. j. g. . . . . 30 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 9 June 17 accepted . . . . . 12 June 17	N. Y. 3 June 88
Loughran, William J., 13 July 17	32	musteted into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 32 co. . . . . 27 Apr. 08 corp. . . . . 13 June 11 sgt. . . . . 22 May 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 8 Mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted . . . . . 14 July 17	.....

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued)

## NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Eleven Companies.)

*Armory, 125 West Fourteenth Street, New York City*

By virtue of an order from Governor John Jay to Brigadier-General James Miles Hughes, New York, N. Y., dated Albany, June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, of which this regiment is the successor, took place, by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from 2d Regiment, five companies from 3d Regiment, two companies from 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798.

The 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, was permanently organized with 16 companies, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant Jacob Morton, on March 8, 1800. This regiment was changed by General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, Albany, to the 2d New York State Artillery, March 27, 1803, and to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; it was reduced to a battalion, December 13, 1813, and became a regiment again, by orders of Council of Appointment, June 6, 1816. By orders from Adjutant General's Office, the state was divided in division, brigade, regiment and company districts. May 13, 1847. Three of the regiment's companies were transferred to the 8th Regiment, New York State Militia, May 27, 1850; some of the officers and men elsewhere, but Colonel B. Clinton Ferris retained command of the 9th Regiment, as reorganized May 29, 1850. It was again partly disbanded May 31, 1858, but the district of the 9th Regiment, New York State Militia, was kept intact, under Colonel Lucius Pitkin, and once more the regiment made — anew, June 25, 1859.\*

Under this title it entered the service of the United States, May 27, 1861, and was mustered in at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1861. A further change was made in numerical designation; it became known as the 83d New York Volunteers, December 7, 1861, by which title it was mustered out of the United States service, June 23, 1864.

Under orders from the authorities of the State, the 9th District was retained for the regiment during its three years of war service, and formally retook position in the National Guard of the State as the 9th Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, June 13, 1864, which was continued until 1898, when the title was changed to the 9th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 2, 1898. It was redesignated the 9th Regiment, National Guard, New York, January 12, 1899.

April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized into a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered as the Ninth Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, May 17, 19 and 20, 1898, and mustered out November 15, 1898. Companies L and M were disbanded December 22, 1898.

To conform to the Military Law (1908), General Orders No. 7, Adjutant General's Office, dated Albany, January 23, 1908, reorganized the 9th Regiment Infantry, as Coast Artillery and made it a part of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard, New York, as the 9th Artillery District, and the designation of companies from letters A to K, to be the 13th to 22d Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, respectively.

Authorized to nominate officers for appointment February 1, 1909. The designation of the 9th Artillery District was changed to the 9th Coast Defense Command by G. O. 14, A. G. O., August 10, 1914, to consist of the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st and 22d Companies.

The 13th, 19th and 21st Companies transferred to mortar batteries, 1915.

The 23d Company was mustered into the service of the State, December 5, 1916. Accepted by S. O. 267, A. G. O., December 18, 1916.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to F. S., N. C. S., Band, Sanitary Detachment, and 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 20th, 21st, 22d Companies, June 29, 1916; to 19th Company, June 30, 1916; to 23d Company, December 6, 1916.

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War against Great Britain, 1812–15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861–65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11–15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2–3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1–4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12–13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5–7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch

\* Date in dispute.

Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898.

*On the State Color.* Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11-12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16-18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5-8, 1857; Orange riot, July 12-13, 1871; West Albany, July 24-28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18-27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20-24, 1895; Albany, May 17-19, 1901.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Byrne, John James, 15 may 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	.....	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. .... 17 aug. 98 to 15 nov. 98 2 lt. 26 u. s. vol., 5 july 99 hon. dis. .... 23 sep. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 july 17	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. .... 13 jan. 90 to 16 july 94 1 lt. co. K, 9 regt. .... 16 july 94 cap. .... 20 may 99 a. d. c. to adv. .... 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 maj. 9 regt. .... 14 feb. 02 maj. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 lt. col. .... 15 une 12 col. .... 15 may 17 accepted. .... 17 may 17	N. Y. 13 sep. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Thiery, Lewis Marie, 24 may 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 july 17	pvt. tr. A, trs. tr. 1 sq. A, artif. .... 19 jan. 95 to 11 dec. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 9 regt. 11 dec. 99 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . 1 may 00 cap. regt. qm. .... 7 nov. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. . . . 14 aug. 03 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 27 sep. 12 lt. col. .... 24 may 17 accepted. .... 26 may 17	N. Y. 5 sep. 71
<i>Majors</i>				
Miller, Mills, 4 oct. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 15 july 17	pvt. co. I, 109 inf., trs. co. I, 9 regt., corp., sgt. .... 4 may 98 to 15 nov. 04 2 lt. co. I, 9 regt. .... 15 nov. 04 1 lt. .... 11 apr. 05 cap. co. C. .... 16 july 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 jan. 08 maj. .... 4 oct. 12 accepted. .... 7 oct. 12	Md. 11 july 74
Allyn, Robert Starr, 21 jan. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 july 17	pvt., lance corp., corp., co. F, 7 inf. . . . 15 dec. 03 hon. dis. .... 2 sep. 09 pvt., 1 sgt., 3 co. c. a. c. .... 28 sep. 09 to 1 june 10 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 june 10 cap. .... 25 oct. 10 maj. .... 21 jan. 16 accepted. .... 24 jan. 16	Conn. 27 nov. 75

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Wetzelberg, Bruno Frederick, 4 aug. 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 July 17	pvt., corp., co. D, 9 regt..... 27 Dec. 02 to 27 Nov. 06 2 lt. co. C..... 27 Nov. 06 1 lt..... 15 Oct. 07 1 lt. c. a. c..... 23 Jan. 08 cap..... 22 Apr. 09 maj..... 4 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Aug. 17	Ger. 12 Nov. 83
<i>Captains</i>				
Walsh, James Joseph, 21 Jan. 10	un-attached	sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 N. Y. inf., 27 May 98 to 27 Oct. 98 1 lt..... 28 Oct. 98 to 15 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 9 regt..... 19 Feb. 94 to 17 Oct. 99 2 lt..... 17 Oct. 99 1 lt..... 2 Aug. 00 bat. adj. 9 regt..... 2 Jan. 03 1 lt. c. a. c..... 23 Jan. 08 cap..... 28 Jan. 10 accepted..... 7 Feb. 10	N. Y. 3 Sep. 75
Baldwin, Thomas William, 9 Jan. 12 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	21	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 July 17	pvt. corp., sig. and tel. corps, 1 brig. (1 sig. corps.).... 1 Mar. 94 to 6 June 98 2 lt. (C), 108 regt.... 6 June 98 supn..... 22 Dec. 98 resigned..... 16 Jan. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sig. corps..... 17 Jan. 00 to 24 Nov. 03 2 lt. 1 co. sig. corps... 24 Nov. 03 1 lt..... 21 Oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps..... 23 Jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c..... 24 Mar. 10 cap..... 9 Jan. 12 accepted..... 15 Jan. 12	N. Y. 24 Jan. 71
Cole, Wilmot Lawrence, 3 Mar. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander)</i>	13	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 July 17	1 lt. c. a. c..... 15 Mar. 11 cap..... 3 Mar. 13 accepted..... 5 Mar. 13	N. Y. 4 Nov. 86
Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr., 8 May 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	20	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 July 17	pvt. 11 co. c. a. c. . . . 10 July 11 to 6 July 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 6 July 12 1 lt..... 16 July 13 cap..... 8 May 15 accepted..... 14 May 15	N. Y. 22 Feb. 88
Gates, George Upfold, 16 Dec. 15	22	mustered into u. s. ser..... 20 July 17	pvt., corp. co. E, 171 regt..... 9 May 98 to 14 Jan. 98 hon. dis..... 14 Jan. 99 pvt., corp., sgt. co. H, 13 regt..... 20 Sep. 00 2 lt. c. a. c..... 23 Jan. 08 1 lt..... 24 Jan. 11 hon. dis..... 5 Feb. 15 1 lt..... 15 Mar. 15 cap..... 16 Dec. 15 accepted..... 20 Dec. 15	N. Y. 4 Sep. 74



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Meyer, James Julius, 27 mar. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	21	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., gun com'dr. 16 co. c. a. c. .... 25 apr. 02 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. .... 20 apr. 14 1 lt. .... 22 June 15 cap. .... 27 mar. 16 accepted. .... 30 mar. 16	N. Y. 13 June 83
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius, 3 apr. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	14	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. 71 inf. .... 16 May 12 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 Nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 Nov. 14 cap. .... 3 Apr. 16 accepted. .... 6 Apr. 16	D. C. 28 Mar. 60
Ford Martin Francis, 6 June 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	unattached	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt. co. F, 9 regt., trs. co. I, comy. sgt. 9 regt. .... 9 Sep. 01 to 8 Aug. 05 1 lt. co. C, 9 regt. .... 8 Aug. 05 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. with o. r. .... 23 Nov. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 11 Feb. 08 accepted. .... 24 Feb. 08 cap. .... 6 June 16 accepted. .... 8 June 16	N. Y. 9 Nov. 66
Gilmore, John Winfield, 5 Jan. 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	23	asst. eng. U. S. N., grade of ensign, 14 May 98 to 17 Sep. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 11 Jan. 15 1 lt. .... 1 July 10 cap. .... 5 Jan. 17 accepted. .... 24 May 17	N. J. 5 May 73
Brown, Frank Harold, 11 Apr. 17	22	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 29 July 15 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 1 Mar. 16 cap. .... 11 Apr. 17	N. Y. Apr. 82
Bosca, Ernest Eugene, 12 Apr. 17	arty., engr.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt. co. H, 9 regt. .... 27 Sep. 80 corp. .... 20 Mar. 90 sergt. .... 13 Jan. 93 retd. to ranks. .... 15 Jan. 94 dropped. .... 16 Feb. 94 taken up. .... 11 Feb. 07 1 sgt. .... 6 May 07 1 lt. 9 regt. .... 28 Dec. 07 captain c. a. c. .... 22 Apr. 09 resigned. .... 21 Dec. 09 1 lt. .... 29 May 16 cap. .... 12 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 13 Apr. 17	N. Y. 22 May 71
Bernheimer, Charles Daly, 18 July 17	15	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. .... 18 May 14 1 lt. .... 15 May 16 cap. .... 18 July 17 accepted. .... 19 July 17	N. Y. June 68
Shipway, George Edward, 21 July 17	unassigned	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. .... 8 May 16 accepted. .... 15 May 16 cap. .... 21 July 17 accepted. .... 24 July 17	N. Y. 1 Mar. 87

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Paine, Albert Ignatius, 19 may 16	14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 6 July 15 accepted. . . . . 12 July 15 1 lt. . . . . 19 May 16 accepted. . . . . 22 May 16	Mass. 4 Oct. 91
Higgins, Gilbert Henry, 6 June 16	17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 21 Dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 6 June 16 accepted. . . . . 9 June 16	N. J. 19 May 94
Austen, Charles A., 15 July 16	13	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 1 co. s. c. . . . . 30 Nov. 04 1 cl. pvt. . . . . 23 Dec. 07 corp. . . . . 28 June 09 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 June 10 with rank from. . . . . 8 June 10 accepted. . . . . 14 June 10 f. and h. dis. . . . . 14 Nov. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 28 Feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 Mar. 12 f. and h. dis. . . . . 15 July 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 15 July 16 accepted. . . . . 15 July 16	N. Y. 1 Nov. 83
Force, Malcolm W., 15 July 16	16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. 9 c. d. c. . . . . 12 Jan. 16 1 lt. . . . . 15 July 16 accepted. . . . . 15 July 16	N. J. 25 Nov. 85
Fairbairn, Russell A., 10 Oct. 16	21	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 6 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 10 Oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 13 Oct. 16	N. Y. 3 Jan. 91
Norton, Kenneth B., 5 Dec. 16	16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 11 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 5 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 6 Dec. 16	N. Y. 7 Dec. 96
Travis 'Pierce Mason, 12 Apr. 17	19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	N. G., Wyoming. . . . . 14 July 04 to 30 May 05 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 Mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 12 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 Apr. 17	N. Y. 3 Sep. 87
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw, 18 Apr. 17 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).	16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. co. D, 9 regt. . . . . 6 Jan. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 9 regt. . . . . 26 Nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 Jan. 08 cap. . . . . 1 Jun. 10 accepted. . . . . 3 June 10 resigned. . . . . 26 Mar. 15 r. l. . . . . 14 Apr. 15 1 lt. . . . . 18 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Apr. 17	N. Y. 7 Feb. 79
Warren, William Henry, 5 May 17	22	mustered into u. s. serv. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 16 co. c. a. c. . . . . 6 Mar. 11 dropped. . . . . 20 Oct. 13 taken up, 22 co. . . . . 28 Dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 10 May 15 re-enlisted 14 co. . . . . 27 Sep. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 9 May 16 1 lt. . . . . 5 May 17 accepted. . . . . 7 May 17	N. Y. 29 July 84
Pelham, Alphonzo, 14 May 17	unassigned	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. 9 regt. . . . . 21 May 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 20 Jan. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 4 Mar. 10 r. l. . . . . 5 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 14 May 17 accepted. . . . . 15 May 17	N. Y. 26 Dec. 80

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Macurda, William H., 16 may 17	un- as- signed	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 21 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted . . . . . 17 May 17	Mass. 21 Jan. 89
Nichols, Joseph A., 28 June 17	13	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 14 co. c. a. c. . . . . 27 Sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 17 May 16 1 lt. . . . . 28 June 17 accepted . . . . . 2 July 17	N. Y. 3 Feb. 84
Knudson, Foulke Olaf Eric, 17 July 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt., corp., 19 co. c. a. c. . . . . 12 Jan. 12 to 4 May 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 4 May 14 1 lt. . . . . 24 Jan. 16 cap. . . . . 17 July 17	N. Y. 26 Nov. 92
Seligman, Walter, 19 July 17	21	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 21 co. . . . . 12 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 17 Oct. 16 1 lt. . . . . 19 June 17 accepted . . . . . 21 June 17	N. Y. 28 Feb. 94
Crosby, Hiram Bedford, 21 July 17	un- as- signed	enltd. 4 batty. N. Y. vols. . . . . 20 July 98 dis. . . . . 21 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 2 batty. . . . . 5 Sep. 95 hon. dis. . . . . 23 Oct. 01 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 29 May 16 1 lt. . . . . 21 July 17 accepted . . . . . 24 July 17	N. Y. 24 July 72
Guidera, Albert M., 21 July 17	15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 21 co. . . . . 9 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 9 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 21 July 17 accepted . . . . . 24 July 17	N. Y. 17 Aug. 92
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Byrne, John J., .....	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	Chaplain, 1 lt. . . . . 31 July 17 accepted . . . . . 3 Aug. 17	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Ford, Michael Ambrose, 21 Nov. 16	14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. . . . . 13 Mar. 16 corp. . . . . 16 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 21 Nov. 16 accepted . . . . . 22 Nov. 16	N. Y. 9 May 78
Peck, Alexander W., 24 Nov. 16	20	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. 20 co. . . . . 23 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 16 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov. 16	N. Y. 20 Oct. 88
Cleaver, Thomas Leavy, 12 Apr. 17	16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. co. D, 9 regt. . . . . 21 Feb. 02 corp. . . . . 20 May 03 trs. 16 co. 9 c. d. c. . . . . 3 June 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 23 Feb. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 23 Feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 12 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 Apr. 17	.....
Cameron, Wm. Duncan, 12 Apr. 17	18	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 12 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 Apr. 17	.....
Mooney, Heman Clark, 2 June 17	14	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. n. m. . . . . 22 Dec. 09 seaman, 2 class. . . . . 11 Jan. 10 seaman, 1 class. . . . . 28 Feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 7 June 11 1 lt. . . . . 28 Nov. 11 accepted . . . . . 4 Dec. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 1 Dec. 13 2 lt. . . . . 2 June 17 accepted . . . . . 7 June 17	N. Y. 20 Mar. 87

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Hersey, Harold Wm., 13 june 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 13 june 17 accepted . . . . . 18 june 17	
Wilson, Arthur W., 14 july 17	17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 14 july 17 accepted . . . . . 14 july 17	
Davis, Jacob D. G., 14 july 17	21	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt. 16 co. c. d. c. . . . . 19 oct. 14 to 14 july 17 2 lt. . . . . 14 july 17 accepted . . . . . 15 july 17	
McTigue, Andrew C., 14 july 17	24		2 lt. . . . . 14 july 17 accepted . . . . . 16 july 17	
Greenwood, Donald B., 18 july 17	13	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt. batty. F, 1 f. a. . . . . 7 feb. 12 corp. . . . . 20 may 14 sgt. . . . . 20 july 16 trs. 13 co. c. d. c. . . . . 6 june 17 2 lt. . . . . 18 july 17 accepted . . . . . 19 july 17	N. Y. 16 june 93
Murphy, Julian Wm., 20 july 17	23	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	pvt 1 cl. 9 regt. . . . . 10 sep. 00 corp. . . . . 26 nov. 01 sgt. . . . . 8 feb. 04 sgt., 1 cl. . . . . 2 apr. 09 trs. to 17 co. c. d. c. . . . . 19 nov. 15 2 cl. gunner . . . . . 8 mar. 16 1 cl. gunner . . . . . 12 apr. 16 corp. . . . . 16 june 16 sgt. . . . . 13 july 16 observer, 2 cl. . . . . 20 june 16 2 lt. . . . . 20 july 17 accepted . . . . . 23 july 17	
White, Francis Day, 21 july 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 21 july 17 accepted . . . . . 24 july 17	
Hogan, James Joseph, 24 july 17	15	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 july 17	pvt. co. K, 9 regt. . . . . 16 apr. 00 corp. . . . . 30 oct. 05 sgt. . . . . 28 may 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 feb. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 17 feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 24 july 17 accepted . . . . . 26 july 17	N. Y. 19 may 81
Hutton, John L., 4 aug. 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 4 aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 4 aug. 17	

*Bishop* 93

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — (Continued)  
THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

Armory, 357 Sumner Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized July 5, 1847; there were changes in the organization a few years later, again in April, 1859, and in 1860. It was disbanded May 7, 1898, except one battalion of four companies which had volunteered to enter the United States service, and authority was given to reorganize it May 15, 1898, November 28, 1898, such portion of the regiment as had been organized was disbanded, and authority was given to re-establish the regiment, the battalion which was in the United States service forming the nucleus of the new organization. Companies L and M were organized March 11, 1899; February 8, 1900, it was constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the National Guard, New York. This designation was changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906. The regiment was in the service of the United States for three months from April 23, 1861, and was mustered out August 6, 1861; again from May 28 to September 12, 1862, and for the third time from June 20 to July 20, 1863, for thirty days; it was in the State service during the draft riots in July and August, 1863; the Orange riots, July 12, 1871; the railroad riots, July, 1877; the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, August, 1892; the quarantine disturbances at Fire Island, September, 1892, and the motormen's strike at Brooklyn, January, 1895. The battalion which volunteered to enter the United States service as part of the 22d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, in the war with Spain, was mustered into such service May 24, 1898, and was mustered out November 23, 1898. January 23, 1908, the Coast Artillery Corps was organized; the companies of the 13th Regiment, Coast Artillery, becoming Companies 1 to 12 inclusive, Coast Artillery Corps, and constituting the 13th Artillery District.

The 13th Artillery District is changed to the 13th Coast Defense Command by G. O. 14, A. G. O., Aug. 10, 1914. It will consist of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Companies.

The appointive system was adopted by the 13th Coast Defense Command, Oct. 29, 1914.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 27, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color:

- U. S. April 23—August 6, 1861.
- U. S. May 28—September 12, 1862.
- U. S. June 20—July 20, 1863.
- Spanish-American War, 1898.

On the State Color:

- Draft riots, 1863.
- Orange Riots, 1871.
- Railroad Riots, 1877.
- Buffalo, 1892.
- Fire Island, 1892.
- Brooklyn, 1895.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE CO MAND

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Grant, Sydney, 29 apr. 15 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 21 june 16 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Commu- nication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).			pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 2 aug. 81 hon. dis. . . . . 22 nov. 88 re-enlisted . . . . . 22 nov. 88 cap. . . . . 23 sep. 95 supn. . . . . 16 may 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 98 relieved . . . . . 28 nov. 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 24 dec. 98 cap. (D) . . . . . 6 feb. 99 recommissioned . . . . . 12 may 03 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 maj. . . . . 15 mar. 09 lt. col. . . . . 29 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 4 may 15 colonel . . . . . 21 june 16 accepted . . . . . 24 june 16	III. 12 oct. 62

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton, 20 July 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., co. F, 13 regt. . . . . 19 Mar. 95 to 16 May 98 hon. dis. . . . . 16 May 98 pvt. co. F, 13 regt., trs. co. H, sgt. . . . . 13 Dec. 98 to 31 Jan. 00 2 lt. . . . . 31 Jan. 00 cap. . . . . 23 Apr. 02 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 Jan. 08 maj. . . . . 8 Sep. 09 lt. col. . . . . 20 July 16 accepted. . . . . 21 July 16	Can. 7 Dec. 75
<i>Majors</i>				
Orr, Robert Peebles, 20 Aug. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 29 Nov. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 16 May 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	Ire. 29 May 71
			pvt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 13 Dec. 98 to 9 May 02 pvt. . . . . 24 May 98 hcn. dis. . . . . 28 Nov. 98 2 lt. . . . . 9 May 02 1 lt. . . . . 19 Dec. 02 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 26 May 08 maj. . . . . 20 Aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 26 Aug. 15	
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea, 16 May 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		sgt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 24 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 13 regt. . . . . 24 Aug. 95 to 1 Mar. 99 1 lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 99 resigned. . . . . 14 Feb. 00 pvt. tr. 6, sq. C, trs. tr. 7 . . . . . 13 Jan. 08 to 3 June 09 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 June 09 cap. . . . . 2 Dec. 10 maj. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted. . . . . 17 May 17	N. Y. 2 July 78
Fink, William Drexler, 16 May 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 5 June 01 to 6 Apr. 03 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. . . . . 6 Apr. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 Jan. 08 cap. . . . . 14 June 09 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 Jan. 13 to 31 Dec. 14 maj. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted. . . . . 17 May 17	N. Y. 17 Dec. 66
<i>Captains</i>				
Reilly, Edward James, 11 Nov. 02	qm.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. E, 13 regt., trs. co. D, corp., sgt. . . . . 26 Dec. 90 to 17 Jan. 93 1 lt. . . . . 17 Jan. 93 supn. . . . . 7 May 98 assigned duty with 13 regt. . . . . 21 May 98 relieved. . . . . 15 Dec. 98 assigned duty with co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 23 Jan. 99 1 lt. . . . . 25 Feb. 99 cap. (F) . . . . . 11 Nov. 02 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. with o. r. . . . . 27 July 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 Jan. 08 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 6 Feb. 02	Eng. 28 May 65

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Johnston, George William, 14 may 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	3	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt. co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 2 apr. 92 dropped. . . . . 18 sep. 94 taken up. . . . . 5 may 96 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 2 lt. (C), 147 regt. . . . . 9 aug. 98 supn. . . . . 24 jan. 99 2 lt. (C), 13 regt. . . . . 22 aug. 99 1 lt. . . . . 12 apr. 01 trs. co. M. . . . . 14 sep. 03 cap. . . . . 17 may 04 resigned. . . . . 22 jan. 07 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 26 may 08	Ky. 11 may 71
Meekes, Harry, 16 nov. 11 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	9	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 21 may 86 hon. dis. . . . . 23 July 91 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. . . . . 7 jan. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 11 may 93 pvt. . . . . 24 feb. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 pvt. . . . . 24 may 98 hon. dis. . . . . 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 13 dec. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 12 sep. 05 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 16 nov. 11 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 11	N. Y. 30 jan. 62
Aikman, Robert, 15 aug. 13	4	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 4 co. c. a. c. . . . . 26 feb. 01 to 19 jan. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 22 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 25 aug. 13	N. Y. 24 may 81
Clifton, Clarence Anthony, 22 aug. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	7	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt., corp., cp. E, 7 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 06 to 12 July 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 12 July 12 cap. . . . . 22 aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 26 aug. 13	Col. 19 oct. 75
Comstock, George Spaulding, 23 June 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	5	pvt. h. c., 22 N. Y. inf. .... 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt. h. c., asst. hosp. stwd., 13 regt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 to 28 sep. 06 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 13 regt. . . . . 28 sep. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 6 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 23 June 14 accepted. . . . . 24 June 14	Iowa. 6 feb. 77
Cunningham, William Augustine, 21 apr. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	6	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 12 co. c. a. c. . . . . 9 nov. 09 to 25 June 12 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 June 12 cap. . . . . 21 apr. 15 accepted. . . . . 23 apr. 15	N. Y. 30 oct. 82

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
 (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Wright, Harry McIndoe, 20 aug. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	10	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt. co. A, 9 regt., trs. co. D, 13 regt., corp. .... 7 May 94 hon. dis. .... 16 May 98 pvt. co. D, 13 regt. .... 24 May 98 hon. dis. .... 28 Nov. 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. .... 16 Dec. 98 to 2 Mar. 03 2 lt. .... 2 Mar. 03 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 12 June 08 cap. .... 20 Aug. 15 accepted. .... 26 Aug. 15	Ire. 4 Jan. 74
Harris, Edward Tisdale, 22 Sep. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	12	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt. co. H 13 regt., trs. co. M, corp. .... 1 Oct. 01 to 20 Oct. 03 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 13 regt. .... 23 Feb. 04 hon. dis. .... 5 Feb. 07 pvt. .... 5 Feb. 07 to 2 Apr. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. .... 2 Apr. 08 1 lt. .... 10 Feb. 10 cap. .... 22 Sep. 15 accepted. .... 25 Sep. 15	N. Y. 16 July 83
Nelson, Frank Rogers Morse, 22 Sep. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	11	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt., corp., co. I, 13 inf. .... 5 Feb. 00 hon. dis. .... 7 Jan. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 9 co. c. a. c. 9 Nov. 09 to 19 June 14 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 19 June 14 cap. .... 22 Sep. 15 accepted. .... 25 Sep. 15	N. Y. 10 Aug. 81
Bodin, Charles Arthur, 10 Apr. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 13 regt. .... 13 Jan. 92 hon. dis. .... 16 May 98 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 13 regt., bat. qm. sgt., regt. qm. sgt., 13 regt. .... 20 Dec. 98 to 22 May 07 1 lt. bat. adj. 13 regt. .... 22 May 07 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 23 Jan. 08 cap. .... 10 Apr. 16 accepted. .... 11 Apr. 16	Eng. 3 July 73
Clifford, Charles Shed, 26 July 16	1	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 July 17	pvt. co. D, 7 regt., 15 Dec. 02 dropped. .... 5 Oct. 04 2 lt. (A), 65 regt. .... 26 June 07 1 lt. 65 inf. .... 17 July 08 with rank from. .... 10 July 08 1 lt., c. a. c. .... 1 June 10 with rank from. .... 10 July 08 cap. .... 28 Aug. 11 f. and h. dis. .... 19 Jan. 12 cap r. l. .... 2 May 16 cap c. a. c. .... 26 July 16 accepted. .... 26 July 16	S. C. 31 Mar. 77



COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Van Nest, Eugene Alexander, 2 apr. 17	.2	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. A, 13 inf. . . . . 2 Jan. 99 trs. co. C. . . . . 5 Apr. 00 corp. . . . . 17 May 00 dropped. . . . . 22 Jan. 01 taken up, co. M. . . . . 26 Feb. 01 1 lt. . . . . 22 May 01 resigned. . . . . 10 Feb. 03 1 lt. . . . . 20 Mar. 03 f. and h. dis. . . . . 6 Mar. 06 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 7 Jan. 16 cap. . . . . 2 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Apr. 17	N. Y. 25 Mar. 74
Kerby, Frank Edgar, 31 May 17	un- as- signed	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. K, 13 inf. . . . . 27 Dec. 94 corp. . . . . 23 Aug. 99 sgt. . . . . 19 May 03 1 sgt. . . . . 27 Dec. 04 sgt. maj. . . . . 8 May 11 f. and h. dis. . . . . 26 Dec. 14 pvt. . . . . 22 Jan. 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 21 Jan. 16 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 2 Feb. 16 cap. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 1 June 17	N. Y. 17 May 73
Franklin, Edward Louis, 2 June 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	8	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 ser. 8 co. c. a. c. . . . . 17 Jan. 05 to 23 Nov. 11 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 Nov. 11 1 lt. . . . . 16 Jan. 15 cap. . . . . 2 June 17 accepted. . . . . 6 June 17	N. Y. 1 Oct. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Gibson, Walter Livingstone, 27 June 06 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer)</i>	asst. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 13 July 17	pvt. corp., sgt., co. A, 13 inf. . . . . 4 Oct. 00 to 27 June 06 1 lt., 13 inf. . . . . 27 June 06 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 Jan. 08	N. Y. 20 Feb. 77
Murray, Joseph Francis, 3 Jan. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	7	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, 7 co. c. a. c. . . . . 19 Mar. 00 to 3 Jan. 14 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 Jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 6 Jan. 14	N. Y. 16 Sep. 81
Welch, George Morgan, 30 Dec. 14 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	5	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 22 Nov. 10 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 30 Dec. 14 accepted. . . . . 2 Jan. 15	N. J. 7 Jan. 82
Wahle, William Carl Gross, 21 Oct. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	12	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. 12 co. c. a. c. . . . . 28 Feb. 11 to 20 Apr. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 20 Apr. 14 1 lt. . . . . 21 Oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 25 Oct. 15	N. Y. 15 Jan. 92
Dwinell, George W. L., 25 Oct. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	4	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, plot- ter, 4 co. c. a. c. . . . . 4 May 09 to 18 May 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 18 May 14 1 lt. . . . . 25 Oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 26 Oct. 15	N. Y. 10 Nov. 76

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —

(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
De Forest, Arthur E., 24 jan. 16	9	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	mus. 13 regt. h. a. . . . . 9 nov. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 oct. 06 mus. 5 co. c. a. c. . . . . 4 may 09 trs. to 13 band and apptd. sgt. . . . . 7 dec. 09 ret'd to ranks. . . . . 14 oct. 13 trs. to 9 co. . . . . 14 oct. 13 sgt. . . . . 14 oct. 13 2 cl. gunner. . . . . 20 may 14 1 sgt. . . . . 28 June 14 1 cl. gunner. . . . . 5 may 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 20 July 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 July 15 warrant 1 sgt. con- tinued 1 lt. c. a. c. 24 Jan. 16 accepted. . . . . 25 Jan. 16	N. Y. 13 oct. 78
Gleim, Charles Sailor, 25 apr. 16	6	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., sgt. co. L, 71 inf. . . . . 27 Nov. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 7 July 15 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 25 Apr. 16 accepted. . . . . 27 Apr. 16	Pa. 16 Nov. 87
Austin, Thomas Bennett, 19 May 16	3	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., mas- ter gunner, 5 co. c. a. c. . . . . 1 Dec. 08 to 2 July 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 2 July 15 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 May 16 accepted. . . . . 21 May 16	N. Y. 30 Apr. 26 Nov. 85
Foster, Valentine Pearsal, 24 May 16	asst. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. . . . . 9 Apr. 07 1 co. c. a. c. . . . . 30 June 15 to 30 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 30 June 15 1 lt. . . . . 24 May 16 accepted. . . . . 25 May 16	N. Y. 22 Jan.
Patterson, Edward Walter, 15 June 16	11	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 28 Apr. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 7 Feb. 10 pvt., qm. sgt., co. D. 14 Aug. 11 to 11 May 14 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 11 May 14 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 15 June 16 accepted. . . . . 16 June 16	N. Y. 30 Apr. 83
Edwards, Archibald Craw- ford, 26 July 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Commu- nication Officer) and 4 (Battery Commander).</i>	asst. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. K, 13 inf., trs. co. B, corp., sgt. . . . . 9 Apr. 88 hon. dis. . . . . 1 June 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co. c. a. c. . . . . 7 Apr. 08 to 3 Apr. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 Apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 26 July 16 accepted. . . . . 27 July 16	Eng. 8 Jan. 70
Davenport, Harry Au- gustus, 2 May 17	10	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., 2 class gunner, corp., 1 class gun- ner, sgt., gun com- mander, 12 co. c. a. c. . . . . 19 Sep. 11 hon. dis. . . . . 26 Jan. 15 pvt., sgt. . . . . 27 Jan. 15 to 10 Jul. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 10 July 15 1 lt. . . . . 2 May 17 accepted. . . . . 3 May 17	N. Y. 22 Jan. 92

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—  
(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Tice, John Henry, Jr., 4 may 17	1	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., reduced to sgt. at own req., 1 class gunner, gun commander, 11 co. c. a. c..... 8 feb. 10 hon. dis.....26 June 14 2 lt. c. a. c.....28 Oct. 15 1 lt..... 4 may 17 accepted..... 5 may 17	N. Y. 2 feb. 91
Carroll, William Hughes, 18 June 17	8	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	pvt., corp. co. H, 13 arty. dist.....25 Sep. 00 to 14 Oct. 02 pvt., corp., sgt.....28 Mar. 05 hon. dis.....20 Dec. 10 pvt., 1 sgt. 8 co. c. a. c.....23 Sep. 13 to 12 Apr. 15 2 lt.....12 Apr. 15 1 lt.....18 June 17 accepted.....19 June 17	N. Y. 22 Apr. 75
Catuna, George Van de Bise, 3 Aug. 17	2	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	pvt. co. M, 13 inf....28 Jan. 02 corp.....26 May 03 sgt..... 1 Dec. 03 1 sgt.....20 Jan. 05 dropped.....16 Jan. 06 1 sgt.....10 Apr. 06 2 lt. co. M, 13 inf....16 Nov. 06 1 lt.....15 Nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c.....23 Jan. 08 resigned.....16 Oct. 09 r. l..... 5 July 16 1 lt..... 3 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Aug. 17	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Baird, Andrew, 19 June 12	9	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 class gunner, co. I, 13 inf.....29 Aug. 05 to 19 June 12 2 lt. c. a. c.....19 June 12 accepted.....22 June 12	N. Y. 19 Dec. 86
Cording, Frederick William, 11 Dec. 15	4	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 4 co. c. a. c..... 3 Oct. 05 hon. dis.....19 Mar. 12 pvt., corp., sgt., 2 class gunner, 1 class gunner, gun commander.....27 Oct. 14 to 11 Dec. 15 2 lt.....11 Dec. 15 accepted.....14 Dec. 15	N. Y. 12 Apr. 88
Saunders, Irving M., 13 Jan. 16	12	mustered into u. s. ser.....23 July 17	pvt. 12 co. c. a. c. . . .12 Mar. 12 corp.....16 June 14 sgt..... 6 July 15 2 lt. c. a. c.....13 Jan. 16 accepted.....18 Jan. 16	N. Y. 7 Feb. 94

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—  
 (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Clark, Chas. Irving, 18 jan. 16	5	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c. . . . . 13 feb. 12 corp. . . . . 17 nov. 14 sgt. . . . . 29 June 15 observer . . . . . 26 June 14 gun pointer . . . . . 26 Dec. 14 gun commander . . . . . 31 Dec. 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 26 Feb. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 2 Mar. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 18 Jan. 16 accepted . . . . . 25 Jan. 16	N. Y. 21 Feb. 93
Thomas, Francis Paul, 22 May 16	2	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 11 Dec. 12 corp. . . . . 26 May 14 sgt. . . . . 29 June 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 21 Dec. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 22 Dec. 15 warrant continued 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 22 May 16 accepted . . . . . 23 May 16	N. Y. 25 Jan. 93
Smith, James Axtell, 13 June 16	6	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 4 co. c. a. c. . . . . 11 June 15 corp. . . . . 26 Oct. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 June 16 accepted . . . . . 18 June 16	N. Y. 24 Mar. 90
Alman, Samuel, 19 June 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. 3 batty. f. a. . . . . 22 Nov. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 7 June 10 pvt., corp. tr. D, 2 cav. 7 June 15 hon. dis. . . . . 17 Apr. 16 pvt., corp. 3 co. c. a. c. 29 May 16 2 lt. . . . . 19 June 16 accepted . . . . . 20 June 16	N. Y. 21 Mar. 75
White, William Charles, 26 July 16	7	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 7 co. c. a. c. . . . . 2 Mar. 07 corp. . . . . 24 Jan. 11 f. and h. dis. . . . . 2 Apr. 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 10 Mar. 14 sgt. . . . . 15 June 15 1 sgt. . . . . 2 Nov. 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 11 Mar. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 11 Mar. 16 2 cl. gunner . . . . . 3 Mar. 15 1 cl. gunner . . . . . 15 May 15 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 26 July 16 accepted . . . . . 28 July 16	N. Y. 31 Oct. 88
Ross, James Munro, 27 July 16	1	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 1 co. c. a. c. . . . . 22 Jan. 07 f. and h. dis. . . . . 9 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 10 Mar. 15 corp. . . . . 25 May 15 2 cl. gunner . . . . . 26 July 16 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 27 July 16 accepted . . . . . 27 July 16	N. Y. 6 June 91
Humphries, John D., 18 May 17	11	co. c. 5 inf. Ga., 20 Mar. 00 to 17 Feb. 03 pvt., corp., sgt., 23 Mar. 03 to 5 Aug. 08 pvt., corp., sgt. and 1 sgt. 69 co., c. a. c., u. s. a. . . . . 10 Aug. 08 to 20 Feb. 11 pvt., corp., co. B, 5 u. s. inf. 21 Feb. 11 and sgt. instr., to 17 Jan. 14 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 11 co., c. d. c. . . . . 11 Mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 18 Mar. 15 dis. . . . . 21 May 17 2 lt. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted . . . . . 21 May 17	Ga. 12 Nov. 83

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND —  
(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Le Roy, William D., 2 june 17	10	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	2 lt. . . . . 2 june 17 accepted . . . . . 7 june 17	.....
Smith, John S., 5 june 17	3	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt. 3 co., c. d. c. . . . . 22 nov. 04 corp. . . . . 26 may 10 f. and h. dis. . . . . 14 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 5 july 15 dis. . . . . 14 mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 mar. 16 2 lt., c. a. c. . . . . 5 june 17 accepted. . . . . 8 june 17	N. Y. 8 june 85
Osborn, Joseph Guy, 13 july 17	8	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt. 8 co. c. d. c. . . . . 26 dec. 11 corp. . . . . 27 jan. 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 28 dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 29 dec. 14 sgt. . . . . 2 mar. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 29 june 15 sgt. maj., j. g. . . . . 11 apr. 16 2 lt., c. a. c. . . . . 13 july 17 accepted. . . . . 16 july 10	N. Y. 29 aug. 93
Severn, Clarence Norman, 3 aug. 17	sup. officer	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt. 12 co. . . . . 12 may 08 corp. . . . . 23 may 11 sgt. . . . . 16 july 12 1 cl. gunner. . . . . 25 june 13 1 sgt. . . . . 5 jan. 15 f. and hon. dis. . . . . 11 may 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 12 may 15 warrant continued, 2 lt., c. a. c. . . . . 3 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 17	N. Y. 13 dec. 89
Arnsperger, William, 3 aug. 17	asst. sup. officer	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt. 2 co. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 22 may 06 el. sgt. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cl. sgt. 1 cl. . . . . 14 june 14 1 cl. sgt. ord. . . . . 12 june 17 2 lt., c. a. c. . . . . 3 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 aug. 17	N. Y. 17 feb. 64
<i>Chaplain</i>				
Boynton, Nehemiah, 7 june 12	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	chaplain, c. a. c. . . . . 7 june 12 accepted. . . . . 12 june 12	Mass. 21 nov. 56

## INFANTRY

## FIRST REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton*

By General Orders No. 10, Adjutant General's Office, the 1st Regiment and 4th Battalion were disbanded on May 1, 1905, and the 5th, 10th, 24th, 33d, 3d, 20th, 28th, 44th, 27th, 31st, 39th and 40th Separate Companies organized as the 1st Regiment, and designated respectively as companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C and D of that organization. November 29, 1911, the regiment received authority to organize a detachment of the Hospital Corps, to be stationed at Middletown.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892; New York Mills, April, 1912.

Recognition extended to Headquarters Company April 9, 1917.

Machine Gun Co., mustered into May 1, 1917, accepted and certified as Separate Company S. O. 122, A. G. O.; recognition extended by War Department May 1, 1917; to Supply Company July 24, 1917.

## COMPANY A, FIRST INFANTRY

(Twenty-eighth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Steuben and Rutgers Streets, Utica*

Organized June 3, 1873, as Co. C, 26th Battalion, and designated 28th Separate Co., December 17, 1881. Attached to Fourth Battalion as Co. A, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. It was on duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at New York Mills, April, 1912.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

## COMPANY B, FIRST INFANTRY

(Forty-fourth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Steuben Park, Utica*

Organized September 13, 1887. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. B, April 19, 1899, and to 1st Regiment, as Co. B, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service as Co. E, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 21, 1899. New York Mills, April, 1912.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

## COMPANY C, FIRST INFANTRY

(Thirty-ninth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown*

Originally Co. C, 35th Battalion. Designation changed December 17, 1881. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. C, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment, as Co. C, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Massena July 31 to August 8, 1915, and also at Deferiet, September 3-13, 1915.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

## COMPANY D, FIRST INFANTRY

(Fortieth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 33 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg*

Organized February 27, 1894. Attached to 4th Battalion, as Co. D, April 19, 1899; to 1st Regiment as Co. D, May 1, 1905. On duty during riots at Massena, July 31 to August 6, 1915.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 27, 1916.

## COMPANY E, FIRST INFANTRY

(Tenth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized and designated Co. E, 17th Battalion, September 13, 1878. December 17, 1881, on the disbandment of the 17th Battalion, it was retained in service as the 10th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. E, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. December 26, 1881, it was on duty quelling a riot among railroad laborers at Cornwall, and in August, 1892, at Buffalo.

During the Spanish-American War this company furnished 66 officers and enlisted men to New York volunteer regiments.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 COMPANY F, FIRST INFANTRY  
 (Thirty-third Separate Company.)  
 (Third Brigade.)

*State Army, 139-141 Stockton Avenue, Walton*

Organized May 20, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. F, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. In United States service, as Co. F, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 29, 1916.

COMPANY G, FIRST INFANTRY  
 (Third Separate Company.)  
 (Third Brigade.)

*State Army, 4 Academy Street, Oneonta*

Organized August 10, 1875, as the 1st Separate Company, 28th Brigade. December 8, 1877, its designation was changed to 3d Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. G, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877, and at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and New York Mills, April 17-29, 1912. In United States service as Co. G, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 25, 1890.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY H, FIRST INFANTRY  
 (Twentieth Separate Company.)  
 (Third Brigade.)

*State Army, 227-241 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized February 28, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. H, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. On duty at Waverly during the riots in August, 1892, and New York Mills, April 17-29, 1912. In United States service as Co. H, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

COMPANY I, FIRST INFANTRY  
 (Twenty-fourth Separate Company.)  
 (Third Brigade.)

*State Army, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown*

Organized March 17, 1887. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. I, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment May 1, 1905. In the United States service, as Co. I, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY K, FIRST INFANTRY  
 (Twenty-seventh Separate Company.)  
 (Third Brigade.)

*State Army, 116 West Main Street, Malone*

Organized July 10, 1873. Attached to 4th Battalion as Co. E, April 19, 1899. To 1st Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. On duty during riots at Massena from July 31 to August 7, 1915.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

COMPANY L, FIRST INFANTRY  
 (Fifth Separate Company.)  
 (Third Brigade.)

*State Army, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized February 27, 1878, as Co. A of the 17th Battalion, and on the disbandment of that battalion the company was detached from it and its designation changed December 17, 1881, to 5th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. L, March 15, 1899. Designation retained on reorganization of regiment, May 1, 1905. The company, with the 10th Separate Company, was on duty suppressing a riot and arresting the leaders thereof, December 26, 1881, at Cornwall, and also at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892. In United States service, as Co. L, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
COMPANY M, FIRST INFANTRY  
(Thirty-first Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk.*

Organized November 25, 1878. Assigned as Co. G, to 2d Regiment, November 19, 1898; transferred as Co. G to 4th Battalion, November 9, 1900. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, May 1, 1905. In the United States service as Co. G, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898. New York Mills, April, 1912.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Boyer, James Starbuck, 26 mar. 17	.....	enrolled 6 july 98 and mustered in cap. 203 N. Y. inf., 19 july 98 maj. .... 2 feb. 99 to 25 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 35 bat. 39 sep. co. .... 20 mar. 81 to 13 apr. 88 1 lt. .... 13 apr. 88 cap. .... 21 mar. 93 maj. 4 bat. .... 9 nov. 99 supn. .... 1 may 05 lt. col. 1 inf. .... 1 may 05 col. .... 26 mar. 17 accepted. .... 29 mar. 17	N. Y. 25 june 62
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Cookinham, Henry Jared, Jr., Graduate, Schools, 1914.	..... 6 apr. 17 Garrison	sgt. co. E, 1 N. Y. inf. .... 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 june 17	pvt. corp., sgt., 44 sep. co. .... 4 june 96 to 16 june 99 cap. .... 16 june 99 maj. 1 inf. .... 26 apr. 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06 lt. col. .... 6 apr. 17 accepted. .... 12 apr. 17	N. Y. 26 aug. 74
<i>Majors</i>				
Seymour, Lewis, 27 mar. 16	.....	regt. qm. sgt. 1 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 july 17	pvt. 20 sep. co. .... 8 apr. 98 to 2 may 99 1 lt., 1 inf. .... 2 may 99 supn., reassigned ... 1 may 05 cap., 1 inf. .... 22 may 05 major. .... 27 mar. 16 accepted. .... 28 mar. 16	N. Y. 14 mar. 63
Sheehan, James Francis, 15 apr. 16	.....	cap. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 26 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 july 17	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 30 july 87 to 6 july 92 2 lt. .... 6 july 92 1 lt. .... 5 oct. 93 cap. .... 28 apr. 98 major. .... 15 apr. 16 accepted. .... 19 apr. 16	Ire. 7 nov. 63
Sherman, Thomas Moore, Graduate, Schools, 1915.	..... 22 may 17 Garrison	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 july 17	pvt. 44 sep. co. .... 14 dec. 06 to 12 june 08 2 lt. 1 inf. .... 12 june 08 cap. .... 22 july 11 det. aide staff of comdg. gen. div. ... 5 dec. 14 maj. .... 22 may 17 accepted. .... 29 may 17	N. Y. 24 dec. 85



INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Merselis, Lewis B., 23 may 11	m. g. co.	sgt. co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 23 june 98 to 20 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. . . . . 20 june 95 to 2 mar. 05 2 t. . . . . 2 mar. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 17 nov. 08 cap. . . . . 21 dec. 09 resigned. . . . . 13 jan. 11 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 23 may 11 accepted. . . . . 24 may 11	Pa. 24 july 74
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co. . . . . 25 oct. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 28 may 06 1 lt. 40 sep. co. . . . . 17 oct. 07 cap., 1 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 12 dec. 13	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Ryan, Richard John, 30 mar. 14	C	pvt., F batty. Royal Canadian artillery. . . . . 9 jan. 00 to 9 jan. 01 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 july 17	pvt., corp., gm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf. . . . . 23 feb. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 24 feb. 13 cap. . . . . 30 mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 2 apr. 14	Can. 10 sep. 76
Miller, Edward Kook, 1 june 14	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 29 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. . . . . 12 feb. 94 to 30 july 07 hon. dis. . . . . 13 feb. 00 pvt., sgt. . . . . 19 feb. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 14 june 06 2 lt. 28 sep. co. . . . . 30 july 07 1 lt., 1 inf. . . . . 10 may 12 cap. . . . . 1 june 14 accepted. . . . . 10 june 14	N. Y. 4 nov. 73
Steedman, Harry Livingston, 24 mar. 15	I	pvt., corp. co I, 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 21 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 26 apr. 94 to 3 june 09 pvt. . . . . 25 may 06 hon. dis. . . . . 25 may 06 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 3 june 09 1 lt. . . . . 5 july 11 captain . . . . . 24 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 26 mar. 15	N. J. 27 june 72
Egan, Raphael Augustin, 6 may 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 july 17	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 13 dec. 09 to 3 dec. 10 pvt., corp., 10 sep. co. . . . . 30 jan. 11 to 26 jan. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 12 1 lt. . . . . 13 oct. 14 cap. . . . . 6 may 15 accepted. . . . . 6 may 15	N. Y. 12 may 87
Marshall, Alvin Inman, 14 july 15	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 july 17	pvt. 27 sep. co. . . . . 20 feb. 03 to 15 nov. 04 pvt., corp., sgt. 27 sep. co. . . . . 29 july 07 hon. dis. . . . . 30 jan. 11 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 11 cap. . . . . 14 july 15 accepted. . . . . 20 july 15	N. Y. 10 feb. 85

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Keepers, George S., 26 may 16	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. mt. det. 1 inf. . . . . 2 July 13 corp. . . . . 22 Jan. 14 sgt. maj. . . . . 26 May 15 1 lt. . . . . 2 Mar. 16 cap. . . . . 26 May 16 accepted . . . . . 29 May 16	Ill. 3 Mar. 81
Blythe, Harry Thomas . . . . . 9 June 16	L	corp. co. L, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 May 98 to 26 Feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt., corp., 5 sep. co. 21 Apr. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 9 Mar. 99 pvt. corp., 5 sep. co. 26 Dec. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 26 Dec. 00 2 lt. 5 sep. co. . . . . 2 June 05 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 1 Feb. 11 cap. . . . . 9 June 16 accepted . . . . . 10 June 16	N. Y. 10 Jan. 74
Wightman, David Chase, 11 Apr. 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 July 17	pvt. co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 18 Apr. 10 to 12 Oct. 10 8 June 11 to 27 Sep. 11 pvt., corp. co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 22 Jan. 14 to 11 May 14 2 lt., 1 inf. . . . . 11 May 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 Aug. 16 cap. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 Apr. 17	N. Y. 1 Jan. 92
Davis, Chester Wyman, 10 May 17	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 15 out 7 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17	pvt. 44 sep. co. . . . . 22 Apr. 04 qn. sgt. . . . . 21 Feb. 05 bat. qm. sgt. 1 inf. . . . . 9 Oct. 06 1 lt. . . . . 9 Mar. 07 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. ord. dept. . . . . 6 Feb. 08 with rank from . . . . . 9 Mar. 07 det. aide 3 brig. . . . . 28 Aug. 11 relieved from 3 brig. assigned to 1 inf. . . . . 13 Apr. 17 cap., 1 inf. . . . . 10 May 17 accepted . . . . . 11 May 17	N. Y. 6 Nov. 80
Cookinham, Walter Sherman, 16 May 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Aug. 17	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 20 Nov. 03 to 7 Aug. 04 5 Dec. 05 to 2 Oct. 06 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 16 Dec. 11 to 15 May 14 2 lt., 1 inf. . . . . 15 May 14 cap. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted . . . . . 18 May 17	N. Y. 3 Mar. 86
McLean, Floyd Dana, 31 May 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt. mt. det. 1 inf. . . . . 7 July 13 to 18 Mar. 15 2 lt., 1 inf. . . . . 18 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 17 Apr. 17 cap. . . . . 31 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 June 17	N. Y. 21 May 85

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Roberts, Edward Angelle, 21 June 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 29 July 17	pvt., corp., 144 sep. co. . . . . 24 May 98 hon. dis. . . . . 15 Mar. 99 pvt., corp. 44 sep. co., 16 Nov. 00 to 2 Oct. 02 pvt., sgt., 44 sep. co., 26 May 06 hon. dis. . . . . 30 Mar. 09 pvt., sgt. . . . . 30 Mar. 09 to 16 Aug. 10 pvt. . . . . 16 Aug. 10 to 6 Feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 6 Feb. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 Aug. 12 cap. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 26 June 17	Wales 27 June 78
Ba'llman, Jacob Storch, 20 July 17		pvt. co. I, 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 23 June 98 to 20 Feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 27 Mar. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 27 Mar. 06 pvt., bat. qm. sgt., bat. sgt. maj. 1 inf. . . . . 27 Mar. 06 to 23 Mar. 09 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 23 Mar. 09 cap. . . . . 3 June 11 r. l. . . . . 26 Jan. 15 cap. . . . . 29 June 16 r. l. . . . . 10 Nov. 16 cap., 1 inf. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted. . . . . 23 July 17	N. Y. 21 Nov. 77
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Goodnow, Henri Delbert, 13 Mar. 14	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt., corp., 40 sep. co. . . . . 28 Oct. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 6 Apr. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 6 Apr. 07 to 16 May 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 16 May 08 1 lt. . . . . 13 Mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 Mar. 14	N. Y. 22 June 71
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester, 19 Oct. 14	M. G.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. 28 sep. co. . . . . 7 Oct. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 11 Jun. 06 re-enlisted. . . . . 11 Jun. 06 to 16 Oct. 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 Oct. to 23 Dec. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 23 Dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 19 Oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 23 Oct. 14	N. Y. 1 Apr. 76
Wilbur, Harry Andrew, 23 Nov. 14	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 33 sep. co. . . . . 23 Nov. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 23 May 06 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 May 06 hon. dis. . . . . 23 Jan. 11 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 June 11 to 18 Sep. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 18 Sep. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 Nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 25 Nov. 14	N. Y. 6 May 83
Vernon, Russell Montgomery, 13 May 15	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 24 sep. co. . . . . 22 Dec. 03 to 1 Aug. 11 2 lt. . . . . 1 Aug. 11 1 lt. . . . . 13 May 15 accepted. . . . . 14 May 15	Fla. 23 Apr. 73

## INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Penoyar, William Brewster, 4 June 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 aug. 16 out 20 sep. 16 into 17 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt. co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 08 to 11 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 4 June 15 accepted . . . . . 9 June 15	N. Y. 20 Jan. 82
McLean, Charles M., 2 Mar. 16	Bn. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. mtd. det. 1 inf. . . . . 28 June 13 qm. sgt. . . . . 12 Feb. 15 1 lt. . . . . 2 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 6 Mar. 16	N. Y. 10 June 87
Hinds, John Barry, 21 Mar. 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 27 sep. co. . . . . 6 Dec. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 30 Jan. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 28 Dec. 11 1 lt. . . . . 21 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 24 Mar. 16	N. Y. 26 Mar. 82
Adams, Frederick B., 23 May 16	Bn. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. co. B., 1 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 04 corp. . . . . 22 Jan. 06 rtd. to ranks. . . . . 14 Apr. 08 dropped for removal. 28 Dec. 08 taken up trp. G, 1 cav. . . . . 9 Sep. 12 f. and h. dis. . . . . 8 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 7 Mar. 15 corp. . . . . 24 July 15 sgt. . . . . 6 Dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 23 May 16 accepted . . . . . 24 May 16	N. Y. 19 Oct. 75
Wallace, James Monroe Henderson, 28 June 16	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 3 Dec. 00 to 22 Mar. 04 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 6 sep. co. . . . . 30 Jan. 09 to 5 Apr. 11 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 Apr. 11 1 lt. . . . . 28 June 16 accepted . . . . . 28 June 16	N. Y. 22 June 80
Sheehan, John Thos., 7 Apr. 17	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	mus. co. L, 1 inf. . . . . 14 July 06 corp. . . . . 8 Feb. 10 sgt. . . . . 19 Apr. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 27 Feb. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 Jan. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 26 Jan. 16 2 lt. . . . . 11 July 16 r. l. . . . . 23 Sep. 16 1 lt., 1 inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 Apr. 17	N. Y. 3 May 89
Walrath, Carey J., 22 May 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 July 17	pvt. co. M., 1 inf. . . . . 9 Nov. 12 pvt., corp. . . . . 8 Oct. 14 sgt. . . . . 1 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 22 May 17 accepted . . . . . 25 May 17	N. Y. 17 Oct. 95
Darling, Harry A., 28 June 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt. co. H., 1 inf. . . . . 13 Oct. 04 corp. . . . . 2 Feb. 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 Nov. 09 sgt. . . . . 7 Jan. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 Feb. 11 re-enlisted . . . . . 28 Feb. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 6 Aug. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 Apr. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 15 Apr. 15 1 lt., 1 inf. . . . . 28 June 17 accepted . . . . . 2 July 17	N. Y. 5 Feb. 85

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
Johnson, Royal Clinton, 30 June 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. G., 1 inf. . . . . 15 June 16 sgt. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 30 June 17 accepted. . . . . 3 July 17	N. Y. 23 mar. 85
Cronan, Thomas D. L., 17 July 17	B	enlisted in fed. ser. 27 Aug. 16 assigned 69 N. Y. inf. u. s., pvt. and sgt., 8 Nov. 16 mustered out fed. ser. into 29 July 17	pvt. co. B., 1 inf. . . . . 9 Apr. 08 corp. . . . . 22 Feb. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 Apr. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 Apr. 14 sgt. . . . . 6 Nov. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 Apr. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 Apr. 14 trans. to co. B. . . . . 24 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 17 July 17 accepted. . . . . 18 July 17	N. Y. 6 Dec. 91
Bowman, Robert W., 25 July 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt. co. C., 1 inf. . . . . 26 Aug. 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 Feb. 16 1 lt. . . . . 25 July 17 accepted. . . . . 27 July 17	Pa. 2 July 69
Dedell, Thomas Clark, 1 Aug. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 29 July 17	pvt. co. A, 1 inf. . . . . 24 Feb. 02 to 14 Nov. 06 pvt. . . . . 13 Feb. 09 to 7 Dec. 09 pvt. . . . . 26 July 13 hon. dis. . . . . 15 July 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 16 July 14 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 31 Dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 1 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 Aug. 17	N. Y. 12 Apr. 83
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Spencer, James A., 8 Jan. 14	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 1 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 7 Jan. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 23 Jan. 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 Jan. 12 2 lt. . . . . 8 Jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 Jan. 14	N. Y. 19 June 70
Brundage, Arthur Edward, 28 Sep. 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 18 July 07 to 28 Sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 28 Sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 1 Oct. 15	N. Y. 4 Apr. 86
Korschen, John Anthony, 5 Oct. 15	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt., post qmr. sgt. h. c., 1 inf. . . . . 26 Feb. 12 to 5 Oct. 15 2 lt. . . . . 5 Oct. 15 accepted. . . . . 7 Oct. 15	Den- mark, 24 Jan. 84
Shaver, Herbert F., 9 June 16	D	pvt. 43 u. s. vols., 11 Oct. 99 to 5 July 01 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. co. D., 1 inf. . . . . 1 Jan. 08 corp. . . . . 31 Mar. 09 qmr. sgt. . . . . 12 July 15 2 lt. . . . . 9 June 16 accepted. . . . . 10 June 16	N. Y. 3 Aug. 80

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Judson, Frank S., 22 July 16	m. g. 16 co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 May 98 sgt. . . . . 24 May 98 out 23 Dec. 98 into 27 July 17	pvt., co. H, 22 engrs. 10 Feb. 91 corp. . . . . 23 Apr. 94 returned to ranks. . . . . 3 Jun. 99 sgt. . . . . 28 Aug. 99 1 sgt. . . . . 8 Jan. 00 f. and h. dis. . . . . 11 Jan. 04 pvt., co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 3 Apr. 08 f. and h. dis. . . . . 9 May 09 re-enlisted. . . . . 11 Oct. 10 post qm. sgt. . . . . 13 Oct. 11 2 lt. . . . . 22 Jul. 16 accepted. . . . . 22 July 16	N. Y. 6 May 70
Howard, George L., 6 July 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Aug. 17	pvt. co. K, 1 inf. . . . . 20 June 16 corp. . . . . 29 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 6 July 17 accepted. . . . . 11 July 17	N. Y. 4 Mar. 84
Morse, John D., 3 Apr. 17	B	pvt. 14 inf. n. g., u. s. . . . . 23 Aug. 16 sgt. co. A, mustered out. . . . . 11 Oct. 16 into 29 July 17	pvt. co. B., 1 inf. . . . . 7 Dec. 00 corp. . . . . 12 June 03 returned to ranks. . . . . 12 July 03 sgt. . . . . 15 Sep. 03 sgt. . . . . 22 Jan. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 June 06 re-enlisted. . . . . 4 June 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 June 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 June 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 Apr. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 Apr. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 27 Apr. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 20 Apr. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 23 Aug. 16 re-enlisted co. A, . . . . . 14 inf. . . . . 29 Aug. 16 trs. to co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 25 Oct. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 29 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 Apr. 17	.....
Bradish, George B., 3 Apr. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 July 17	pvt. co. K, 1 inf. . . . . 3 Apr. 08 corp. . . . . 29 Mar. 13 sgt. . . . . 11 May 14 2 lt. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Apr. 17	.....
Palmer, Earl K., 4 Apr. 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 July 17	pvt. co. L, 71 inf. . . . . 5 Nov. 13 dropped. . . . . 1 Dec. 14 taken up, co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 6 Nov. 15 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 4 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Apr. 17	.....
Knapp, Morris, 14 May 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt. co. A, 1 inf. . . . . 2 Oct. 15 mtd. orderly section. . . . . 15 Oct. 15 regtl. sgt.-maj. . . . . 12 May 16 2 lt. . . . . 14 May 17 accepted. . . . . 15 May 17	N. Y. 25 Nov. 82
Greaney, John F., 9 June 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt., co. L, 1 inf. . . . . 21 Mar. 16 corp. . . . . 29 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 9 June 17 accepted. . . . . 12 June 17	N. Y. 13 June 93

INFANTRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Royce, Herbert B., 14 July 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. h. c. 1 inf. . . . . 26 Feb. 12 corp. . . . . 22 Feb. 13 sgt. . . . . 26 July 13 hon. dis. . . . . 5 Dec. 13 re-enlisted. . . . . 9 Dec. 14 corp. . . . . 17 May 15 sgt. . . . . 11 Dec. 15 sgt., 1 cl. . . . . 3 July 16 trs. sup. co. . . . . 31 May 17 1 sgt. sup. co. . . . . 11 June 17 2 lt. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	8 Oct. 74
Howell, Ned S., 3 Aug. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt. co. C, 1 inf. . . . . 18 Feb. 09 corp. . . . . 19 Apr. 11 sgt. . . . . 2 Aug. 11 sgt.-maj. . . . . 31 Jan. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Feb. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 Feb. 14 trs. co. C, and warranted sgt. . . . . 14 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 3 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 Aug. 17	N. Y. 15 Aug. 88
O'Neill, Charles T., 23 July 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17	pvt. co. F, 1 inf. . . . . 23 Dec. 14 to 23 July 17 2 lt. . . . . 23 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 17	N. Y. 19 July 88
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Foreman, Harrison W., 14 June 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	chaplain, 1 inf. . . . . 14 June 17 accepted. . . . . 15 June 17	N. Y. 10 July 82

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SECOND REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

April 27, 1898, the Governor directed the commanding officer of the Third Brigade to organize two regiments of such portions of his command as desired to volunteer for service in the United States Volunteer Army. The Second Regiment was composed of the 6th, 7th, 9th, 12th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 31st, 32d, 36th, 37th and 46th Separate Companies, the companies being designated as A, B, I, C, K, D, L, G, M, E, F and H, respectively. It entered the service of the United States, May 16 and 17, 1898, and was mustered out of such service: Companies A, B, C and D on October 25, Co. M on October 26, Co. L on October 27, Co. I on October 28, Co. K on October 29, Cos. E and F on October 31, Cos. G and H on November 1, and the field and staff on October 31, 1898. On its re-entry into the State service it was, on November 19, 1898, continued as a twelve-company regiment, composed as in the volunteer service as stated above. The 31st Separate Company was detached from this regiment on November 9, 1900, and assigned to the 4th Battalion. The 19th Separate Company was organized November 9, 1900, at Gloversville, N. Y., and assigned to this regiment as Co. G. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders, No. 73, March 25, 1912.

Machine Gun Company mustered into the service of the State, G. O. 19, A. G. O., June 21, 1916, accepted by S. O. 262, A. G. O., December 12, 1916. Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

Supply Company mustered into the service of the State in accordance with G. O. 19, June 21, 1916, accepted by S. O. 274, December 27, 1916. Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

Headquarters Company mustered into the service of the State, G. O. 19, June 21, 1916, accepted Jan. 20, 1917.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916, to Sanitary Detachment.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth — South Glens Falls — Fort Edward, 1910.

## COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY

(Sixth Separate Company)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

The Troy Citizens' Corps was organized September 23, 1835, and chartered by act of Legislature May 20, 1836; at the beginning of the War of the Rebellion the members of the company practically all joined the United States forces, and the company was compelled to suspend all action as an organization. February 3, 1877, the company was reorganized, and February 20, 1877, was mustered into the State service as the 6th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Its designation was changed to 20th Separate Company, December 8, 1877, and to 6th Separate Company, February 4, 1878. Under the orders of the Governor of the State the company aided the civil authorities in December, 1839, in quelling resistance by the anti-renters; again in 1844, under the order of the mayor of Troy; in 1850 it assisted in suppressing a riot in the northern part of the city of Troy, and in July, 1877, during the railroad riots, it performed duty in West Albany. It was on duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during the street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Corinth in April, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. A, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 30, 1916.

## COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY

(Seventh Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 4 Hart Street, Cohoes*

Organized February 26, 1876, as the 3d Separate Co. of the 10th Brigade, 3d Division. Its designation was changed to 7th Separate Co. on December 8, 1877. It performed duty during the railroad riots in 1877; at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901, and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902. In the United States service as Co. B, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.



## INFANTRY — (Continued)

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twelfth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

Organized March 20, 1876, as the 4th Separate Company, 10th Brigade. Designation changed to 12th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at West Albany during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, at Fort Edward in May, 1910, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In the United States service as Co. C, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twenty-first Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 7 Ferry Street, Troy*

Organized February 16, 1877, as the 7th Separate Company of the 10th Brigade. Designation was changed to 21st Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902, and at Troy, March, 1913, Hudson River flood. In United States service, as Co. D, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 25, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady*

Organized June 9, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. E, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 22, 1916.

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-seventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 700 State Street, Schenectady.*

Organized June 10, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. F, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 31, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 22, 1916.

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Nineteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, 87 Washington Street, Gloversville*

Organized November 9, 1900. Was on duty at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; and during Hudson Valley riots, 1902.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Forty-sixth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam*

Organized September 6, 1888. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. H, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to November 1, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

INFANTRY — (Continued)

COMPANY I, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*Armory, Poultney and William Streets, Whitehall*

Organized as 2d Separate Company, 10th Brigade, April 26, 1876. Designation changed to 9th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. On duty during labor riots in July, 1877; at Albany, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service as Co. I, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 28, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY K, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Eighteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 85-89 Warren Street, Glens Falls*

Organized as the 5th Separate Company, 10th Brigade, in November, 1876. Its designation was changed to the 18th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Was in the State service at Troy during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at South Glens Falls and Fort Edward, March, 1910. In United States service, as Co. K, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 29, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Twenty-second Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 61-65 Lake Avenue, Saratoga Springs*

Organized March 14, 1878. On duty at Albany, May 16-18, 1901, during street railway riots; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Corinth and South Glens Falls, March, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. L, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 27, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY  
(Thirty-second Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 80 Church Street, Hoosick Falls*

Organized March 20, 1885. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Albany during street railway riots, May 16-18, 1901; during Hudson Valley riots, 1902; and at Fort Edward, April and May, 1910. In United States service, as Co. M, 2d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 16, 1898, to October 26, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i> Andrews, James Madison, 28 dec. 12	.....	cadet, U. S. M. A., 15 June 86	1 lt. 36 sep. co. .... 1 nov. 95 cap. .... 28 apr. 98	N. Y. 2 apr. 68
		2 lt. 5 U. S. cav. . . . 90 resigned . . . 9 nov. 92	a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 99 to 1 jan. 01	
		cap. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98	maj. 2 inf. .... 8 feb. 01 lt. col. .... 31 jul. 11	
		to 31 oct. 98	col. .... 28 dec. 12	
		mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 July 16	accepted. .... 30 dec. 12	
		out 23 oct. 16 into 31 mar. 17		

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Taylor, William Aloysius, 5 July 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 July 16	pvt., corp. 121 sep. co. .... 6 May 98	N. Y. 22 Aug. 76
Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schools, 1915.	.....	out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17	hon. dis. .... 6 Dec. 98 pvt., co. D, regt. qm. sgt. 2 inf. .... 16 Aug. 00 to 21 June 09 2 lt. 2 inf. .... 21 June 09 cap. .... 20 Sep. 11 maj. insp. gen., 3 brig. .... 17 Oct. 12 maj. 2 inf. .... 27 Apr. 14 lt. col. .... 5 July 16 accepted. .... 5 July 16	
<i>Majors</i>				
Robinson, Walter George, 30 Mar. 15	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 July 16	1 lt. 36 sep. co. .... 13 Dec. 07	N. Y. 11 Apr. 77
	.....	out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17	cap., 2 inf. .... 11 Dec. 11 maj. .... 30 Mar. 15 accepted. .... 2 Apr. 15	
Pateman, Everett Eugene, 11 June 15	.....	pvt., corp., co. D, 2 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 25 Oct. 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 21 sep. co. .... 28 May 96 to 25 May 05 2 lt. .... 25 May 05	N. Y. 19 June 76
	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 July 16	1 lt. .... 26 July 06 cap. 2 inf. .... 3 Apr. 12 maj. .... 11 June 15 accepted. .... 14 June 15	
	.....	out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17		
Button, Jesse Scott, 5 July 16	.....	corp. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 May 98	pvt. 37 sep. co. .... 3 Dec. 96	N. Y. 24 Oct. 74
	.....	to 31 Oct. 98	hon. dis. .... 4 May 99 re-enlisted. .... 29 Aug. 99	
	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 July 16	dropped. .... 3 Jan. 00 taken up. .... 17 Mar. 00	
	.....	out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 10	pvt., corp., sgt., sep. co., bat. sgt.- maj. .... 17 Mar. 00 to 29 Dec. 04 2 lt. 37 sep. co. .... 29 Dec. 04 1 lt. .... 31 Jul. 07 cap. 2 inf. .... 12 Apr. 12 major. .... 5 July 16 accepted. .... 5 July 16	
<i>Captains</i>				
Bradshaw, George Frederick, Graduate, Schools, 1915.	C	1 sgt. co. C, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 May 98	pvt., corp., 12 sep. co., regt. sgt. maj., 2 inf. .... 24 Jun. 95	N. Y. 10 Nov. 74
	.....	to 25 Oct. 98	to 6 Dec. 09	
	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Jul. 16	1 lt. 2 inf. .... 6 Dec. 09	
	.....	out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	cap. .... 3 Apr. 13 accepted. .... 4 Apr. 13	
MacArthur, Charles Abner, 12 May 13	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Jul. 16	pvt., corp., 6 sep. co. 26 Jul. 04	N. Y. 3 Mar. 84
	.....	out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	to 22 Mar. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. .... 22 Mar. 11 cap. .... 12 May 13 accepted. .... 14 May 13	
Hall, Robert Stewart, 16 Jun. 13	K	pvt. co. K, 2 N. Y. inf. .... 2 May 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep., co. .... 6 Apr. 98	N. Y. 10 Aug. 76
	.....	to 29 Oct. 98	to 21 Sep. 03	
	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Jul. 16	2 lt. .... 21 Sep. 03	
	.....	out 8 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	1 lt. 2 inf. .... 3 Dec. 08 cap. .... 16 June 13 accepted. .... 17 Jun. 13	

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley, 15 jul. 13	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 19 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 2 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 00 to 15 jul. 13 cap. . . . . 1 jul. 13 accepted . . . . . 16 jul. 13	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Greene, Henry Eckford, 17 feb. 14	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 19 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. 146 sep. co., trs. 46 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 12 jul. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 19 nov. 03 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 9 dec. 12 cap. . . . . 17 feb. 14 accepted . . . . . 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 2 may 80
Curtiss, William Hanford 1 mar. 14	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 13 oct. 16 into 28 mar. 17	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. . . . . 13 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. . . . . 30 dec. 08 resigned. . . . . 16 sep. 10 cap., 2 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 14 accepted . . . . . 3 mar. 14	N. Y. 15 jan. 84
Clinton, Jacob Sanders, 29 apr. 15	E	pvt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. . . . . 3 mar. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 3 mar. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 29 may 12 cap. . . . . 29 apr. 15 accepted . . . . . 30 apr. 15	N. Y. 4 nov. 79
Lessen, Frederick Allen, 3 apr. 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. . . . . 18 feb. 03 to 1 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 1 aug. 11 1 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 13 captain. . . . . 3 apr. 16 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 16	N. Y. 24 apr. 85
Tiffany, Stewart David, 3 may 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., co. H, 2 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 3 apr. 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. H. . . . . 21 dec. 11 to 15 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 15 may 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 cap. . . . . 3 may 16 accepted . . . . . 8 may 16	N. Y. 10 nov. 90
Sullivan, Hermon E., 1 may 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 7 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	cap., 2 inf. . . . . 1 may 16 accepted . . . . . 1 may 16	N. Y. 22 may 74.
Crouse, Herbert Duane, 5 jul. 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 4 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. . . . . 28 apr. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 24 jan. 11 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 jan. 11 to 6 sep. 12 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 6 sep. 12 1 lt. . . . . 10 june 15 cap. . . . . 5 july 16 accepted . . . . . 5 july 16	N. Y. 30 oct. 78
Young, Harry Jay, 17 apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 jul. 16 out 16 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. . . . . 19 feb. 01 to 5 june 12 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 5 jan. 12 cap. . . . . 17 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 apr. 17	N. Y. 25 aug. 69

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Pike, Seneca M., 24 mar. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. K., 2 inf. . . . . 30 Jan. 05 dropped . . . . . 4 Nov. 05 taken up, co. A., 2 inf. 10 Mar. 06 dropped . . . . . 15 Nov. 08 taken up . . . . . 10 May 09 dropped . . . . . 9 Nov. 09 taken up . . . . . 28 Feb. 10 dropped . . . . . 18 May 10 taken up . . . . . 1 Jan. 16 1 lt., 2 inf. . . . . 21 June 16 cap. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 Mar. 17	N. Y. 28 sep. 82
Shuttleworth, Wright, 24 mar. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 19 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. H., 2 inf. . . . . 11 Jan. 13 corp. . . . . 22 Dec. 13 dropped . . . . . 26 Sep. 14 taken up . . . . . 8 Feb. 15 2 lt. . . . . 21 Jun. 16 cap. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 Mar. 17	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
McEwan, Henry Gansevoort, 11 Dec. 11	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. B. . . . . 18 Jun. 00 to 11 Dec. 11 1 lt. . . . . 11 Dec. 11 trs. 1 cav. . . . . 28 Dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 29 July 13 accepted . . . . . 31 July 13	N. Y. 5 Jan. 80
Plumley, Charles Burton, 13 Dec. 11	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., 7 sep. co. . . . . 25 May 03 hon. dis. . . . . 3 Aug. 08 re-enlisted . . . . . 3 Aug. 08 to 13 Dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 13 Dec. 11 accepted . . . . . 14 Dec. 11	Vt. 24 sep. 83
Buckley, Benjamin, 11 May 14	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 2 inf. . . . . 1 Aug. 04 to 11 May 14 1 lt. . . . . 11 May 14 accepted . . . . . 12 May 14	Eng. 10 Feb. 79
Benedict, Chester Levi, 28 Sep. 15	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 19 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 2 inf. . . . . 31 Mar. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 21 Aug. 11 pvt., sgt., co. G. . . . . 25 July 13 to 20 Oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 20 Oct. 14 1 lt. . . . . 28 Sep. 15 accepted . . . . . 29 Sep. 15	N. Y. 18 June 81
Whipple, Charles R., 1 May 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 13 Oct. 16 into 28 Mar. 17	1 lt. . . . . 1 May 16 accepted . . . . . 2 May 16	N. Y. 22 Sep. 89
Ramsay, George Ellis, 27 May 16	E	pvt. co. L., 2 N. Y. inf. . . . . 16 May 98 to 27 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 20 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., 22 sep. co. . . . . 23 Nov. 94 to 14 Nov. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 36 sep. co. . . . . 21 Feb. 01 to 20 May 12 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 20 May 12 1 lt. . . . . 27 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 29 Mar. 16	N. Y. 20 Jan. 72

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Groesbeck, Elwood, 28 June 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 30 sep. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 2 inf. . . . . 7 May 07 hon. dis. . . . . 7 June 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 7 June 12 to 29 sep. 13 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 29 sep. 13 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 4 May 14 accepted. . . . . 6 May 14 1 lt. . . . . 8 June 16 accepted. . . . . 28 June 16	N. Y. 22 Jan. 78
Bird, Howard, 27 July 16	M. G.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 20 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F., 2 inf. . . . . 15 Feb. 11 dropped. . . . . 23 Nov. 11 taken up. . . . . 26 Jan. 12 corp. . . . . 10 Apr. 13 f. and h. dis. . . . . 4 Aug. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 12 Aug. 14 dis. . . . . 12 Nov. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 19 May 16 sgt. . . . . 20 May 16 1 sgt. m. g. co. . . . . 1 lt. . . . . 27 July 16 accepted. . . . . 27 July 16	Conn.
Rugge, George Folsom, 6 Oct. 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 18 sep. co. . . . . 6 July 04 hon. dis. . . . . 26 May 11 pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 15 June 11 to 20 May 12 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 20 May 12 1 lt. . . . . 6 Oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 6 Oct. 16	N. Y. 9 Apr. 85
Hall, John C. R., 8 May 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 7 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	2 lt., 2 ins. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 8 May 17 accepted. . . . . 19 May 17	N. Y. 21 June 92
Van Schoonhoven, Jacob L. 24 Mar. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 Oct. 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt. co. A., 2 inf. . . . . 11 Apr. 11 corp. . . . . 25 June 13 2 lt. . . . . 22 Jan. 16 1 lt. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Mar. 17	N. Y. 15 Oct. 92
Howard, Leonard J., 24 Mar. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 8 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	2 lt., 2 inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 16 1 lt. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Mar. 17	N. Y. 7 June 87
Bergen, James Thomas, 24 Mar. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 Mar. 17	pvt. co. H., 2 inf. . . . . 15 Jan. 13 corp. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 lis. . . . . 14 Jan. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 Jan. 16 dis. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 1 lt. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Mar. 17	N. Y. 25 Oct. 87
Ryan, Edward L., 24 Mar. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 Mar. 17	1 lt., 2 inf. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Mar. 17	
Welch, Vincent C., 24 Mar. 17	K	125 co. c. a. c. 7 Nov. 02 29 inf. . . . . 3 Mar. 10 to 20 Sep. 11 125 co. c. a. c. 20 Sep. 11 to 4 Mar. 13 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 7 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	1 lt., 2 inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 16 resigned. . . . . 26 Dec. 16 2 lt., 2 inf. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Mar. 17	Pa. 2 Mar. 86

INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Fuller, William H., 24 mar. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 4 Oct. 16 i to 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. . . . . 21 feb. 01 dropped . . . . . 11 oct. 02 taken up . . . . . 23 June 04 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 mar. 10 re-enlisted co. F. . . . . 3 mar. 11 corp. . . . . 3 May 11 sgt. . . . . 17 Oct. 11 f. and h. dis. . . . . 2 mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 3 mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 24 mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 mar. 17	.....
Smith, Harold F., 27 July 17	(L)	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. L., 2 inf. . . . . 4 May 17 2 lt. . . . . 5 May 17 1 lt. . . . . 27 July 17 accepted . . . . . 31 July 17	N. Y. 26 July 94
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Tucker, Royal K., 24 mar. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 mar. 17	chaplain, 1 lt. . . . . 24 mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 mar. 17	Ill. 7 Dec. 79
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Farrell, Michael J., 25 Jan. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. C., 2 inf. . . . . 20 Jan. 13 corp. . . . . 1 July 13 2 lt. . . . . 25 Jan. 16 accepted . . . . . 28 Jay. 16	N. Y. 18 Apr. 87
Sweet, Alonzo R., 27 mar. 16	(B)	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. B., 2 inf. . . . . 25 May 03 hon. dis. . . . . 3 Aug. 08 re-enlisted . . . . . 12 Oct. 08 corp. . . . . 12 Jan. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 16 Nov. 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 16 Nov. 14 corp., 2 lt. . . . . 27 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 30 Mar. 16	N. Y. 19 Sep. 83
Stevens, Carl W., 28 Apr. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 13 Oct. 16 into 28 mar. 17	pvt. co. M., 2 inf. . . . . 22 Oct. 15 dropped . . . . . 3 Dec. 15 taken up . . . . . 17 Apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 28 Apr. 16 accepted . . . . . 2 May 16	N. Y. 24 June 94
Root, William F. S., 10 May 16	Q & C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Jul. 16 out 30 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. 23 Sep. 98 trs. to hosp. c. 65 inf. 9 Feb. 00 2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 22 Dec. 00 resigned . . . . . 8 Nov. 01 pvt. co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 22 Sep. 02 trs. co. B. . . . . 26 Feb. 06 1 lt. . . . . 6 Mar. 06 f. and h. dis. . . . . 20 Feb. 08 pvt. hdqs. 2 inf. . . . . 4 Oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 10 May 16 accepted . . . . . 13 May 16	Conn. 14 Jul. 75
Degenaar, Christopher B., 5 July 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 20 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. E., 2 inf. . . . . 30 June 13 corp. . . . . 30 May 15 sgt. . . . . 7 Apr. 16 f. and h. dis. . . . . 30 June 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 1 July 16 2 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 accepted . . . . . 5 July 16	.....

## INFANTRY — SECOND REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Fifield, Stephen H., 7 sep. 16	M. G. Co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 11 sep. 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F., 2 inf. .... 11 mar. 13 corp. .... 20 dec. 15 sgt. .... 12 July 15 bat. sgt. maj. .... 21 Jan. 16 f. and h. dis. .... 10 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 11 mar. 16 2 lt. .... 7 sep. 16 accepted. .... 11 sep. 16	Iowa. 3 oct. 85
Ross, Ogden J., 24 mar. 17	(A)	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. .... 15 nov. 10 full and hon. dis. .... 13 dec. 15 re-enlisted. .... 28 dec. 15 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 17 accepted. .... 24 mar. 17	.....
Higbee, Lester C., 24 mar. 17	(D)	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. A., 2 inf. .... 18 Jan. 16 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 17 accepted. .... 24 mar. 17	.....
Maxson, Earl W., 24 mar. 17	(I)	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F., 2 inf. .... 18 aug. 14 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 17 accepted. .... 24 mar. 17	.....
Brown, Thomas F., 24 mar. 17	(H)	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. H., 2 inf. .... 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 17 accepted. .... 24 mar. 17	.....
Mahoney, John F., 24 mar. 17	(G)	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. G., 2 inf. .... 31 mar. 16 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 17 accepted. .... 24 mar. 17	.....
Gibbes, Lewis H., 10 may 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F., 2 inf. .... 22 feb. 16 corp. .... 19 July 16 2 lt. .... 10 may 17 accepted. .... 17 may 17	S. C. 10 sep. 91
Handy, Harry W., 16 may 17		mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. 6 co., 2 inf. .... 2 may 99 sgt. bat., sgt. maj. .... 11 may 14 full and hon. dis. .... 10 may 15 re-enlisted. .... 11 may 15 2 lt. .... 16 may 17 accepted. .... 17 may 17	N. Y. 12 feb. 82
Conant, Herbert S., 3 aug. 17	(L)	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. A., 2 inf. .... 19 June 11 trs. batty. A, 1 f. a., and dis. .... 5 mar. 12 re-enlisted co. A, 2 inf. .... 20 mar. 12 sgt. .... 10 aug. 13 dis. .... 19 June 16 re-enlisted. .... 20 June 16 mustered as orderly, sgt. bugler. .... 16 July 16 2 lt. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 aug. 17	N. Y. 5 feb. 93



## INFANTRY — (Continued)

THIRD REGIMENT  
(Twelve Companies.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*Headquarters, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized under General Orders No. 14, Adjutant General's Office, March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions of Infantry. It is composed of the 8th, 34th, 41st, 48th, 42d, 29th, 50th, 1st, 43d, 47th, 30th, and 2d Separate Companies, designated as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, respectively. Of these, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, and M were in the Volunteer Army of the United States from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898, as the corresponding companies of the 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts, by Special Orders No. 88, April 10, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the Buffalo street car strike, April, 1913.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on July 5, 1916, to Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Company and Supply Company.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— War with Spain, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Buffalo, 1892.

COMPANY A, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Eighth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized as Co. E, 54th Regiment, September 8, 1863. Designation changed to 8th Separate Company, December 10, 1880. In service of United States at Elmira from July 26, 1864, to November 10, 1864. On duty in May, 1871, quelling a riot at Ox Bow Bend, Erie canal, Monroe county; on duty at Rochester, January 3-7, 1872, on call of the sheriff; on duty July, 1877, during the railroad riots, at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In the United States service, as Co. A, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

COMPANY B, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Thirty-fourth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, 300 Main Street, Geneva*

Organized January 6, 1880. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892, and Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. B, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 3, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

COMPANY C, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-first Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Originally Co. D, 51st Regiment. Designation changed December 17, 1881. On duty at Buffalo during riots in August, 1892; at Buffalo street car riot and mill riot, Auburn, April, 1913, and at riots, Syracuse, May, 1913. In United States service, as Co. C, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to November 30, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY D, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Fourth Brigade.)*State Armory, 257-271 West First Street, Oswego*

Formed by consolidation of 29th and 38th Separate Companies, May 4, 1892. On duty in aid of the civil authorities at Syracuse in August, 1890, as the 29th and 38th Separate Companies; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Oswego in July, 1884, during a riot at that place and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. D, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 1, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

COMPANY E, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-second Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 901 Main Street, Niagara Falls*

Organized November 9, 1885. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot June 14 and 15, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892; again at Tonawanda, June 16 to 18, 1893, during a riot at that place, and at Buffalo street car riot, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. E, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 6, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY F, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Twenty-ninth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*Armory, 302 Pearl Street, Medina*

Organized December 28, 1891. In United States service, as Co. F, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898. Performed duty at street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY G, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Fiftieth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Mustered in June 6, 1907. Performed duty at street car strike, Buffalo, April, 1913.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

COMPANY H, THIRD INFANTRY  
(First Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, East, Rochester*

Organized June 11, 1890. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 5, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

COMPANY I, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-third Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 119 North Street, Olean*

Organized March 17, 1887. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. I, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 8, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY K, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Forty-seventh Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 100 Seneca Street, Hornell*

Organized October 21, 1891. On duty at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. K, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 9, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY L, THIRD INFANTRY  
(Thirteenth Separate Company.)

(Fourth Brigade.)

*State Armory, 307-310 East Church Street, Elmira*

Organized as Co. D, 110th Battalion, October 1, 1874. Designation on disbandment of battalion changed to 30th Separate Company, November 22, 1878. On duty during the railroad riots in July, 1877; at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and at Buffalo street car riots, April, 1913. On duty at Elmira from March 23, 1915, to March 28, 1915. In United States service, as Co. L, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 10, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 COMPANY M, THIRD INFANTRY  
 (Second Separate Company.)  
 (Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn

Organized in May, 1881. Served at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at mill riot at Auburn, April, 1913, and street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. M, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 2, 1898.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Jennings, Edgar Stilson, 29 dec. 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	1 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 2 lt. .... 21 june 98 1 lt. .... 11 nov. 98 to 2 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. .... 3 mar. 91 to 4 may 99 2 lt. .... 4 may 99 1 lt. .... 22 june 99 cap. .... 15 june 04 maj. 3 inf. .... 17 mar. 11 col. .... 29 dec. 15 accepted. .... 30 dec. 15	N. Y. 25 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Tuck, John Bennett, 21 apr. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	cap. co. A, 203 N. Y. inf. .... 6 july 98 to 25 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17	pvt. 35 sep. co. .... 17 may 87 to 5 jan. 91 1 lt. 141 sep. co. .... 3 june 98 supn. .... 17 dec. 98 1 lt. 41 sep. co. .... 7 nov. 06 cap. .... 24 july 07 maj. 3 inf. .... 10 feb. 13 lt. col. .... 21 apr. 17 accepted. .... 24 apr. 17	N. Y. 5 apr. 68
<i>Majors</i>				
Couchman, Frederick Stuart, 3 mar. 16	.....	corp. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 8 sep., co. .... 4 june 95 to nov. 01 2 lt. .... 26 nov. 01 1 lt. .... 26 mar. 02 cap. .... 7 mar. 06 a. d. c. to gov. .... 19 jan. 16 maj., 3 inf. .... 3 mar. 16 accepted. .... 4 mar. 16	Can. 13 jan. 74
Turnbull, William Arthur 30 mar. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt., 30 sep. co. .... 19 oct. 01 to 28 june 02 pvt., corp., 30 sep. co. .... 30 aug. 02 to 9 june 04 2 lt. .... 9 june 04 cap. 3 inf. .... 8 july 09 maj. .... 30 mar. 17 accepted. .... 2 apr. 17	N. Y. 21 jan. 78
Chormann, Otto Irving, 21 apr. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 20 apr. 17	pvt. co. H, 3 inf. .... 24 may 09 to 21 dec. 09 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 21 dec. 09 cap. .... 14 apr. 11 maj. .... 21 apr. 17 accepted. .... 23 apr. 17	N. Y. 18 nov. 82

## INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Ball, Torrey Allen, 25 nov. 10 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	D	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt. 48 sep. co. . . . . 9 nov. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 14 nov. 02 pvt. . . . . 25 apr. 10 to 2 dec. 10 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 10 accepted. . . . . 5 dec. 10	N. Y. 23 aug. 78
Murray, Edwin Jesse, 3 apr. 13 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	E	pvt. co. E, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 trs. co. C, 1 U. S. V. eng. . . . . 28 june 98 to 25 jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 28 nov. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 6 oct. 98 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., 42 sep. co. . . . . 25 sep. 99 to 18 nov. 08 pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 8 july 10 to 6 feb. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 6 feb. 12 cap. . . . . 3 apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 4 apr. 13	N. Y. 6 apr. 77
Thompson, John Syl- vester, 25 may 14	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 29 sep. co. . . . . 29 jan. 00 to 25 oct. 07 2 lt. . . . . 25 oct. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 2 mar. 12 cap. . . . . 25 may 14 accepted. . . . . 28 may 14	Can. 3 june 73
Smith, Copeland Edward, 26 may 14 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	I	pvt. co. I, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 30 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 43 sep. co. . . . . 7 may 96 hon. dis. . . . . 3 oct. 06 pvt., corp., 43 sep. co. . . . . 26 june 07 to 29 feb. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 29 feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 7 sep. 10 cap. . . . . 26 may 14 accepted. . . . . 1 june 14	N. Y. 23 mar. 76
Merrill, Samuel Herbert, 19 oct. 14	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 15 apr. 17	pvt. 134 sep. co., trs. 34 sep. co., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 20 may 98 to 14 dec. 06 1 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 06 cap. . . . . 19 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 14	N. Y. 3 dec. 78
Mead, Benjamin Charles, 9 june 15 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 24 nov. 03 to 3 oct. 10 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 3 oct. 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 june 11 cap. . . . . 9 june 15 accepted. . . . . 10 june 15	N. Y. 17 feb. 73
Smith, Lawrence Newton, 18 nov. 15	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 3 inf. . . . . 6 june 07 to 25 nov. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 nov. 12 cap. . . . . 18 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 19 nov. 15	N. Y. 9 nov. 84

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Johnston, Frederick S., 21 jan. 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt. 2 sep. co. . . . . 26 Sep. 99 dropped . . . . . 3 May 02 taken up . . . . . 27 Sep. 02 corp. . . . . 13 Aug. 94 qm. sgt. . . . . 12 Jan. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 26 Nov. 10 with rank from . . . . . 17 Nov. 10 cap. . . . . 3 May 11 resigned . . . . . 10 May 15 r. l. . . . . 19 July 15 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 27 Mar. 16 with rank from . . . . . 21 Jan. 16 accepted . . . . . 29 Mar. 16	N. Y. 16 Nov. 75
Barager, Albert Manley, 27 Mar. 16	H	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 1 sep. co. . . . . 7 Apr. 98 to 5 May 10 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 5 May 10 1 lt. . . . . 31 May 11 cap. . . . . 27 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 31 Mar. 16	Mich. 27 Apr. 73
Smith, Arthur Thomas, 1 Apr. 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt., co. A, 3 inf. . . . . 6 Mar. 12 to 1 Apr. 13 2 lt. . . . . 1 Apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 Dec. 14 cap. . . . . 1 Apr. 16 accepted . . . . . 3 Apr. 16	N. Y. 6 Nov. 86
Farmer, Harry Haile, 7 Apr. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt. 141 sep. co. . . . . 21 May 98 hon. dis. . . . . 27 Dec. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 23 Dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 2 July 13 cap. . . . . 7 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 Apr. 17	N. Y. 26 June 71
Riffe, James, 17 Apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf. . . . . 23 Dec. 02 to 2 Aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 2 Aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 23 Jan. 17 cap. . . . . 17 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 Apr. 17	N. Y. 22 Feb. 75
Elliott, George Albert, 21 Apr. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 18 Apr. 17	pvt. 41 sep. co. . . . . 20 July 03 to 1 Nov. 06 2 lt. . . . . 1 Nov. 06 1 lt. . . . . 30 Sep. 07 cap. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 Apr. 17	N. Y. 24 July 80
Taylor, George E., 21 Apr. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 15 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	1 lt. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 cap. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 Apr. 17	N. Y. 12 Mar. 90
Staudenmaier, William George, 26 Apr. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	pvt. co. A, 3 inf. . . . . 26 July 11 hon. dis. . . . . 9 Oct. 14 pvt. co. A. . . . . 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 15 1 lt. . . . . 3 May 16 cap. . . . . 26 Feb. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 Feb. 17	N. Y. 12 July 87

## INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Martin, Clarence Stewart, 26 mar. 12 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	D	pvt. co. D, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 15 may 98 to 30 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt. 48 sep. co. .... 12 may 98 hon. dis. .... 10 jan. 99 pvt. 48 sep. co. .... 25 mar. 11 to 26 mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 mar. 12 accepted. .... 27 mar. 12	N. Y. 16 oct. 72
Welch, John Joseph, Jr., 13 aug. 13	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 3 inf. .... 13 feb. 00 to 13 aug. 13 1 lt. .... 13 aug. 13 accepted. .... 14 aug. 13	N. Y. 20 July 79
Coursey, Thomas Joseph, 31 dec. 14	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 15 apr. 17	pvt. 34 sep. co. .... 10 dec. 00 to 13 June 02 20 oct. 02 to 20 apr. 03 13 oct. 03 to 7 apr. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 34 sep. co. .... 13 dec. 04 to 28 may 12 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 28 may 12 1 lt. .... 31 dec. 14 accepted. .... 1 jan. 15	N. Y. 13 sep. 76
Bentley, De Lancey, 2 mar. 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt. mtd. det. 3 inf. .... 20 June 12 corp. .... 9 may 13 sgt. .... 1 oct. 15 1 lt. .... 2 mar. 16 accepted. .... 3 mar. 16	N. Y. 29 nov. 87
Simes, Frank L., 9 June 16	H	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17	pvt., 1 sep. co. .... 3 aug. 99 corp. .... 22 dec. 04 1 sgt. .... 10 mar. 06 24 may 10 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 26 July 11 resigned. .... 16 mar. 15 1 lt., 3 inf. .... 9 June 16 accepted. .... 12 June 16	Can. 19 dec. 80
Case, Wheeler Chapin, 22 June 16	G	6 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 2 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. .... 8 Jan. 91 to 29 sep. 04 1 lt. .... 29 sep. 04 resigned. .... 7 sep. 10 1 lt. 3 inf. .... 30 June 11 resigned. .... 5 aug. 15 r. l. .... 20 aug. 15 det. act. duty. .... 22 June 16	N. Y. 21 feb. 70
Chapin, Henry Burlin- game, 30 mar. 17	m. g. co.	corp. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 5 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sep. co. .... 26 nov. 94 to 26 sep. 01 2 lt. .... 26 sep. 01 1 lt. .... 21 apr. 05 1 lt., 3 inf., with o. r. 11 June 07 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 2 lt. 3 inf. .... 21 feb. 08 1 lt. .... 30 mar. 17 accepted. .... 2 apr. 17	N. Y. 14 Jan. 71

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Wegner, Fred E., 2 apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 apr. 17	pvt. co. C, 74 inf. . . . . 30 nov. 01 dropped . . . . . 27 nov. 05 enlisted 3 bat. n. m., N. Y. . . . . 18 mar. 13 ass't paymaster's yeoman . . . . . 18 mar. 13 trs. to co. A, 3 inf. . . . . 24 june 16 full and hon. dis. . . . . 26 june 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 26 june 16 hon. dis. . . . . 1 july 16 pvt. . . . . 31 mar. 17 1 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 2 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 17	01 05 13 13 16 16 16 16 17 17
Wilder, Guernsey L., 5 apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 apr. 17	1 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 5 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 9 apr. 17	17 17
Hartley, Henry J., 7 apr. 17	C	U.S.M.A., 15 june 13 to 29 june 14 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17	2 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 16 1 lt. . . . . 7 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 apr. 17	Pa. 94 17
Hodder, William Lord, 16 apr. 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. . . . . 26 apr. 04 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 11 1 lt. . . . . 17 july 15 resigned . . . . . 30 mar. 17 1 lt. . . . . 16 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 18 apr. 17	N. Y. 18 may 11 79
Varney, Jesse Ira, 17 apr. 17	L		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 3 inf. . . . . 27 oct. 03 to 17 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 17 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 apr. 17	Pa. 12 may 77
Mahaffey, Edward R., 20 apr. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 apr. 17	pvt. and mus. co. E, 12 C. V. F. . . . . 27 apr. 98 to 29 oct. 98 pvt. co. E, 12 rgt., N. G. Pa. . . . . 30 jan. 99 to 30 jan. 02 mus. co. K, 12 inf., N. G. Pa. . . . . 5 aug. 02 to 13 july 04 pvt., sgt. co. L, 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. . . . . 20 june 16 to 20 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 20 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 apr. 17	Pa. 7 apr. 78
McMillan, Martin Fay, 21 apr. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 apr. 17	pvt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 17 may 98 corp. . . . . 6 june 99 sgt. . . . . 19 may 00 color sgt. . . . . 1 mar. 02 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 16 may 05 regt. sgt. maj. . . . . 7 july 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 sep. 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 30 sep. 14 1 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 21 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 apr. 17	N. Y. 25 feb. 74

INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Blades, Archie L., 21 apr. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	pvt. Co. K., 3 inf. . . . . 2 Dec. 01 dropped. . . . . 31 Dec. 01 taken up. . . . . 24 Oct. 02 dropped. . . . . 4 Aug. 05 corp. . . . . 31 Jul. 09 reduced to ranks. . . . . 15 July 11 set. . . . . 26 July 11 f. and h. dis. . . . . 22 Apr. 12 2 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 16 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Apr. 17	N. Y. 24 Sep. 84
Oakleaf, James Francis, 26 June 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 18 Apr. 17	2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 16 Nov. 14 1 lt. . . . . 26 June 17 accepted. . . . . 28 June 17	N. Y. 82
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Vogt, Jacob Whitney, 8 Oct. 14	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 3 inf. . . . . 10 Apr. 01 to 8 Oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 8 Oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 Oct. 14	N. Y. 1 Jan. 78
Winnek, Edward Francis, 10 Aug. 15	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 15 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. B, 3 inf. . . . . 23 Dec. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 29 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 Jan. 15 warrant contd. 2 lt. . . . . 10 Aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 11 Aug. 15	Mass. 7 Oct. 88
Roberts, Edwin Morris, 10 Sep. 15	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. . . . . 11 Apr. 87 hon. dis. . . . . 2 Feb. 94 pvt. . . . . 5 Feb. 94 to Sep. 10 15 1 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 10 Sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 13 Sep. 15	N. Y. 28 Apr. 68
Barnes, Ezra Andrew, 2 Dec. 15	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	2 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 2 Dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 4 Dec. 15	N. Y. 11 May 79
Mosher, Charles F., 6 July 16	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt. co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 1 Apr. 07 corp. . . . . 14 May 09 sgt. . . . . 10 June 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 Feb. 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 28 Feb. 16 corp. . . . . 17 Mar. 16 2 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 6 July 16 accepted. . . . . 6 July 16	N. Y. 26 June 89
Butterfield, Ralph B., 30 Mar. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 Apr. 17	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. . . . . 12 Oct. 10 dropped. . . . . 12 Jan. 12 taken up. co. A, 3 inf. 18 Feb. 16 2 lt. . . . . 30 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 2 Apr. 17	.....
Bentley, Harry B., 30 Mar. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 Apr. 17	pvt. co. L, 3 inf. . . . . 12 Jan. 09 corp. . . . . 20 May 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 12 Jan. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 12 Jan. 15 sgt. . . . . 8 Oct. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 18 Jan. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 Jan. 16 2 lt., 3 inf. . . . . 30 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 2 Apr. 17	.....



INFANTRY — THIRD REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Kipp, James A., 30 mar. 17	A	mustered into u. p ser..... 17 apr. 17	pvt. co. A, 3 inf..... 24 mar. 16 2 lt..... 30 mar. 17 accepted..... 2 apr. 17	.....
Higgins, Frank H., 30 mar. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser..... 18 apr. 17	pvt. co. I, 3 inf..... 24 mar. 15 corp..... 26 July 16 to 30 mar. 17 2 lt..... 30 mar. 17 accepted..... 5 apr. 17	N. Y. 5 July 86
Pierce, Fred J., 21 apr. 17	K	corp. 3 inf., N. Y. V..... 1 May 98 corp..... 17 May 98 sgt..... 24 May 98 mustered out, 9 Dec. 99 mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16	pvt..... 1 Oct. 91 corp..... 6 July 97 1 sgt..... 24 July 01 full and hon. dis..... 3 Oct. 14 re-enlisted..... 3 Oct. 14 2 lt..... 21 Apr. 17 accepted..... 24 Apr. 17	N. Y. 16 Apr. 72
Woodward, Barton E., 24 Apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 17 Apr. 17	pvt..... 18 July 10 corp..... 15 July 11 sgt..... 6 Jan. 16 full and hon. dis..... 3 Apr. 16 re-enlisted..... 3 Apr. 16 2 lt..... 24 Apr. 17 accepted..... 26 Apr. 17	.....
McCabe, Edward M., 24 Apr. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	pvt. co. B, 1 inf..... 11 Apr. 05 corp..... 4 May 08 dropped..... 18 Nov. 08 taken up, co. C..... 31 Dec. 10 corp..... 8 July 11 sgt..... 29 Jan. 12 full and hon. dis..... 24 May 12 re-enlisted..... 27 May 12 bat. sgt. maj..... 16 May 13 full and hon. dis..... 29 May 14 re-enlisted..... 8 June 14 2 lt..... 24 Apr. 17 accepted..... 25 Apr. 17	N. Y. 10 Mar. 82
Underwood, Kennard, 30 Apr. 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 24 June 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 2 May 17	pvt. co. L, 1 cav..... 2 Feb. 12 dropped..... 16 Oct. 14 taken up co. M, 3 inf. 31 Mar. 16 2 lt..... 13 June 16 resigned..... 30 Mar. 17 2 lt..... 30 Apr. 17 accepted..... 2 May 17	N. Y. 16 Aug. 86
Sommer, Henry O., 2 May 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 4 May 17	pvt. co. H, 3 inf..... 6 June 16 corp..... 22 June 16 sgt..... 30 June 16 1 sgt..... 13 Apr. 17 2 lt..... 2 May 17 accepted..... 4 May 17	Cal. 91
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Jaynes, Almon Andrus, 7 May 13	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17	chaplain, 3 inf..... 7 May 13 accepted..... 8 May 13	N. Y. 15 Jan. 77

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SEVENTH REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 643 Park Avenue, New York City*

Companies A, B, C and D were organized during the excitement created by the firing of British at American vessels off Sandy Hook in April, 1806, as the first, second, third and fourth companies, and June 25th they were officially recognized by the State as part of the uniformed militia of the State, and attached to the battalion of artillery commanded by Major Andrew Sitcher. April 5, 1807, the battalion, in the organization of the 3d Regt. of New York Artillery, became its 2d Battalion. When war with England became imminent in 1807, these four companies, with other volunteers, were temporarily organized as a regiment, commanded by Colonel Peter Curtenius, and remained thus detached until April 20, 1809. In 1812 the 3d became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2d Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guards" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia), and in December, 1824, the fifth company was organized and Captain Stevens' company of the 11th New York Artillery transferred to it as the sixth company. In January, 1825, the battalion was transferred to the 2d New York Artillery. October 1, 1825, the battalion was detached and organized as a separate and independent battalion, and during the month the seventh company was organized. May 4, 1826, the organization of the eighth company was completed, and May 6th the battalion was organized into a regiment, the 27th Artillery. April 17, 1838, a troop of cavalry was admitted to the regiment, which, in 1861, became the ninth company. In 1843 the State furnished the regiment with arms, it having heretofore provided them itself; July 27th the designation of the regiment was changed to 7th Regiment. In April, 1849, an engineer corps was organized which, in 1861, became the tenth company. May 11, 1909, the regiment received authority to organize a new company to be known as Company L. December 2, 1910, a new company, to be designated Company M, was authorized to be mustered in. The regiment was frequently ordered to hold itself ready for service, and did active service for the United States, the State and New York city, as follows: In United States service from September 15 to December 15, 1812; from September 2 to December 2, 1814; from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to December 5, 1862; from June 17 to July 21, 1863. In support of State or municipal authority: Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York city, December 17, 1835; stavedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 8 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York city, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motormen's riots, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at riot, Croton Dam, April, 1900. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912, and a machine gun platoon by Special Orders No. 168, A. G. O., July 3, 1912. A machine gun company was organized April 24, 1914.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, and Sanitary Detachment, on June 25, 1916; to Company M on June 24, 1916; to Headquarters Company, on June 25, 1916; to Supply Company, on June 26, 1916.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Fisk, Willard Clinton, 15 apr. 16		..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. G, 7 inf., trs. co. A, sgt. .... 24 mar. 74 to 13 apr. 81 2 lt. .... 13 apr. 81 1 lt. .... 29 may 82 adj. 7 inf. with o. r. .... 24 sep. 89 cap. (D) .... 29 dec. 90 maj. 7 inf. .... 30 oct. 01 lt. col. 7 inf. .... 30 july 08 with rank from 14 july 08 appointed member militia council. .... 28 july 11 term expired. .... 27 july 13 bvt. col. .... 23 apr. 15 retired. .... 30 apr. 15 col 7 inf. .... 15 apr. 16 accepted. .... 18 apr. 16	N. Y. 26 mar. 56
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
McLean, Robert, 9 june 15		..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 13 dec. 80 corp. .... 15 oct. 83 sgt. .... 17 dec. 84 1 sgt. .... 2 dec. 86 2 lt. .... 12 dec. 88 1 lt. .... 25 may 91 cap. .... 16 apr. 95 maj. .... 14 may 07 lt. col. .... 9 june 15 accepted. .... 10 june 15	Eng. 23 july 60
<i>Majors</i>				
Schuyler, James Everett, 8 dec. 09		..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 7 oct. 78 corp. .... 1 may 83 sgt. .... 6 dec. 86 1 sgt. .... 13 dec. 88 2 lt. .... 15 oct. 91 cap. .... 17 may 97 maj. .... 21 dec. 09 with rank from 8 dec. 09 accepted. .... 20 dec. 09	N. Y. 23 nov. 60
Mazet, Robert, 1 july 15 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.		..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. 18 inf. N. G. Pa.— july 76 to — jan. 78 pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. .... 31 july 82 to 5 jan. 91 2 lt. .... 5 jan. 91 1 lt. .... 26 july 93 cap. .... 20 dec. 01 maj. .... 1 july 15 accepted. .... 1 july 15	Pa. 15 may 57
Engel, Nicholas, 17 apr. 17	C	..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 7 mar. 90 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. .... 16 nov. 99 1 lt. .... 10 mar. 03 cap. .... 8 feb. 09 maj. .... 17 apr. 17 accepted. .... 19 apr. 17	N. Y. 18 aug. 69
<i>Captains</i>				
Barnard, J. Augustus, 6 oct. 08 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	K	..... mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 7 inf. .... 5 oct. 92 to 21 apr. 00 2 lt. .... 21 apr. 00 1 lt. .... 2 july 07 cap. .... 26 oct. 08	N. Y. 15 sep. 71

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Nicoll, Fancher, Graduate, Schools, 1915.	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L. . . . . 21 mar. 00 to — jun. 09 2 lt. . . . . 30 jun. 09 cap. . . . . 24 jul. 13 accepted. . . . . 26 jul. 13	N. Y. 29 oct. 78
Heylman, Henry Budel- man,	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 10 oct. 01 to 13 feb. 13 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. . . . . 13 feb. 13 cap. . . . . 14 apr. 14 accepted. . . . . 14 apr. 14	N. Y. 13 sep. 72
Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts, Graduate, Schools, 1915.	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 14 mar. 90 to 25 may 99 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 99 1 lt. . . . . 30 july 08 cap. . . . . 3 july 14 accepted. . . . . 6 july 14	N. Y. 5 mar. 68
Hayes, Wade Hampton,	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 19 jan. 05 to 10 june 12 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 10 june 12 cap. . . . . 28 sep. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 sep. 14	Va. 12 may 79
Fisk, Clinton Earle,	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 00 to 19 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 19 oct. 14 cap. . . . . 17 sep. 15 accepted. . . . . 20 sep. 15	N. J. 13 apr. 82
Gardner, Kenneth,	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. (co. E, 3 inf.) Ind. N. G. . . . . 28 mar. 00 to — mar. 03 pvt., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 13 may 03 2 lt. . . . . 12 may 05 1 lt. . . . . 7 july 06 pvt., co. H, 8 inf., N. G. N. Y. trs. co. B, 7 inf., corp. bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 3 sep. 07 to 30 july 14 2 lt. . . . . 30 july 14 cap. . . . . 13 jan. 16 accepted. . . . . 13 jan. 16	Ind. 25 dec. 82
Despard, Douglas Cornell,	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., co. K, 7 inf., bat. sgt. maj. . . . . regt. segt. maj. . . . . 22 nov. 04 to 22 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 22 dec. 13 cap. . . . . 13 july 16 accepted. . . . . 13 july 16	N. Y. 7 jan.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i> Colman, Richard Whiting, 19 sep. 16	M	sgt. co. K, 2 N. J. vols. .... 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. K, 2 inf., N. G. N. J. .... 13 june 95 hon. dis. .... 2 may 00 pvt. batty. A, f. a. .... 30 mar. 01 hon. dis. .... 12 june 01 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 5 inf. .... 15 july 02 to 15 mar. 05 pvt., co. E, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y., trs. co. M, sgt., 1 sgt. .... 15 may 08 to 13 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 13 feb. 13 1 lt. .... 24 june 16 cap. .... 19 sep. 16 accepted. .... 19 sep. 16	N. Y. 17 oct. 76
Knust, Leo Frederick, 3 nov. 16 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 7 inf. .... 11 may 98 1 lt. 7 inf. .... 23 feb. 12 cap. .... 3 nov. 16 accepted. .... 17 nov. 16	Ger. 7 28 feb. 78
Raecke, Louis Charles, 4 may 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. .... 10 may 95 to 13 june 10 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 13 june 10 1 lt. .... 15 jan. 17 cap. .... 4 may 17 accepted. .... 4 may 17	Ohio 17 aug. 77
Smith, Arthur Mathews, 4 may 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 17 feb. 06 hon. dis. .... 16 feb. 15 pvt., 1 sgt. co. F, 7 inf. .... 23 feb. 15 to 16 apr. 15 2 lt. .... 16 apr. 15 1 lt. .... 7 oct. 16 cap. .... 4 may 17 accepted. .... 4 may 17	N. Y. 30 nov. 81
Tompkins, Rowland, 4 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 7 inf. .... 28 sep. 06 to 16 nov 14 hon. dis. .... 16 feb. 14 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 17 nov. 14 to 28 oct. 15 2 lt. .... 28 oct. 15 1 lt. .... 30 oct. 16 cap. .... 4 may 17 accepted. .... 4 may 17	N. J. 15 dec. 81
Nichols, George Pardee, 12 july 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. .... 2 jan. 02 to 29 oct. 14 1 lt. .... 29 oct. 14 resigned. .... 19 mar. 17 cap. .... 12 july 17 accepted. .... 12 july 17	N. Y. 1 jan. 81

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Loeser, Charles Peter, 27 nov. 12	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 29 dec. 93 to 15 may 94 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. D, bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 11 june 94 to 27 nov. 12 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 12	N. Y. 24 july 69
Conklin, Frederick Doane, 23 jan. 14 Distinguished graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 14 1 lr. . . . . 23 jan. 14 accepted. . . . . 28 jan. 14	N. Y. 26 june 83
Drake, Marston Elliott, 29 oct. 14	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 5 feb. 09 to 29 oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 29 oct. 14 accepted. . . . . 30 oct. 14	Cal. 27 apr. 91
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth, 10 feb. 15	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 1 17sgt. . . . . 7 apr. 99 sgt. . . . . 7 apr. 99 to 18 sep. 13 2 lt. . . . . 18 sep. 13 1 lt. . . . . 10 feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 10 feb. 15	Ind. 31 dec. 73
Kent, Edward H., 22 july 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. B. . . . . 4 jan. 06 corp. . . . . 2 dec. 07 sgt. . . . . 10 may 12 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 3 feb. 13 sgt. maj. . . . . 9 jan. 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 3 jan. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 4 jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 24 june 16 1 lt. . . . . 22 july 16 accepted. . . . . 22 july 16	.....
Cramer, Murray E., 23 oct. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. . . . . 5 oct. 11 sgt. . . . . 10 apr. 14 2 lt. . . . . 24 june 16 1 lt. . . . . 23 oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 28 oct. 16	N. Y. 14 sep. 86
Hall, Percy M., 17 apr. 17	I	.....	pvt. . . . . 12 dec. 08 corp. . . . . 4 nov. 12 1 sgt. . . . . 13 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 12 dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 13 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 17 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 apr. 17	.....
Wilson, Kenneth C., 4 apr. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 21 may 13 corp. m. g. co. . . . . 21 june 15 sgt. . . . . 18 feb. 16 f. and h. dis. . . . . 21 may 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 may 16 1 sgt. m. g. co. . . . . 8 oct. 16 2 lt. . . . . 4 nov. 16 1 lt. . . . . 4 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 apr. 17	N. Y. 14 july 86

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i> — Continued				
Munson, Edwin S., 4 may 17	C		pvt. .... 7 may 97 corp. .... 7 jan. 04 sgt. .... 3 dec. 09 1 sgt. .... 16 oct. 14 2 lt. .... 4 apr. 17 1 lt. .... 4 may 17 accepted. .... 4 may 17	Ill. 8 may 70
Brady, Thomas J., 4 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 25 sep. 08 full and hon. dis. .... 1 mar. 15 re-enlisted. .... 2 mar. 15 corp. .... 1 July 14 1 sgt. .... 20 dec. 15 f. and h. dis. .... 1 mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 2 mar. 16 2 lt. .... 6 nov. 16 1 lt. .... 4 may 17 accepted. .... 4 may 17	N. Y. 25 feb. 85
Hayward, Harry W., 11 may 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 30 may 03 f. and h. dis. .... 3 dec. 14 re-enlisted. .... 4 dec. 14 f. and h. dis. .... 1 June 16 re-enlisted. .... 2 June 16 2 lt. .... 14 Nov. 16 1 lt. .... 11 may 17 accepted. .... 14 may 17	Me. 17 sep. 75
Kerr, John, 11 may 17	B		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 18 mar. 10 sgt. .... 21 June 16 1 lt. .... 11 may 17 accepted. .... 14 may 17	N. Y. 28 July 88
Le Compte, Wm. G., 18 may 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. 3 yrs., 3 mos., 22 dys., 5 inf. Md., co. F, 7 inf. .... 27 apr. 07 full and hon. dis. .... 7 Nov. 14 re-enlisted. .... 18 Nov. 14 corp. .... 19 Jan. 12 sgt. .... 26 Apr. 15 qm. sgt. .... 10 May 15 2 lt. .... 26 Apr. 17 1 lt. .... 18 May 17 accepted. .... 21 May 17	Md. 30 June 70
Stratton, Harry Lincoln, 12 June 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 5 Oct. 97 corp. .... 19 Dec. 01 sgt. .... 31 Mar. 04 dropped. .... 25 Jan. 06 taken up. .... 14 Feb. 06 warrant of sgt. re- newed. .... 2 lt. .... 12 Jan. 09 capt. .... 30 June 09 resigned. .... 18 June 13 cap. depot bat. .... 23 June 16 resigned. .... 27 June 17 1 lt. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	N. Y. 17 Feb. 79

## INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Stratton, Gerald, 12 July 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf. .... 8 Feb. 95 to 9 Nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. .... 9 Nov. 08 1 lt. .... 14 Sep. 14 r. l. .... 6 June 16 cap. .... 23 June 16 resigned. .... 27 June 17 1 lt., 7 inf. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 13 July 17	Can. 1 Dec. 76
Hammond, Benjamin T., 14 July 17	E	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. .... 12 May 02 corp. .... 4 May 05 sgt. .... 30 Oct. 08 full and hon. dis. .... 5 Apr. 17 2 lt. .... 5 Apr. 17 1 lt. .... 14 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	N. Y. 20 Sep. 81
McKenna, Arthur James, 31 July 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 Dec. 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt., co. I, 7 inf., trs. co. L, 7 inf., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 2 Oct. 06 hon. dis. .... 2 Dec. 14 pvt. co. L, 7 inf. .... 2 Dec. 14 to 24 Mar. 15 2 lt. .... 24 Mar. 15 1 lt. .... 31 July 17 accepted. .... 1 Aug. 17	N. Y. 13 Dec. 84
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Willis, Edward, 4 Nov. 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 24 Oct. 12 corp. m. g. co. .... 27 Nov. 14 sgt. .... 18 Feb. 16 2 lt. .... 4 Nov. 16 accepted. .... 10 Nov. 16	N. Y. 13 June 90
Baldwin, Clarence T., 17 Apr. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. .... 21 Dec. 12 trans. co. H, 7 inf. .... 6 Dec. 15 corp. .... 24 June 16 2 lt. .... 17 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 20 Apr. 17	.....
Hawkins, William S., 24 Apr. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. .... 14 Jan. 10 corp. .... 4 June 14 sgt. .... 7 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 3 Jan. 15 re-enlisted. .... 14 Jan. 15 1 sgt. .... 12 July 15 2 lt. .... 24 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 26 Apr. 17	.....
Harry Alfred E. H., 24 Apr. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. co. A, 7 inf. .... 5 Dec. 02 full and hon. dis. .... 12 July 15 re-enlisted. .... 13 July 15 trs. to co. H, 7 inf. .... 18 Feb. 16 trs. to m. g. co. .... 26 June 16 2 lt. .... 24 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 26 July 17	.....
Gould, Francis L., 2 May 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 15 July 17	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. .... 25 Jan. 06 corp. .... 10 Mar. 11 sgt. .... 22 July 12 2 lt. .... 2 May 17 accepted. .... 4 May 17	N. Y. 9 Jan. 84



INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Lunley, Arthur C, 2 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. D, 7 inf. . . . . 15 Feb. 09 corp. . . . . 24 Feb. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 Mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 20 Dec. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 Mar. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 18 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 2 May 17 accepted. . . . . 4 May 17	N. J. 21 Dec. 87
Burroughs, Ralph W., 4 may 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 25 Oct. 06 dropped. . . . . 25 Sep. 12 taken up. . . . . 21 Mar. 13 corp. . . . . 28 Nov. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 2 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 Dec. 14 1m. sgt. . . . . 10 May 15 sup. sgt. . . . . 26 June 16 1 sgt. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 4 May 17 accepted. . . . . 4 May 17	N. Y. 18 Feb. 83
Taylor, Hiram W., 4 may 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 1 Apr. 05 corp. . . . . 29 Nov. 12 color sgt. . . . . 14 Feb. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 17 Apr. 15 sgt. . . . . 23 June 16 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 25 Sep. 16 2 lt. . . . . 4 May 17 accepted. . . . . 4 May 17	Eng. 28 July 74
Daniells, Griswold B., 11 may 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 15 May 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 4 Dec. 14 corp. . . . . 20 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 16 May 17	N. Y. 4 July 86
Terry, Ford M., 14 may 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. F, 1 inf. . . . . 25 Sep. 99 corp. . . . . 22 Apr. 01 sgt. . . . . 23 Dec. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 29 Dec. 03 re-enlisted. . . . . 7 Mar. 04 sgt. . . . . 4 Apr. 04 hon. dis. . . . . 3 Nov. 04 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 May 05 dropped. . . . . 6 Nov. 05 re-enlisted co. B, 7 inf. 18 May 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 5 Oct. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 Aug. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 4 Dec. 14 corp. . . . . 29 Jan. 15 sgt. . . . . 24 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 14 May 17 accepted. . . . . 14 May 17	Pa. 23 Feb. 79
Stearns, Fred Le Roy, 22 may 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 29 Jan. 15 corp. . . . . 3 June 16 sgt. . . . . 20 June 16 returned to ranks. . . . . 14 Sep. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 1 Dec. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 6 Feb. 17 2 lt. . . . . 22 May 17 accepted. . . . . 24 May 17	Conn. 29 Dec. 87

## INFANTRY—SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Burnham, Beverly, L. F., 22 may 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 12 oct. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 nov. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 nov. 14 corp. . . . . 23 june 16 sgt. . . . . 3 jan. 17 sup. sgt. . . . . 27 apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 22 may 17 accepted. . . . . 24 may 17	N. Y. 23 feb. 89
Hagen, Charles William, 12 july 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 july 17	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. . . . . 8 aug. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 1 nov. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 nov. 15 corp. . . . . 21 dec. 15 sgt. . . . . 27 june 16 1 sgt. . . . . 16 may 17 2 lt. . . . . 12 july 17 accepted. . . . . 12 july 17	N. Y. 16 mar. 89
Schwab, Stephen M., 14 july 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 july 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 11 apr. 12 corp. . . . . 10 apr. 14 sgt. . . . . 27 june 16 1 sgt. . . . . 3 nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 14 july 17 accepted. . . . . 14 july 17	N. Y. 11 june 98
McIntyre, Richard H., 31 july 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 aug. 17	pvt. co. L, 7 inf. . . . . 17 june 09 corp. . . . . 31 oct. 11 sgt. . . . . 8 may 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 dec. 14 dis. . . . . 1 dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 dec. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 5 jan. 17 2 lt. . . . . 31 july 17 accepted. . . . . 1 aug. 17	N. Y. 14 may 87
<i>Chaplain</i>				
<i>Major</i>				
McCord, William Edgar, 2 apr. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 29 sep. 90 to 30 aug. 01 chaplain, 7 inf. . . . . 30 aug. 01 maj. . . . . 2 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 apr. 17	Ill. 19 sep. 58

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## TENTH REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

(Third Brigade.)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

The 10th Regiment was organized on December 29, 1860, by General Orders No. 50, A. G. O., of that year, Captain Ira W. Ainsworth's company of the 25th Regiment being detached from that regiment and assigned to the 10th as the nucleus of the new regiment; Captain Ainsworth subsequently becoming the first colonel of the 10th Regiment with rank from May 27, 1862.

On May 17, 1881, the 10th Regiment, with the exception of Companies A, B, D and K, was disbanded and these companies retained in the service as the 10th Separate Battalion. On October 1, 1884, the designation of Company K was changed to C.

April 28, 1898, the 1st Regiment was organized preparatory to entry in United States service and Companies A, B, C and D of the 10th Battalion became Companies A, B, C and D of the 1st Regiment. On the disbandment of this regiment on March 15, 1899, these companies resumed their former designations in the 10th Battalion.

The battalion organization of the 10th Battalion was disbanded on May 1, 1905, and Companies A, B, C and D constituted separate companies, designated respectively, as the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies. On the same date the 10th Regiment, composed of separate companies, was reorganized and its headquarters established at Albany, and the 26th, 35th, 38th and 45th Separate Companies attached to it as Companies A, B, C and D respectively. In addition the 16th, 23d, 4th, 11th, 17th, 15th and 14th Separate Companies were assigned to the regiment and designated respectively as E, F, G, H, I, K and M. May 28, 1907, the 49th Separate Company was mustered in at White Plains, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company L. On December 1, 1910, Company A was mustered out, and a new company mustered in, on the same date, and designated as Company A, 10th Infantry (26th Separate Company).

The 10th Regiment was mustered into the service of the United States as the 177th New York Volunteers, November 21, 1862, and was mustered out September 10, 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, K and M were mustered into the United States service as Companies A, B, C, D, K and M, 1st New York Infantry, May 20, 1898, and were mustered out February 20, 1899. The 10th Regiment was on duty in aid of the civil authorities in the Helderbergs in 1865, during the anti-riot war; during the railroad riots at West Albany in 1877; the 10th Battalion at Buffalo during the riots in 1892; at Albany during street railway riot in 1901; and a portion of the 10th Regiment at Coeymans during a riot in May, 1906. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, A. G. O., March 15, 1912.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Sanitary Detachment on June 26, 1916; to the Machine Gun Company on July 9, 1916, and to the Supply Company on July 5, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

## COMPANY A, TENTH INFANTRY

(Twenty-sixth Separate Company.)

(Third Brigade.)

*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 23, 1860, as an independent company, the "Albany Zouave Cadets;" joined the National Guard, and was attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, December 29, 1860; became Co. A, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; established as a separate company, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Co. A, May 1, 1905. On December 1, 1910, this company was mustered out, and a new company mustered in the same date, designated the 26th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Infantry as Company A.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 177th N. Y. Volunteers, November 21, 1862, for nine months, and was mustered out September 10, 1863; during the War of the Rebellion the company furnished for the armies of the United States nearly 75 commissioned officers. Was again mustered into the United States service as Co. A, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and mustered out February 20, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

COMPANY B, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Thirty-fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 4, 1854, as an independent company, the "Washington Continentals;" joined the militia as a company of light artillery, August 28, 1856, and was attached to the 76th Regiment; was assigned to the 29th Regiment, December 26, 1860; to the 10th Regiment, as Company B, December 29, 1860; became Company B, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; was constituted a separate company, designated the 35th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company B, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the service of the United States as Co. B, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862, and mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service May 20, 1898, as Co. B, 1st N. Y. Infantry, and was mustered out February 20, 1899. During the War of the Rebellion the company furnished sixty officers to the volunteer armies of the United States.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

COMPANY C, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Thirty-eighth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized April 5, 1877, as Co. K, 10th Regiment. Assigned to 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; designation changed to C, October 1, 1884; constituted a separate company, designated the 38th Separate Company, and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Co. C, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Co. C, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY D, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Forty-fifth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized July 2, 1861, as Company D, 10th Regiment. Became Company D, 10th Battalion, February 17, 1881; constituted a separate company, designated the 45th Separate Company, and attached to the 10th Regiment as Company D, May 1, 1905.

The company was mustered into the United States service as Company D, 177th N. Y. Vols., November 21, 1862; and was mustered out September 10, 1863; was again mustered into the United States service as Company D, 1st N. Y. Infantry, May 20, 1898, and was mustered out February 20, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY E, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Sixteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 78 Water Street, Catskill*

Organized October 8, 1879. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. C, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. E, May 1, 1905. June 23, 1882, it was placed on duty to assist the civil authorities in suppressing a riot among Italian laborers on the line of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad at Cocksackie, and at Buffalo in August, 1892, during riots at that place.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

COMPANY F, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Twenty-third Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*Armory, Fifth and State Streets, Hudson*

Organized May 24, 1878. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. D, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. F, May 1, 1905. On duty at Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and near Stockport to enforce quarantine against smallpox in June, 1901.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 23, 1916.

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

COMPANY G, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fourth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*Armory, Waverly Street, Yonkers*

Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment, which regiment was disbanded and the companies formed into another organization designated the 27th Regiment, November 22, 1873, Co. H retaining its letter designation. It was transferred to the 16th Battalion, May 12, 1874, as Co. D, and on the disbandment of the battalion, December 17, 1881, was retained in service as the 4th Separate Company; attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. G, May 1, 1905. It served during the riots at Buffalo in August, 1892, and riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

COMPANY H, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Eleventh Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, North Fifth Avenue and North Street, Mt. Vernon*

Organized April 12, 1876, as 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division. Designation changed December 8, 1877, to Separate Troop E, and October 5, 1881, reorganized as the 11th Separate Co. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. B, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. H, May 1, 1905. On duty during the riots at Croton Dam, April, 1900.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY I, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Seventeenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, 147 Broadway, Flushing*

Organized as the 1st Separate Company, 2d Division, in July, 1876; its designation changed to 17th Separate Company, December 8, 1877. Transferred to the 3d Brigade and assigned to the 10th Regiment as Company I, May 1, 1905.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 24, 1916.

COMPANY K, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fifteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie*

Organized immediately after the bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C., as the Poughkeepsie Drill Guards; May 14, 1861, the name was changed to "Ellsworth Grays," and on October 27, 1862, the company joined the militia and became Co. A of the 21st Regiment and on disbandment of that regiment its designation was changed, December 17, 1881, to 15th Separate Company. Attached to 1st Regiment, as Co. K, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment, as Co. K, May 1, 1905. In the service of the United States from June 27 to August 6, 1863, and as Co. K, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899. In the service of the State at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY L, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Forty-ninth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*Armory, South Broadway and Mitchell Place, White Plains*

Mustered in May 28, 1907.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 26, 1916.

COMPANY M, TENTH INFANTRY  
(Fourteenth Separate Company.)  
(Third Brigade.)*State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston*

Organized September 21, 1874, as Co. H, 20th Battalion. Designation changed to Co. B, November 13, 1874, and to 14th Separate Company, December 17, 1881. Attached to 1st Regiment as Co. M, March 15, 1899; and to the 10th Regiment, as Co. M, May 1, 1905. May 21 and 22, 1875, the company was on duty suppressing a riot at Rosendale; April 20 and 21, 1876, on similar duty at Rondout; in July and August, 1877, again at Rondout, and March 4, 1879, at Kingston. In United States service as Co. M, 1st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 20, 1898, to February 26, 1899.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, on June 25, 1916.

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Klein, John Frederick, 1 feb. 11 bvt. brig. gen. 1 may 12	.....	cap. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 July 98 to 7 sep. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 14 dec. 84 to 26 May 91 2 lt. .... 26 May 91 1 lt. .... 20 Sep. 92 cap. .... 13 Apr. 96 maj. 10 inf. .... 25 Aug. 08 col. .... 1 Feb. 11 accepted. .... 1 Feb. 11	N. Y. 19 Oct. 63
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Saulpaugh, Albert, 3 Nov. 11	.....	sgt., qm. sgt. co. K, 203 N. Y. inf., 20 July 98 to 25 Mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. .... 26 Oct. 96 to 20 June 00 2 lt. .... 20 June 00 cap. .... 11 Jan. 01 maj. 10 inf. .... 4 June 09 lt. col. .... 3 Nov. 11 accepted. .... 4 Nov. 11	N. Y. 16 June 79
<i>Majors</i>				
Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera, 3 Feb. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 31 May 17	pvt., corp., co. A, 10 bat., sgt., 26 sep. co. .... 18 Mar. 01 to 27 Feb. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 27 Feb. 07 cap. .... 17 May 11 maj. .... 3 Feb. 17 accepted. .... 4 Feb. 17	N. Y. 28 Dec. 82
Meagher, Frank Leo, 31 July 17 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt. 114 sep. co. trs. 14 sep. co., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. .... 10 Nov. 98 to 6 Jan. 09 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 6 Jan. 09 cap. .... 23 Apr. 12 maj. .... 31 July 17 accepted. .... 1 Aug. 17	N. Y. 7 Apr. 76
Dooley, Thomas Jefferson, 1 Aug. 17 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	.....	2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf., 21 July 98 to 1 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 20 Jan. 91 to 21 Feb. 98 2 lt. .... 21 Feb. 98 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 relieved, reassigned. .... 30 Dec. 08 cap. 10 inf. .... 8 Feb. 09 maj. .... 1 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 Aug. 17	N. Y. 18 Mar. 71
<i>Captains</i>				
Harris, Frank Salisbury, 1 May 05	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. .... 9 Oct. 86 to 22 May 96 1 lt. 10 bat. .... 22 May 96 cap. 110 bat. .... 20 May 98 resigned to return to 10 bat. .... 9 Mar. 99 cap. 10 inf. .... 1 May 05 accepted. .... 5 May 05 a. d. c. to gov. .... 21 Feb. 14 to 31 Dec. 14	N. Y. 30 Apr. 68
Canfield, Charles Henry, 1 Mar. 11	II	pvt., corp., co. M, 8 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 3 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt., 11 sep. co., trs. co. M, 8 inf. .... 26 Jan. 98 hon. dis. .... 22 Dec. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 11 sep. co. .... 12 May 99 to 1 Aug. 02 1 lt. .... 1 Aug. 02 cap. 10 inf. .... 1 Mar. 11 accepted. .... 4 Mar. 11	N. Y. 12 Mar. 77

INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Bogert, Albert Cole, 25 may 11	G	corp., qm. sgt., co. B, 203 N. Y. inf., 10 July 98 to 2 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 21 July 17	pvt. 4 sep. co. .... 8 July 98 to 29 sep. 98 pvt., qm. sgt., 4 sep. co. .... 8 June 99 to 13 June 02 2 lt. .... 13 June 02 1 lt. .... 18 May 06 cap. 10 inf. .... 25 May 11 accepted. .... 26 May 11	N. Y. 22 Jan. 21 Dec. 69
Wheelock, William Fowler, 5 July 11	sup. co.	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 20 Feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 17 July 17	pvt., corp., 1 sgt., co. D, 10 bat. .... 13 Feb. 94 to 20 Dec. 95 2 lt. .... 20 Dec. 95 1 lt. .... 14 Mar. 00 cap. .... 25 Jan. 01 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 1 May 05 cap. 10 inf. .... 5 July 11 accepted. .... 8 July 11	N. Y. 22 Jan. 72
Townsend, Reynolds King, 26 Nov. 12	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 21 July 17	pvt., corp., 26 sep. co. B. .... 30 Dec. 07 hon. dis. .... 1 Dec. 10 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 2 Dec. 10 cap. .... 26 Nov. 12 accepted. .... 27 Nov. 12 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 Jan. 13 acting military secretary to gov. .... 23 Oct. 13 to 31 Dec. 14	N. Y. 15 July 84
Best, Archland Miller, 17 Mar. 14	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt., corp., co. F, 10 inf. .... 4 Jan. 11 to 18 Dec. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 18 Dec. 12 cap. .... 17 Mar. 14 accepted. .... 18 Mar. 14	N. Y. 23 Oct. 87
Anderson, Harry Boardman, 30 Apr. 14	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat., color sgt. 10 inf. .... 16 Oct. 01 hon. dis. .... 7 Nov. 10 pvt., sgt., co. C, 10 inf. .... 1 Dec. 10 to 3 July 11 to 31 July 13 to 19 Feb. 14 1 lt. .... 19 Feb. 14 cap. .... 30 Apr. 14 accepted. .... 30 Apr. 14	N. Y. 15 Nov. 75
Cassidy, Daniel John, 11 Dec. 14	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 12	pvt., corp., sgt., 16 sep. co. .... 3 Oct. 03 to 12 Oct. 08 hon. dis. .... 19 Oct. 08 pvt., sgt., 16 sep. co. 19 Oct. 08 to 14 Dec. 08 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 14 Dec. 08 1 lt. .... 30 Nov. 09 cap. .... 11 Dec. 14 accepted. .... 12 Dec. 14	N. Y. 22 Feb. 80
Thorne, Edward R., 28 June 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	pvt. co. B, 10 bat., trs. co. B, 110 bat., trs. co. B, 10 bat., corp., sgt. .... 11 Feb. 97 to 30 May 05 2 lt. 35 sep. co. .... 30 May 05 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 4 June 09 cap. .... 25 July 11 resigned. .... 4 Feb. 14 r. l. .... 15 July 14 cap. 10 inf. .... 28 June 16 accepted. .... 28 June 16	N. Y. 24 June 76

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Kidder, Pancoast, 24 mar. 17	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 July 17	cap., eng. officer brig. staff, Kansas N. G. 1903 hon. dis. .... 4 Jan. 04 pvt. tr. D. .... 27 May 04 corp. .... 15 Nov. 05 sgt. .... 4 Apr. 06 dropped. .... 1 July 08 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 5 July 16 r. l. .... 6 Feb. 17 assigned to 10 inf., 90 days. .... 6 Feb. 17 cap., 10 inf. .... 24 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 3 Apr. 17	Ill. 25 Aug. 73
Niles, Edgar C., 17 Apr. 17	C	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 16 Oct. 01 hon. dis. .... 15 Oct. 04 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt. co. C, 10 inf. .... 21 Nov. 10 1 sgt. .... 11 Jan. 11 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 16 Jan. 12 2 lt. .... 23 Sep. 15 1 lt. .... 13 June 16 cap. .... 17 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 18 Apr. 17	N. Y. 26 May 84
Odell, Albert C., 24 Apr. 17	K	pvt. 1 N. Y. vols., 20 May 98 to 21 Feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17 dis. phy. dis., 31 Dec. 17	pvt. co. E. .... 13 Dec. 97 trs. to 14 sep. co. .... 27 Apr. 98 2 lt., 10 inf. .... 31 Dec. 15 1 lt. .... 3 Apr. 17 cap. .... 24 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 26 Apr. 17	N. Y. 27 Mar. 78
Dunning, Edward Clark, 12 July 17	L	pvt., acting sgt., h. c. U. S. Vols., 15 June 98 to 15 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 21 July 17	pvt., corp., h. c. 71 inf. trs. co. D, trs. co. C, corp. .... 17 Jan. 97 hon. dis. .... 17 June 02 pvt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. L., 10 inf. .... 28 May 07 to 25 Mar. 13 2 lt. .... 25 Mar. 13 1 lt. .... 21 July 14 cap. .... 12 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	N. Y. 29 July 71
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Clark, Edward James, 19 May 11 Graduate, Garrison School, 1915.	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 17 sep. co. .... 8 Mar. 98 to 17 Feb. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 17 Feb. 10 1 lt. .... 19 May 11 accepted. .... 23 May 11	N. Y. 31 Aug. 70
Evans, Harold Brown, 25 Feb. 13	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt. co. F, 10 inf. .... 39 Mar. 07 to 27 Apr. 07 2 Apr. 12 to 25 Feb. 13 1 lt. .... 25 Feb. 13 accepted. .... 26 Feb. 13	N. Y. 6 Feb. 89
Doty, Lucius Huntington, 5 Feb. 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt., h. c., 16 sep. co., 16 Apr. 97 hon. dis. .... 1 Jan. 03 pvt., qm. sgt., 16 sep. co. .... 1 Jan. 04 hon. dis. .... 28 Apr. 06 2 lt. 10 inf. .... 23 Dec. 10 1 lt. .... 5 Feb. 15 accepted. .... 6 Feb. 15	N. Y. 25 May 76



INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Dittus, Rudolph C, 28 dec. 15	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. corp., co. M, 10 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 17 feb. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 mar. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 2 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 mar. 15 to 28 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 30 dec. 15	N. Y. 12 dec. 85
Coffin, Tristram, 6 Jan. 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 6 Jan. 16 accepted. . . . . 7 Jan. 16	N. Y. 12 Aug.
Bayles, Frank Anthony, 7 July 16	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 11 Feb. 89 to 21 Apr. 94 pvt. . . . . 27 June 94 to 5 Dec. 95 pvt. sgt. 1 sgt. post qm. sgt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 28 May 07 to 2 Dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 2 Dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 7 July 16 accepted. . . . . 7 July 16	N. Y. 16 Sep. 69
Parsons, Theophilus, 7 July 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 7 July 16 accepted. . . . . 8 July 16	N. Y. 20 June 77
Crump, Samuel, Jr., 17 Apr. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. co. D. 10 inf. . . . . 1 Dec. 13 to 9 July 14 2 lt. . . . . 9 July 14 resigned. . . . . 10 Jan. 17 1 lt. . . . . 17 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Apr. 17	N. J. 15 July 88
Decker, Percy W., 19 Apr. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. 16 sep. co. . . . . 1 Dec. 02 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 3 June 08 with rank from. . . . . 19 May 08 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 24 June 09 with rank from. . . . . 18 June 09 r. l. . . . . 13 Oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 16 Apr. 16 1 lt. . . . . 19 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Apr. 17 resigned. . . . . 22 Dec. 17	N. Y. 14 July 73
McBain, John S., 21 Apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 3 Feb. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 1 Dec. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 Dec. 10 corp. . . . . 15 June 11 sgt. . . . . 18 Jan. 12 1 sgt. . . . . 16 June 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 2 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Apr. 17	N. Y. 3 Mar. 80
Schimpf Alfred I., 29 May 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 16 Mar. 17 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 17 Feb. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 21 Feb. 16 re-enlisted and ap- pointed corp. . . . . 21 Feb. 16 sgt. . . . . 18 July 16 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 29 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 July 17	N. Y. 2 Jan. 91
Watson, Winslow B., 6 July 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. C, 10 inf. . . . . 4 May 14 corp. . . . . 3 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 22 June 16 r. l. . . . . 28 Oct. 16 1 lt. . . . . 6 July 17 accepted. . . . . 10 July 17	N. Y.

## INFANTRY — TENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Norris, Arthur H., 16 July 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. co. B, 10 inf. . . . . 23 Oct. 05 corp. . . . . 18 June 11 1 sgt. . . . . 19 Apr. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 15 Mar. 15 hon. dis. . . . . 23 Oct. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 5 June 16 1 sgt. . . . . 29 Mar. 17 2 lt. . . . . 16 July 17 1 lt. . . . . 16 July 17 accepted . . . . . 16 July 17	.....
Burtis, Edward Morrison, 18 July 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 10 inf. . . . . 29 Nov. 09 to 15 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 15 June 15 1 lt. . . . . 18 July 17 accepted . . . . . 23 July 17	N. Y. 5 Dec. 90
Townsend, Edward T., 20 July 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17 resigned . . . . . 29 Dec. 17	pvt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 28 May 07 corp. . . . . 31 May 10 sgt. . . . . 25 July 13 1 sgt. . . . . 26 June 18 1 lt. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted . . . . . 23 July 17	Md. 14 Dec. 78
Bragdon, George Douglas, 26 July 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 6 May 99 to 28 Oct. 02 31 Mar. 05 to 12 Sep. 05 pvt., mus. sgt. co. A, 4 feb. 11 to 6 June 14 2 lt. . . . . 6 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 26 July 17 accepted . . . . . 27 July 17	Minn. 13 Jan. 78
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Heath, William, 28 May 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 July 17	pvt. co. E, 10 inf. . . . . 22 Mar. 06 to 11 June 11 pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 10 inf. . . . . 27 June 11 to 28 May 15 2 lt. . . . . 28 May 15 accepted . . . . . 29 May 15	N. Y. 13 Dec. 84
Cashin, Edward LeR., 11 Jan. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. co. M, 10 inf. . . . . 19 Dec. 08 dropped . . . . . 21 July 11 taken up . . . . . 29 Aug. 11 corp. . . . . 14 Nov. 12 f. and h. dis. . . . . 18 Mar. 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 28 Apr. 14 corp. . . . . 19 Dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 11 Jan. 16 accepted . . . . . 12 Jan. 16	N. Y. 30 Aug. 90
Gritman, Edgar B., 7 July 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 7 Oct. 01 corp. . . . . 4 Dec. 03 sgt. . . . . 24 May 07 f. and h. dis. . . . . 23 Nov. 10 2 lt., 10 inf. . . . . 7 July 16 accepted . . . . . 9 July 16	N. Y. 12 Aug. 79
Morrison, Richard R., 14 Aug. 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 July 17	pvt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 28 May 07 trs. h. c. . . . . 5 Aug. 07 trs. med. dept. . . . . 7 Mar. 08 sgt. . . . . 5 July 09 1 cl. sgt. . . . . 1 Sep. 09 f. and h. dis. . . . . 26 Apr. 15 re-enlisted co. L. . . . . 27 Apr. 15 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 5 May 15 2 lt. . . . . 14 Aug. 16 accepted . . . . . 16 Aug. 16	N. J. 21 Aug. 62

INFANTRY—TENTH REGIMENT—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Ward, Walter John, 29 mar. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 28 Oct. 14 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 29 mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 mar. 17	N. Y. 27 Oct. 93
Evans, Robert W., Jr., 19 apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 4 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. B, 3 inf. . . . . 10 Jan. 16 trs. to co. F, 10 inf. . . . . 15 Dec. 16 2 lt. . . . . 19 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 Apr. 17	N. Y. 29 Sep. 93
Reagan, Allan F., 2 May 17	C	pvt. co. K, 2 Mass inf. . . . . 19 June 16 to 1 Aug. 16 corp. . . . . 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Mar. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 24 Mar. 17 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. hdqrs. co. 10 inf. 17 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 2 May 17 accepted . . . . . 4 May 17	N. Y. 28 Apr. 95
Crandell, Albert M., 10 May 17	I	pvt. co. F, 203 N. Y. vol. inf. 21 Sep. 98 dis. as corp. 25 Mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 July 17	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. . . . . 14 June 01 corp. . . . . 1 Apr. 02 1 sgt. . . . . 28 July 11 2 lt. . . . . 10 May 17 accepted . . . . . 11 May 17	N. Y. 10 Dec. 79
Cummings, John M., 17 July 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. co. K, 10 inf. . . . . 5 June 13 f. and h. dis. . . . . 25 June 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 26 June 16 corp. . . . . 2 July 17 2 lt. . . . . 17 July 17 accepted . . . . . 19 July 17	Scot. 20 May 90
Upjohn, William O., 20 July 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 04 corp. . . . . 31 Mar. 11 sgt. . . . . 15 Dec. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 9 Mar. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 Mar. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 30 Mar. 16 mess sgt. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 1 sgt. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted . . . . . 23 July 17	N. Y. 19 Nov. 86
Collins, Arthur E., 23 July 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. D, 10 inf. . . . . 7 Mar. 07 corp. . . . . 9 Feb. 11 sgt. . . . . 17 May 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 Oct. 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 11 Nov. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 Mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 16 Mar. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 19 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 23 July 17 accepted . . . . . 26 July 17	N. Y. 17 Apr. 89
Haskell, Lorenzo Osborn, 26 July 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 July 17	corp. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 17 Apr. 16 corp. . . . . 14 Feb. 17 sgt. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 16 May 17 2 lt. . . . . 26 July 17 accepted . . . . . 27 July 17	Iowa 16 Mar. 86
Klein, William R., 30 July 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 30 July 17 accepted . . . . . 31 July 17	
<i>Chaplain, Captain</i>				
Kelly, Francis A., 10 July 16		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 16 July 17	chaplain . . . . . 10 July 16 accepted . . . . . 10 July 16	N. Y. 19 Apr. 87

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## TWELFTH REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

*Armory, 120 West Sixty-second Street, New York City.*

This regiment was organized as the 11th Regiment by a general order dated June 21, 1847, and was of eight companies, viz.: Light Guard of 106th Regiment; Bensen Guard, of 125th Regiment; Independence Guard, of 264th Regiment; Italian Guard, of 252d Regiment; Monroe Blues, of 235th Regiment; Tompkins Blues, of 51st Regiment; Independent Tompkins Blues, of 222d Regiment, and LaFayette Fusiliers, of 85th Regiment. By a general order dated July 27, 1847, the designation of the regiment was changed to the 12th. A new company, under command of Captain Henry Johnson, was organized and attached to the regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. H of the 3d Regiment was transferred to the 12th Regiment, April 25, 1849. Co. D was consolidated with Co. C, June 5, 1849. A new company under Captain Adolphus J. Johnson, was organized April 15, 1850. Co. I was transferred to the 11th Regiment, May 3, 1858. On March 16, 1859, Cos. A and C, B and H, and G and E were consolidated, and the consolidated companies, with Co. D, transferred to the 10th Regiment. On June 29, 1859, these transferred companies were disbanded. On November 16, 1859, five companies (A, B, C, D and G) were organized in the Twenty-second Regimental District. On November 22, 1859, Co. E was organized and an election ordered for field officers of the 22d Regiment. These companies were composed principally of former members of the old 12th Regiment. The designation of the 22d Regiment was changed December 19, 1859, to 12th Regiment. Co. H was organized January 28, 1860, and Co. F, February 2, 1860. Co. C was consolidated with Co. E, March 21, 1861, and Co. K was organized May 8, 1861. Co. I, 23d Regiment, was transferred to 12th Regiment as Co. I, April 2, 1861. New Co. C was organized December 31, 1861. Co. K was disbanded February 12, 1862, and new Co. K organized September 22, 1862. Co. C was consolidated with Co. H, January 12, 1876. Co. I was consolidated with Co. G, January 12, 1876. New Co. I was organized February 21, 1876. Co. D was consolidated with Co. E, March 11, 1876. New Co. D was organized July 16, 1884, and new Co. C was organized June 3, 1885. The regiment performed duty during the Astor Place riots in 1849. April 21, 1861, the regiment entered the United States service for three months; July 12, took part in a skirmish near Martinsburg, and July 15, near Bunkerhill, W. Va.; August 5, 1861, it was mustered out of service at New York city. May 27, 1862, the regiment again entered the United States service for three months, during which they were engaged in the defense of Harper's Ferry, and were present at the surrender, although their services expired August 27, 1862, having volunteered to remain in service until October 15, 1862; September 16, the regiment was paroled; October 8, it was mustered out, and January 11, 1863, declared exchanged. June 20, 1863, the regiment re-entered the service of the United States for thirty days, serving in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and in suppressing the draft riots at New York city; it was mustered out by companies between July 20 and 25, but remained in the service of the State until September, 1863. The regiment was on duty during the Orange riots in July, 1871; during the railroad riots in July, 1877; during the switchmen's strike at Buffalo, in August, 1892; and at Brooklyn during the motormen's strike in January, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment to enter the United States service, into which it was mustered as the 12th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 13, 1898, and mustered out April 20, 1899; Companies L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. December 2, 1910, the regiment received authority to muster in a new company to be known as Company M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

Recognition extended by the War Department to Supply Company, Companies A, D, E and G, on June 25, Company B, on June 24, Companies C, F, H, L and Sanitary Detachment, on June 27; Companies I and M, June 26; and Company K on June 28, 1916; Headquarters Company, on June 24, 1916, and to Machine Gun Company on November 3, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 15, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12-13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12-15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; July 18, 1861, Blackburn's Ford, Va.; July 21, 1861, Bull Run, Va.; March 27, 1862, Reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862; Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8-21, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, 1899.

*On the State Color.*—Astor Place riots, 1849; Dead Rabbit riot, July 3, 4, 5, 1857; quarantine riot, 1858; Draft riot, 1863; Orange riot, 1871; railroad riots 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Foster, Reginald Love, 28 mar. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 18 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 7 inf. .... 6 May 93 to 4 Apr. 00 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 4 Apr. 00 cap. .... 7 Apr. 03 maj. 12 inf. .... 13 Oct. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 Jan. 09 lt. col. .... 6 Sep. 16 col. .... 28 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 23 Mar. 17	China 25 Sep. 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Downs, William Edward, 6 Apr. 17	.....	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 cap. .... 20 Oct. 98 to 17 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, sgt. maj. 12 inf. 29 Apr. 89 to 26 Feb. 96 2 lt. .... 26 Feb. 96 1 lt. .... 18 Dec. 96 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf., with o. r. .... 1 Nov. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. .... 10 Oct. 00 cap. 12 inf., with o. r. .... 17 May 02 resigned. .... 23 Mar. 04 cap. 12 inf. .... 3 Jun. 08 maj. .... 11 Oct. 12 lt. col. .... 6 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 9 Apr. 17	N. J. 20 Sep. 67
<i>Majors</i>				
Quackenbos, Henry For- rest 24 Apr. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 14 June 06 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 Apr. 09 cap. .... 15 Mar. 09 maj. .... 24 Apr. 16 accepted. .... 26 Apr. 16	N. Y. 18 Feb. 72
Hildreth, Henry Snively, 9 Apr. 17	K	pvt. 22 U. S. inf., 18 Feb. 02 hon. dis. .... 17 Feb. 05 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. F, 23 inf. .... 30 Nov. 96 hon. dis. .... 21 Feb. 02 pvt. co. F. .... 14 Jan. 07 hon. dis. .... 12 June 08 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. .... 22 Jan. 12 to 6 Dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 Dec. 12 cap. .... 27 Dec. 13 maj. .... 9 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 10 Apr. 17	N. Y. 7 Aug. 78
deKay, Sidney Gilder, 22 Jan. 14	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	seaman, 2 div. 1 bat. N. M. .... 20 Feb. 11 to 6 Dec. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. N. G. N. Y. .... 6 Dec. 12 1 lt. .... 15 May 13 cap. .... 23 Jan. 14 maj. .... 9 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 10 Apr. 17	N. Y. 18 Nov. 80
<i>Captains</i>				
Zorn, Jay, 13 Feb. 09	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 17 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 39 sep. co., trs. co. B, 7 inf. .... 1 Oct. 96 hon. dis. .... 14 May 03 2 lt. 9 inf. .... 21 Mar. 05 1 lt. .... 14 Nov. 05 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 Apr. 08 cap. .... 24 Feb. 09 with rank from. .... 13 Feb. 09 accepted. .... 1 Mar. 09	W. I. 9 Mar. 71

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Dean, John Joseph, 10 dec. 13	L	pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. scr. . . . . 28 jun. 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H. 22 inf. 10 jan. 95 hon. dis. . . . . 14 feb. 05 pvt. 8 co. C. 12 inf., trs. co. L., 1 sgt. . . . . 1 mar. 05 to 3 dec. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 27 nov. 09 cap. . . . . 10 dec. 13 accepted. . . . . 11 dec. 13	N. Y. 6 sep. 75
de Peyster, Frederic Ash- ton, 16 dec. 13	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 1 lt. . . . . 6 apr. 11 cap. o. d. . . . . 16 dec. 13 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 accepted. . . . . 12 may 14	N. Y. 29 oct. 74
Cammack, Huette, 13 mar. 15	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 may 13 1 lt. . . . . 3 jun. 14 cap. . . . . 13 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 16 mar. 15	N. Y. 9 may 88
Gauche, Edward Eugene, 6 July 15	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. Ohio N. G. . . . . 6 apr. 03 to 25 may 04 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 04 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 04 cap. . . . . 7 dec. 04 resigned. . . . . 1 June 06 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 30 Jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 May 15 cap. . . . . 6 July 15 accepted. . . . . 12 July 15	Ohio 1 feb. 77
Waltz, Millard Fillmore, Jr., 3 oct. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 19 June 15 cap. . . . . 3 Oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 6 Oct. 16	Md. 12 sep. 81
Brown, Charles Steele, Jr., 25 Nov. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 26 May 14 cap. . . . . 25 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 29 Nov. 16	N. Y. 4 Aug. 85
Junkin, Joseph D., Jr., 19 Feb. 17	m. g. co.	pvt. batty. A, Pa. vols. . . . . 6 May 98 to 10 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. batty. A, N. G., Pa. . . . . — Jan. 98 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 1 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 24 June 16 cap. . . . . 19 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Feb. 17	Pa. 9 Nov. 79
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, 19 Feb. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17 resigned. . . . . 10 Sep. 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 12 July 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 Nov. 16 cap. . . . . 19 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Feb. 17	N. Y. 15 May 93
Barber, Thomas Hunt, 2 May 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17 dis., phys. dis., 31 Dec. 17	pvt. batty. A, Mass. V. M. . . . . 12 May 08 1 class gunner. . . . . 20 Dec. 09 dis. . . . . 20 Aug. 10 2 lt. 12 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 4 Jan. 11 1 lt. . . . . 5 Apr. 12 resigned. . . . . 1 May 13 1 lt. . . . . 24 June 16 cap. . . . . 2 May 17 accepted. . . . . 7 May 17	N. Y. 20 Jan. 89

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall, 19 feb. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 19 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 14 July 15 cap. . . . . 19 feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 feb. 17	N. Y. 21 mar. 93
Cavanagh, Edward, 10 May 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. trp. 7, sq. C. . . . . 20 Apr. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 Dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 24 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 23 Sep. 16 cap. . . . . 10 May 17 accepted. . . . . 12 May 17	Mo. 29 Mar. 86
Slosson, James Stacey, 9 June 11	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 14 Oct. 04 dropped. . . . . 30 Sep. 07 taken up co. B, 3 inf. 4 Jan. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 15 Mar. 09 with rank from. . . . . 27 Feb. 09 resigned. . . . . 24 May 10 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 24 June 10 with rank from. . . . . 8 June 10 cap. . . . . 19 June 12 resigned. . . . . 31 Dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 4 May 17 cap. . . . . 9 June 17 accepted. . . . . 14 June 17	N. Y. 14 Dec. 84
Shepard, Arthur E., 14 July 17	sup co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 Feb. 17 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. tr. D, 2 cav. . . . . 29 May 11 trs. to tr. L, 1 cav. . . . . 5 Nov. 13 dropped. . . . . 2 Nov. 14 taken up. . . . . 25 Jan. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 11 Mar. 15 corp. . . . . 6 Mar. 16 sgt. . . . . — June 16 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 19 Feb. 17 1 lt. . . . . 5 May 17 cap. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted. . . . . 15 July 17	N. Y. 25 Feb. 91
Juffe, Max, 3 Aug. 17	I	pvt. co. E, 2 bat. Eng. . . . . 14 Dec. 07 dis. . . . . 21 Dec. 10 re-enlisted co. F, co. F, 21 u. s. inf., 15 May 12 dis. . . . . 16 Apr. 14 re-enlisted. 17 Apr. 14 dis. . . . . 6 July 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 15 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 21 Feb. 17 cap. . . . . 3 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	Austria 20 Mar. 86
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Bramwell, George Moffat, 10 Jun. 14	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 Jan. 13 1 lt. . . . . 10 June 14 accepted. . . . . 12 June 14	N. Y. 10 Oct. 87
Koen, Joseph John, 6 July 15	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. E., 7 inf. . . . . 11 Nov. 11 to 16 Dec. 13 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 Dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 6 July 16 accepted. . . . . 14 July 16	N. Y. 22 Dec. 87

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Ross, Carl G. R., 14 June 16	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 23 July 17	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 sep. 15 accepted . . . . . 20 sep. 15 1 lt. . . . . 14 June 16 accepted . . . . . 19 June 16	N. Y. 12 July 92
Dowling, James F., 6 sep. 5	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. D, 12 inf. . . . . 30 sep. 90 corp. . . . . 23 Jan. 93 sgt. . . . . 14 Nov. 95 1 sgt. . . . . 7 Feb. 98 bn. sgt. maj. . . . . 1 Oct. 03 f. and h. dis. . . . . 1 Apr. 03 re-enlisted co. F. . . . . 1 Apr. 93 1 sgt. . . . . 1 Apr. 03 bn. sgt. maj. . . . . 19 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 24 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 6 Sep. 16 accepted . . . . . 11 Sep. 16	N. Y. 27 Nov. 73
Taylor, Murray, 20 Dec. 16	hqs. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 24 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 20 Dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 23 Dec. 16	N. Y. 12 Dec. 95
Callahan, John F., 19 Feb. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. B, 12 inf. . . . . 3 Apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 25 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 19 Feb. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 Feb. 17	N. Y. 7 Sep. 84
Clark, Frith D.,	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 into 9 mar. 17 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. B, 12 inf. . . . . 8 Nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 26 June 16 accepted . . . . . 26 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 9 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 9 Mar. 17	N. Y. 25 Oct. 94
Dunspaugh, George, Rogers, 24 May 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 32 sep. co. . . . . 28 Aug. 04 dropped . . . . . 16 Oct. 05 taken up, 6 sep. co. . . . . 31 Jan. 08 corp. . . . . 25 June 09 reduced to ranks, trs. 32 sep. co. . . . . 11 Feb. 10 lance corp. . . . . 20 Feb. 10 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 3 Oct. 10 with rank from. . . . . 29 Sep. 10 accepted . . . . . 4 Oct. 10 resigned . . . . . 18 June 13 r. 1 . . . . . 30 June 16 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 24 May 17 accepted . . . . . 26 May 17	N. Y. 27 May 84
Rudkin, Gilbert P., 2 June 17	A	u. s. marine corps., 15 Feb. 12	pvt. m. g. co. 12 inf. . . . . 14 May 17 1 lt. . . . . 2 June 17 accepted . . . . . 5 June 17	N. Y. 19 Nov. 89
Jackson, Fielding V., 21 June 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 12 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted . . . . . 23 June 17	.....
Stout, William, 13 July 17	D	co. I, 43 u. s. v. inf. . . . . 13 Oct. 99 to 31 May 01 co. G, 18 inf., . . . . . 27 June 01 to 6 May 01 co. L, 23 inf., . . . . . 17 May 04 to 16 May 10 to 13 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted . . . . . 14 July 17	Ohio 30 Mar. 78



INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants— Concluded</i>				
Butt, Lawrence H., 25 July 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 24 May 17 1 lt. . . . . 25 July 17 accepted. . . . . 27 July 17	N. Y. 17 Sep. 86
Turner, William B., 25 July 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. sq. A. . . . . 20 Dec. 15 dis. . . . . 16 Apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 25 July 17 accepted. . . . . 27 July 17	Mass. 28 Feb. 93
Durrant, Reginald, 25 July 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. B, 12 inf. . . . . 27 July 10 hon. dis. . . . . 23 Dec. 13 enlisted 7 inf. . . . . 3 May 14 trans. to 12 inf. . . . . 15 July 15 sgt. . . . . 29 June 16 1 sgt. . . . . 12 Sep. 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 25 July 17 accepted. . . . . 30 July 17	Eng. 16 Sep. 74
Schieffelin, George R. D., 25 July 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 24 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 25 July 17 accepted. . . . . 1 Aug. 17	.....
Tennant, Charles R., 3 Aug. 17	M	pvt. co. M, 5 u. s. inf. . . . . 6 Feb. 08 to 5 Feb. 11 mustered into fed. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17 into 22 July 17	pvt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 14 sgt. maj. . . . . 7 Dec. 14 dis. . . . . 4 Aug. 17 1 lt. . . . . 4 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Cattus, Charles B., 27 Apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. 9 co. 7 inf. . . . . 18 Jan. 12 2 lt. . . . . 27 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	N. Y. 23 May 91
Gwathney, Archie B., 27 Apr. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. D, sq. A, cav. . . . . 21 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	N. Y. 2 Aug. 93
Wells, John, 2 May 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. co. L, 12 inf. . . . . 19 Nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 2 May 17 accepted. . . . . 3 May 17	N. Y. 10 May 95
Fenty, Ivan, 4 May 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. . . . . 13 Dec. 09 Full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 Apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 4 May 17 accepted. . . . . 7 May 17	B. W. I. 19 Apr. 90
Trask, Robert H., 8 May 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 8 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	.....
Post, James B., 10 May 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 10 May 17 accepted. . . . . 10 May 17	.....
Talbot, Arthur, 5 June 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 5 June 17 accepted. . . . . 11 June 17	.....
Henderson, Frank G., 14 June 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. . . . . 19 Jan. 14 regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 20 Dec. 15 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 14 June 17 accepted. . . . . 18 June 17	.....
Gore, Edwin B., 18 July 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 22 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 18 June 17 accepted. . . . . 31 June 17	Ill. 8 Mar. 88

## INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Gwathmey, Gaines, 25 July 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	2 lt. .... 25 July 17 accepted..... 30 July 17	.....
Walradt, Cary, 26 July 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	2 lt. .... 26 July 17 accepted..... 31 July 17	.....
Manrice, William De F., 27 July 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser..... 6 Aug. 17	pvt. sq. A. .... 10 Nov. 12 dis..... 21 June 15 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 July 17 accepted..... 28 July 17	N. Y. 30 June 89
Theband, Paul G., Jr., 3 Aug. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt. 1 am. motor batty 18 Mar. 16 corp. .... 28 June 16 dis..... 24 June 17 2 lt. .... 25 June 17 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 3 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Aug. 17	N. Y. 17 Oct. 91
Rhineland, Philip K., 4 Aug. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	2 lt. .... 4 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Aug. 17	.....
Elliman, Arthur B.,	D	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	pvt. tr. D, sq. A, cav. 3 Nov. 11 full and. hon. dis..... 9 June 15 re-enlisted..... 10 June 15 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 4 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Aug. 17	S. I. 12 Apr. 90
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Heey, Peter Eugene,	.....	mustered into u. s. ser.....22 July 17	chaplain, 1 lt. .... 31 July 17 accepted..... 3 Aug. 17	.....

INFANTRY — (Continued)

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT  
 Drafted August 5, 1917  
 (Twelve Companies.)  
 (Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1402 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn

This regiment was organized in 1847. It entered the service of the United States for three years in May, June and July, 1861; June 1, 1864, those entitled to discharge were mustered out, and the re-enlisted men and recruits transferred to the 5th New York Volunteers. During this service the regiment was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. April 28, 1898, it was authorized to be organized as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to entering the service of the United States, into which service it was mustered May 13, 1898; it was mustered out of such service October 27, 1898. December 6th, the regiment was continued as a regiment of the National Guard composed of twelve companies. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment was authorized to organize a machine gun platoon of 22 men, by S. O. 168, A. G. O., July 3, 1916.

Recognition extended by the War Department to Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M and Sanitary Detachment on June 26, 1916; Headquarters, Machine Gun and Supply Companies January 9, 1917.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898.

*On the State Color.*— Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i> Howlett, James Redmond, 3 apr. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt'y, trs. tr. C. and tr. 6, sq. C. .... 20 nov. 99 to 13 apr. 08 2 lt. sq. C. .... 13 apr. 08 1 lt. .... 8 sep. 09 resigned. .... 27 apr. 12 cap. 2 cav. .... 6 aug. 12 assigned 1 cav. .... 10 dec. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 23 mar. 15 cap. 1 cav. .... 30 june 16 col. 14 inf. .... 3 apr. 17 accepted. .... 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 25 june 79
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Donovan, Timothy Francis, 7 apr. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	1 lt. 14 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 july 17	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. B, 14 inf. bat. qm. sgt., 14 inf. .... 19 apr. 92 to 12 july 97 2 lt. (B) .... 12 july 97 1 lt. (L) .... 6 may 98 trs. co. B. .... 26 sep. 99 cap. .... 23 jan. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. .... 12 june 06 maj. 14 inf. .... 11 feb. 11 lt. col. .... 7 apr. 17 accepted. .... 9 apr. 17	N. Y. 7 oct. 72

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Jackson, William Randolph 21 feb. 17 M. V.	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt'y. . . . . 16 Jan. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 1 July 07 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 16 Mar. 08 1 lt. . . . . 19 Nov. 08 cap. . . . . 4 June 09 maj. . . . . 21 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 Feb. 17	N. Y. 27 Jan. 77
Hollander, Gabriel George, 21 feb. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	M	pvt., corp. co. E, 22 N. Y. inf., 9 May 98 to 16 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., co. E, 22 regt. . . . . 23 Nov. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 14 Apr. 99 pvt., sgt., co. K, 22 eng., bat. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj., 22 eng. . . . . 17 Feb. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 7 Feb. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 1 Oct. 08 1 lt. . . . . 23 Mar. 09 cap. . . . . 26 Feb. 10 maj. . . . . 21 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 Feb. 17	N. Y. 19 June 73
Berry, Charles White, 18 Apr. 12 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 6 Feb. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 15 Nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 9 Mar. 11 cap. . . . . 18 Apr. 12 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 Jan. 13 to 31 Dec. 14 resigned. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 maj. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 Apr. 17	N. Y. 11 Apr. 71
<i>Captains</i>				
Sayles, Philip Allen, 5 May 14	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 19 July 17	pvt. co. I, 22 regt., trs. 122 regt., trs., 22 inf., corp., sgt. . . . . 27 Apr. 96 to 27 May 04 1 lt. (I) 22 inf. . . . . 27 May 04 resigned. . . . . 14 Dec. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 14 June 09 assigned 14 inf. . . . . 26 June 12 cap. . . . . 5 May 14 accepted. . . . . 6 May 14	N. J. 28 Aug. 77
Thompson, Nelson Walter, 15 May 14	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 23 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. 24 sep. co. . . . . 12 Oct. 06 to 30 Jan. 12 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 30 Jan. 12 r. l. . . . . 1 May 14 cap. inf. . . . . 15 May 14 accepted. . . . . 16 May 14	Mich. 21 Aug. 76
Byron, John Joseph, 28 Jan. 15	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 14 inf. . . . . 19 May 04 to 2 Dec. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 2 Dec. 10 1 lt. . . . . 6 Feb. 13 cap. . . . . 28 Jan. 15 accepted. . . . . 1 Feb. 15	N. Y. 12 May 82
Hetzel, Foster Greer, 12 Mar. 15	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co. c. a. c. . . . . 9 Apr. 07 to 11 Feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 11 Feb. 11 1 lt. . . . . 23 Jan. 13 cap. . . . . 12 Mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 15 Mar. 15	N. J. 4 Aug. 89

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Starrett, Harry Clarence, 27 June 16 Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	D	pvt. co. C, 14 N. Y. inf. .... 16 May 98 to 27 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 31 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 18 July 17	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., trs. co. C, corp., sgt. .... 16 May 98 to 15 May 01 pvt., corp., 1 sgt., post qm. sgt., trs. co. K, 1 sgt., sgt. maj., trs. co. D, 1 sgt. .... 15 Aug. 04 to 25 May 14 1 lt. .... 25 May 14 captain .... 27 June 16 accepted .... 27 June 16	Eng. 17 Mar. 79
Blaisdell, William Edward, 27 June 16	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. 3 batty., trs. co. C, 14 inf., corp. .... 12 Nov. 06 to 15 Jan. 09 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 15 Jan. 09 1 lt. .... 27 Nov. 09 resigned. .... 16 Sep. 10 1 lt. .... 9 July 15 captain .... 27 June 16 accepted .... 27 June 16	Mass. 16 July 87
McDermott, Arthur V., 7 Apr. 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 21 July 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. .... 3 Mar. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 6 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. .... 6 Mar. 16 hon. dis. .... 7 Apr. 17 cap. 14 inf. .... 7 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 9 Apr. 17	.....
Holbrook, Rossiter, 7 Apr. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. .... 20 Jan. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 24 Jan. 16 re-enlisted. .... 31 Jan. 16 cap. 14 inf. .... 7 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 9 Apr. 17	.....
Aber, Daniel George, 2 May 17	A	pvt. 19 inf. u. s. a., 17 May 00 dis. .... 17 May 03 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 19 July 17	pvt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. .... 19 July 15 to 4 Nov. 15 2 lt. .... 4 Nov. 15 1 lt. .... 13 Sep. 16 cap. .... 2 May 17 accepted. .... 4 May 17	N. Y. 4 Sep. 82
Bostick, John W., 4 May 17	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. 22 engrs. .... 1 Nov. 09 1 cl. pvt. .... 22 May 11 corp. .... 5 June 11 sgt. .... 22 Apr. 12 2 lt. .... 22 June 16 assigned to 14 inf. .... 16 Aug. 16 1 lt. .... 16 Apr. 17 cap. .... 4 May 17 accepted. .... 5 May 17	Pa. 11 Dec. 83
Hardy, John Charles, 5 May 17 Certificate of Honorable Mention.	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., qm. sgt., re- turned to ranks at request of c. o. .... 22 June 04 dishon. dis. .... 13 Sep. 09 disability removed. .... 6 Feb. 11 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 14 inf. .... 6 Feb. 11 to 5 May 14 2 lt. .... 5 May 14 1 lt. .... 6 May 15 resigned. .... 8 Dec. 16 1 lt. .... 2 Apr. 17 cap. .... 5 May 17 accepted. .... 5 May 17	N. Y. 24 Dec. 85

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Pierce, Stanley W., 5 may 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser..... 22 July 17	1 lt. 14 inf. .... 7 apr. 17 cap. .... 5 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17	.....
Conroy, James G., 19 June 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 mar. 17 out 20 mar. 17 into 20 July 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. .... 21 feb. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 8 mar. 15 re-enlisted. .... 8 mar. 15 corp. .... 21 may 15 sgt. .... 6 mar. 16 1 sgt. .... 1 July 16 2 lt. .... 7 Jan. 17 cap. 14 inf. .... 19 June 17 accepted. .... 22 June 17	N. Y. 1 Aug. 89
McDonough, Thomas A., 1 Aug. 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 14 inf. .... 21 Nov. 10 to 9 July 15 2 lt. .... 9 July 15 1 lt. .... 6 Apr. 17 cap. .... 1 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 2 Aug. 17	N. Y. 21 Apr. 91
Haring, Harry B., 1 Aug. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 7 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . 4 Feb. 01 to 14 May 03 2 May 10 to 29 May 13 1 lt. o. d. .... 29 May 13 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 6 May 14 resigned. .... 27 Jan. 15 1 lt. .... 30 June 16 resigned. .... 13 July 17 1 lt. .... 14 July 17 cap. .... 1 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 2 Aug. 17	N. J. 26 July 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Gillmann, Joseph Lawrence, 4 June 14	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. 5 co. c. a. c. .... 23 Sep. 02 hon. dis. .... 14 July 08 pvt., corp., co. G, 14 inf. .... 23 Oct. 11 to 9 May 12 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 May 12 1 lt. .... 4 June 14 accepted. .... 8 June 14	N. Y. 82
Frank, Charles H. E., 11 Feb. 15	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. 4 sig. corps. .... 27 Feb. 00 to 15 Jan. 02 pvt. 3 batty .... 13 Feb. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 12 Dec. 07 1 lt. .... 5 May 08 cap. .... 31 July 09 hon. dis. .... 26 Jan. 11 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 11 Feb. 15 accepted. .... 15 Feb. 15	Eng. 18 Nov. 69
Jensen, Mads Frederik, 17 Mar. 15	bat. adj.	pvt., under corp., coast arty., Denmark. . . . 4 June 98 to 4 June 99 2 lt. .... 1 Aug. 99 to 3 Oct. 00 mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17 resigned. . . . 28 Aug. 17	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. .... 23 Mar. 08 to 14 June 09 2 lt. .... 14 June 09 hon. dis. .... 24 Oct. 10 1 lt. .... 17 Mar. 15 accepted. .... 19 Mar. 15	Denmark 15 Apr. 75

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Nelson, John Arthur, 20 may 15	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. F, 14 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 11 to 4 June 14 2 lt. . . . . 4 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 20 may 15 accepted. . . . . 24 may 15	N. Y. 23 July 93
Wilson, Matthew J. A., 30 June 16	A	pvt. co. I, 14 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 May 98 to 27 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. qm. sgt. . . . . 20 June 04 ser. . . . . 7 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 resigned. . . . . 13 July 17	pvt. co. I, 14 inf. . . . . 14 Mar. 98 corp. . . . . 22 Jan. 00 sgt. . . . . 24 Mar. 02 qm. sgt. . . . . 20 June 04 1 sgt. . . . . 18 Dec. 05 2 lt. (I) 14 inf. . . . . 29 Feb. 08 with rank from. . . . . 20 Feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 9 Nov. 08 with rank from. . . . . 22 Oct. 08 cap. . . . . 18 Apr. 12 f. and h. dis. . . . . 8 Dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 30 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 14 July 17 with rank from. . . . . 30 June 16 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	N. Y. 12 Feb. 80
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf, 22 July 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 18 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 23 Mar. 06 to 25 June 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 22 July 16 accepted. . . . . 22 July 16	Sweden 4 July 81
Sullivan, Harry F., 13 Sep. 16	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. A, 14 inf., trs. co. I, corp., sgt. . . . . 26 Aug. 07 to 28 Jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 28 Jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 13 Sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 16 Sep. 16	N. Y. 17 Feb. 89
Platt, Harold B., 11 Apr. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 20 July 17	pvt. tr. M, 1 cav. . . . . 21 Feb. 12 dis. . . . . 8 Mar. 15 re-enlisted tr. E, 1 cav 8 Mar. 15 dis. . . . . 13 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 Apr. 17	.....
Hodes, Ira Irving, 5 May 17	I	pvt. 54 co. c. a. c., 19 Mar. 08 hon. dis. . . . . 18 Mar. 11 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 21 July 17	2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 22 Sep. 15 1 lt. . . . . 5 May 17 accepted. . . . . 5 May 17	N. Y. 12 Dec. 91
Clements, Albert, 5 May 17	A	pvt. co. A, 14 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 May 98 to 27 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 19 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 14 inf. . . . . 15 June 96 hon. dis. . . . . 26 Aug. 07 pvt., sgt., co. C, 14 inf. . . . . 26 Aug. 07 to 18 Dec. 08 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 18 Dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 29 Oct. 09 cap. . . . . 5 May 14 r. l. . . . . 19 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 5 May 17 accepted. . . . . 5 May 17	N. J. 1 Oct. 75

## INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Ward, Thomas F., Jr., 5 may 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 22 July 17	pvt. co. E. . . . . 23 feb. 10 corp. . . . . 15 July 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 mar. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 1 June 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 6 mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 6 mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 6 sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 5 may 17 accepted. . . . . 5 may 17	N. Y. 17 apr. 90
Bennett, Robert, 5 may 17	L	.....	2 lt. . . . . 11 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 5 may 17 accepted. . . . . 5 may 17	.....
Kerrigan, Joseph A., 6 June 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. D. . . . . 20 Jan. 08 corp. . . . . 7 Dec. 14 qm. sgt. . . . . 21 June 15 1 sgt. . . . . 8 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 6 Sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 6 June 17 accepted. . . . . 9 June 17	N. Y. 13 oct. 89
Hook, Alfred J., 13 July 17	C	.....	2 lt. . . . . 11 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 13 July 17 accepted. . . . . 14 July 17	.....
Marshall, Herbert E., Jr., 4 aug. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 July 17	pvt. co. L, 14 inf. . . . . 6 Oct. 08 dis. discharged (neg-lect of duty) . . . . . 13 Sep. 09 enlisted co. L. . . . . 13 Jan. 11 corp. . . . . 30 Nov. 14 1 sgt. . . . . 20 Dec. 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 24 Jan. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 Jan. 16 2 lt. . . . . 13 Sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 4 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	N. Y. 12 July 90
Smith, Ivan L., 4 aug. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 aug. 17	pvt. co. G, 1 inf. . . . . 23 June 16 sgt. . . . . 28 June 16 tr. co. A, 14 inf. . . . . 20 Dec. 16 2 lt. . . . . 2 Apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 4 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Moran, John Wm., 29 May 16	B	sgt. co. G, 7 reg. Ill. N.G. vol., 26 Apr. 98 to 20 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 19 July 17	2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 29 May 16 accepted. . . . . 1 June 16	Ohio 28 May 76
Depp, Pete. Michael, 10 July 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16 into 31 July 17	pvt. co. K. . . . . 22 Apr. 12 corp. . . . . 16 Mar. 14 sgt. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 28 June 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 28 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 10 July 16 accepted. . . . . 10 July 16	N. Y. 16 Jan 94
Miller, Elmer H., 13 Sep 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 Oct. 16 out 31 July 16	pvt. co. M. . . . . 13 Mar. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 1 Feb. 92 2 lt. . . . . 13 Sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 18 Sep. 16	Okla. 1 Feb. 92



INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Petersen, Louis, 2 may 17	D	pvt. co. M, 17 u. s. inf. .... 29 jan. 11 to 28 jan. 14 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 18 July 17	pvt. 11 co., 13 c. d. c. 2 feb. 10 dropped. .... 7 feb. 11 pvt. 14 inf. .... 10 apr. 16 2 lt. .... 2 may 17 accepted. .... 3 may 17	.....
Hernance, George W., 5 may 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. .... 5 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17	.....
Doyle, James H., 5 may 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	pvt. tr. K, 1 cav. .... 24 apr. 11 dropped. .... 30 mar. 14 taken up. .... 20 July 14 full and hon. dis. .... 5 mar. 15 re-enlisted. .... 8 mar. 15 dropped. .... 12 June 16 taken up. .... 4 may 17 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17	N. Y. 24 nov. 88
Kiendl, Arthur H., 5 may 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	2 lt. .... 5 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17	.....
Cleaver, Grover C., 5 may 17	m. g. co.	.....	pvt. co. B, 1 bat. sig. C. 24 mar. 13 corp. .... 8 July 15 tr. to co. A. .... 10 July 15 tr. to co. B. .... 24 July 15 corp. .... 24 July 15 dis. .... 10 apr. 16 re-enlisted. .... 10 apr. 16 sgt. .... 30 June 16 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 may 17 accepted. .... 5 may 17	N. Y. 22 sep. 92
Halstead, Stephen C., Jr., 24 may 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 19 July 17 out 31 July 17	2 lt. .... 24 May 17 accepted. .... 28 May 17	.....
Webster, Willard M., 9 June 17	m. g. co.	.....	2 lt. .... 9 June 17 accepted. .... 11 June 17	.....
Curtis, James Fletcher, Jr., 25 June 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Aug. 16 resigned. .... 26 Aug. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 22 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 14 inf. .... 18 Oct. 07 to 19 Feb. 14 2 lt. .... 19 Feb. 14 resigned. .... 26 Aug. 16 2 lt. .... 25 June 17 accepted. .... 2 July 17	N. Y. 13 June 89
Stephenson, Frank L., 1 Aug. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 3 Aug. 17	pvt. 3 co. c. d. c. .... 6 Apr. 09 dropped. .... 10 Mar. 10 taken up. .... 11 Feb. 11 dropped. .... 9 Mar. 15 taken up co. E, 14 inf. 22 Nov. 15 dis. .... 5 May 17 re-enlisted co. G, 14 inf. .... 4 June 17 2 lt. .... 1 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 3 Aug. 17	N. Y. 6 July 89
Jackson, Franklyn, 4 Aug. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 4 Aug. 17	2 lt. .... 4 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 Aug. 17	.....
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Harper, Emile S., 2 Apr. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 20 July 17	chaplain, 1 lt. .... 2 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 4 Apr. 17	.....

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT

(Twelve Companies.)

(First Brigade.)

Armory, 2217 7th Ave., New York City

The 15th Regiment (Colored) was organized and mustered into the service of the State under S. O. 133, A. G. O., June 29, 1916. Companies A, B and C were mustered into the State service July 12, 1916; Company D, July 20; Company E, July 25; Company I, Aug. 25; Companies F and G, Oct. 8, 1916; Companies K and L, Sept. 28 and Company M, Oct. 18, 1916. Recognition extended by War Department to Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, April 7, 1917; to Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Company and Supply Company April 18, 1917.

## INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Hayward, William, 18 nov. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser in 98 and served as cap. 2 Neb. N. G., hon. dis. .... — nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	mus. co C, 2 regt., Neb. N. G. .... 92 sgt. .... cap. co. C. .... 99 maj. .... 99 col. .... 00 hon. dis. .... 03 col. r. l. N. G. N. Y. 23 June 16 col. 15 inf. .... 18 Nov. 16 accepted. .... 20 Nov. 16	Neb.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Pickering, Woodell A., 4 aug. 17	.....	retired as cap. marine corps, u. s. navy 15 Sep. 12 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	cap. u. s. .... 9 May 17 maj. .... 12 May 17 lt. col. .... 4 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 Aug. 17	.....
<i>Majors</i>				
Morris, Monson, 19 sep. 12	.....	2 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 1 lt. .... 7 Sep. 98 to 20 Apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. (E), 12 inf. .... 21 Apr. 98 co. G, 22 inf. .... 7 Sep. 99 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. .... 6 Jan. 03 bat. qm. with o. r. .... 19 Oct. 03 cap. comy. of sub. .... 19 Jan. 04 resigned. .... 17 Mar. 05 cap. 12 inf. .... 29 Feb. 08 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 Jan. 11 to 31 Dec. 12 maj. 12 inf. .... 19 Sep. 12 maj. o. d. .... 19 Sep. 12 r. l. .... 8 Aug. 16 maj. 15 inf. with o. r. 13 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	S. C. 1 Aug. 75
Dayton, Edwin Winthrop, 19 nov. 12	3	cap. 22 N. Y. inf., 24 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. .... 21 Apr. 84 to 9 Apr. 88 1 lt. 22 inf. (G) .... 9 Apr. 88 resigned. .... 6 Oct. 92 1 lt. 22 inf. (G) .... 26 Feb. 94 cap. .... 8 Jan. 96 a. d. c. to gov. .... 29 Sep. 03 to 31 Dec. 04 retired. .... 27 Jan. 05 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 27 Nov. 09 cap. .... 1 Aug. 10 insp. gen. maj. .... 19 Nov. 12 r. l. .... 1 May 14 maj. 15 inf. with o. r. 2 July 17 accepted. .... 4 July 17	N. Y. 8 Dec. 65

INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Concluded</i>				
Spencer, Lorillard, 4 aug. 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course</i> <i>Nos. 1 (Basic), 2</i> <i>(Emplacement Officer),</i> <i>3 (Range and Commu-</i> <i>nication Officer) and 4</i> <i>(Battery Commander).</i> L. S. D., Class IV.		mustered into u. s. ser.....25 July 17	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A..... 1 June 04 to 29 sep. 09 pvt., wagoner, far- rier, tr. 2..... 4 Nov. 09 to 1 July 12 2 lt. c. a. c..... 1 July 12 1 lt..... 2 Jan. 13 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 Jan. 15 cap..... 15 Apr. 15 mil. secy. to gov..... 20 Oct. 15 lt. col. 15 inf..... 28 Sep. 16 maj. 15 inf..... 4 Aug. 17 accepted..... 4 Aug. 17	N. Y. 4 July 83
<i>Captains</i>				
Little, Arthur West, 15 Jan. 10	F	mustered into u. s. ser.....25 July 17	pvt. co. I, 7 regt. .... 10 Oct. 91 corp. .... 7 Mar. 95 cap. co. D, 171 regt. . 3 June 98 supen'ry. .... 14 Jan. 99 1 lt. co. I, 71 regt. . 29 Dec. 99 a. d. c. of the grade of cap. 5 brig. .... 28 Dec. 00 supen'ry. .... 1 July 01 assigned to duty with 1 brig. .... 1 July 01 a. d. c., 1 brig. of the grade of cap. with orig. rank. .... 19 Nov. 01 supen'ry and reas- signed to duty. .... 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. c. a. c. .... 20 Feb. 08 with rank from. .... 28 Dec. 00 supen'ry at own re- quest and det. as aide on the staff of c. o., 1 brig. .... 27 Feb. 08 insp. gen. of the grade of maj. .... 28 Jan. 10 with rank from. .... 15 Jan. 10 resigned. .... 8 Jan. 12 r. l. cap. .... 13 Apr. 17 cap. 15 inf. .... 13 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	N. Y.
Compton, C. H. Ranulf, 26 Nov. 12	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 July 16 out 16 Oct. 16 into 25 July 17	cap. 2 inf. .... 26 Nov. 12 r. l. .... 9 Feb. 17 resigned. .... 28 Feb. 17 r. l. .... 9 Feb. 17 cap. 15 inf., with o. r. 13 July 17 accepted. .... 14 July 17	Ind. 16 Sep. 78
Cobb, Frederick William, 18 May 14 Graduate, Schools, 1915.	L		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 6 June 96 hon. dis. .... 2 Jan. 02 pvt., 1 sgt., 49 sep. co. .... 28 May 07 to 7 Jan. 08 2 lt. 49 sep. co. .... 7 Jan. 08 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 16 Oct. 12 cap. .... 18 May 14 accepted. .... 21 May 14 assigned to duty with co. E, 15 inf. .... 16 May 17	Conn. 6 June 75

## INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Fillmore, Charles W., 18 July 16	B	1 lt. 9 u. s. vol. inf. Ohio N. G., 15 June 98 bat. adj., comdnt. co F, dis. . . . 15 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	enlisted in Duquesne Blues, Ohio N. G. . . . 20 Jan. 79 hon. dis. . . . . 20 Jan. 84 re-enlisted Pvt. Co. A, 9 bn. inf. . . . . 4 Apr. 84 hon. dis. . . . . 17 Jan. 87 pvt. co. A, 9 bn. inf. 15 Oct. 96 9 bn. inf. . . . . 15 Oct. 96 1 lt. . . . . 21 Nov. 96 major. . . . . 25 Feb. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 14 Apr. 99 cap. 15 inf. N. Y. N. G. . . . . 18 July 16 accepted. . . . . 24 July 16	Ohio 17 Apr. 69
Hinton, George F., 31 Oct. 16	sup. co.	lt. col. Idaho N. G., a. d. c. to gov., 11 Apr. 91 resigned. . . . 9 Nov. 91 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	lt. col. r. l. . . . . 6 July 16 detailed to duty with 15 inf. . . . . 8 July 16 retd. to r. l. . . . . 29 Sep. 16 cap. 15 inf. . . . . 31 Oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 1 Nov. 16	N. Y. 5 Dec. 63
Fish, Hamilton, Jr., 15 Jan. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	cap. . . . . 15 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 Jan. 17	N. Y. 7 Dec. 88
Ferguson, Robert F., Jr., 11 May 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	pvt. 1 am. mot. batty. 29 Mar. 16 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 23 Jan. 17 cap. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 12 May 17	N. Y. 15 Oct. 95
L'Esperance, David A., 11 May 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 11 May 17	pvt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . 3 May 17 cap. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	N. Y. 2 Oct. 74
Chandler, Louis B., 11 May 17	L	2 lt. 43 u. s. vols. . . . 22 July 00 to 5 July 01 2 lt. 30 u. s. inf., . . . 2 Feb. 01 to 9 June 04 1 lt. 25 u. s. inf., . . . 10 June 04 to 9 Feb. 13 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	1 lt. r. l. . . . . 30 Aug. 16 cap. 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	.....
Clark, John H., 12 May 17	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 14	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . 31 July 11 hon. dis. . . . . 3 Dec. 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 4 Dec. 14 discharged. . . . . 6 Apr. 17 1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 20 Mar. 17 cap. 15 inf. . . . . 12 May 17 accepted. . . . . 12 May 17	.....
Marshall, Napoleon B., 16 May 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 20 Sep. 16 cap. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted. . . . . 16 May 17	D. C. 30 July 74
White, James D., 16 May 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 25 July 17	pvt. 1 am. mot. batty. 6 June 16 corp. . . . . 15 July 16 sgt. . . . . 31 July 16 qm. sgt. . . . . 2 Aug. 16 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 15 Jan. 17 1 lt. . . . . 9 May 17 cap. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted. . . . . 21 May 17	Neb. 7 May 89

INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Scott, Julian Fairfax, 14 July 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 resigned . . . 16 Jan. 17 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 26 May 03 to 17 Oct. 05 2 lt. (K), 12 inf. . . . . 17 Oct. 05 1 lt. . . . . 28 Dec. 07 15 June 08 cap. r. l. . . . . 14 Dec. 15 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 24 June 19 resigned . . . . . 16 Jan. 17 r. l. . . . . 25 June 17 cap. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted . . . . . 14 July 17	Md. 23 June 77
Wenige, Arthur Emil 18 July 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. D, 7 regt. . . . . 25 Oct. 97 trs. to co. E. . . . . 5 Dec. 02 1 lt. as bat. qm. 14 regt. . . . . 21 June 06 superior and reas- signed to duty . . . . . 21 Jan. 08 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 29 Feb. 08 with rank from . . . . . 21 June 06 cap. . . . . 23 Dec. 10 discharged . . . . . 12 Mar. 12 r. l. cap. . . . . 12 Mar. 12 cap. . . . . 18 July 17 accepted . . . . . 18 July 17	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Europe, James R., 11 Dec. 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. co. K, 15 inf. . . . . 18 Sep. 16 1 Sgt. . . . . 26 Sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 11 Dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 13 Dec. 16	Ala. 22 Feb. 81
Outwater, John O., 6 Apr. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. 1 am. mot. batty. corp. . . . . 15 June 16 2 lt. 15 Inf. . . . . 23 Jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 Jan. 17 1 lt. . . . . 6 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 9 Apr. 17	N. Y. 25 Jan. 94
Landon, Harold M., 6 Apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	pvt. 1 am. mot. batty. corp. . . . . 1 July 16 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 23 Jan. 17 1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 6 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 9 Apr. 17	N. Y. 10 Dec. 87
Shaw, Lewis E., 6 Apr. 17	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 6 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 Apr. 17	
Kernoohan, Whitney, 11 May 17	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 28 Dec. 16	pvt. tr. I, sq. A . . . . . 27 Sep. 07 tr. tr. A, 1 cav. . . . . 18 Jan. 12 f. and h. dis. . . . . 27 Sep. 15 pvt. tr. A, sq. A . . . . . 25 June 16 1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted . . . . . 11 May 17	
Shethar, Samuel, 11 May 17	A		1 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted . . . . . 11 May 17	

INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH REGIMENT — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Con-cluded</i>				
Burke, Edward B., 12 may 17		pvt. 1 Conn. vols., — may 98 to — oct. 98 corp. 41 col. inf., to — oct. 00 pvt. corp. sgt. 52 co. c. a. c. — nov. 00 to — nov. 04 sgt. 60 co. c. a. c., — nov. 04 to — sep. 07 pvt. 52 co. c. a. c., — apr. 08 to — apr. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf., to — may 11 to — may 12 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17 resigned. . . 19 Nov. 17	1 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 may 17 accepted. .... 13 may 17	Conn. 1 sept. 82
Winston, Eric S., 12 may 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. 1 am. mot. batty. 18 mar. 16 corp. .... 28 June 16 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 23 Jan. 17 1 lt. .... 12 may 17 accepted. .... 12 may 17	Mass. 10 June 99
Fox, Edwin R. D., 18 may 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. .... 29 July 11 trs. co. G, 7 inf. .... 3 Feb. 14 trs. co. B, 7 inf. .... 9 Feb. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 3 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. .... 4 Dec. 14 2 lt. 15 inf. .... 6 Apr. 17 1 lt. .... 18 May 17 accepted. .... 18 May 17	
Stelle, Edward V., 18 may 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 May 17 1 lt. .... 18 May 17 accepted. .... 18 May 17	
Frothingham, Charles F., Jr., 18 may 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 May 17 1 lt. .... 18 May 17 accepted. .... 18 May 17	
Bates, Aaron T., Jr., 15 June 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 11 May 17 1 lt. .... 15 June 17 accepted. .... 19 June 17	
Castles, John W., 21 June 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 3 Apr. 17 1 lt. .... 21 June 17 accepted. .... 6 July 17	
Allen, Horace R. B., 25 June 17	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. .... 12 May 17 1 lt. .... 25 June 17 accepted. .... 27 June 17	
Lacy, George C., 14 July 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	1 sgt. .... 1 lt. .... 2 Mar. 17 2 lt. .... 6 Apr. 17 1 lt. .... 14 July 17 accepted. .... 15 July 17	Ohio 7 June 96

INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
MacClinton, Seth B., 6 apr. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. . . . 6 sep. 94 trs. to 2 batty. . . . . 22 apr. 95 dis. for physical dis- ability . . . . . 5 apr. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 6 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 9 apr. 17	Eng. 3 oct. 74
Pratt, Richardson, 6 apr. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 6 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 9 apr. 17	
Whittlesly, Roger, 11 apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 11 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 apr. 17	
Slingo, Herbert L., 11 apr. 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 15 apr. 14 corp. . . . . 3 June 16 sgt. . . . . 26 June 16 sup. sgt. . . . . 26 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 11 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 apr. 17	
Rice, Durrant, 10 May 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 10 May 17 accepted. . . . . 10 May 17	
Sattler, William R., Jr., 11 May 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	
Delafield, George S., 11 May 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	
Waters, William O., Jr., 11 May 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	
Maloney, Herbert Wm., 11 May 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 11 May 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	
Lockhart, Walter R., 21 June 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. tr. A, 2 cav. . . . . 6 May 12 tr. I, cav. . . . . 5 Nov. 13 corp. . . . . 15 May 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 6 May 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 24 May 15 stable sgt. . . . . 12 June 16 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 21 June 17	
Dean, Charles S., 25 June 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 25 June 17 accepted. . . . . 28 June 17	
Lewis, Wichliffe B., 27 June 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 27 June 17 accepted. . . . . 29 June 17	
Walton, Edw. G., 27 June 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	pvt. co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 26 Nov. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 17 Dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 Dec. 15 tr. co. I . . . . . 15 June 16 tr. m. g. co. . . . . 25 June 16 sgt. . . . . 26 June 16 2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 27 June 17 accepted. . . . . 29 June 17	
Reid, Dennis L., 14 July 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 14 July 17 accepted. . . . . 21 July 17	
McLoughlin, Comerford, 1 Aug. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 July 17	2 lt. 15 inf. . . . . 1 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 17	

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

Drafted August 5, 1917

(Twelve Companies.)

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

The first company (A) was mustered into the State service January 20, 1862; the regimental organization was perfected July 14, 1862. It was in the service of the United States from June 18 to July 22, 1863. Co. L was mustered in June 4, 1906. November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 23d Infantry as Co. M. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted orderlies by Special Orders No. 167, July 2, 1912.

The regiment was authorized to organize a machine gun platoon of 22 men, by S. O. 168, July 3, 1912.

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M, and Sanitary Detachment, on June 26, 1916; to Headquarters and Machine Gun Companies, June 30, 1916; to Supply Company, July 1, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*— Gettysburg campaign, 1863.

*On the State Color.*— Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

## INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Norton, Frank Hastings, 26 July 09 bvt. brig. gen. 3 nov. 11	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 23 inf. . . . . 28 Sep. 85 hon. dis. . . . . 6 June 98 1 lt. (F), 23 inf. . . . . 20 May 99 cap. . . . . 9 June 02 maj. . . . . 22 Dec. 04 lt. col. . . . . 1 May 07 col. . . . . 31 July 09 accepted. . . . . 4 Aug. 09	N. Y. 6 Apr. 67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel, 1 May 17	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 21 Oct. 01 to 15 Feb. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 15 Feb. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 June 08 cap. . . . . 29 Nov. 13 lt. col. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 1 May 17	N. Y. 13 July 78
<i>Majors</i>				
Blanton, David Burton, 16 Feb. 10	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. C, 4 Va. inf. . 1 Sep. 84 hon. dis. . . . . 25 Apr. 87 pvt., corp., co. G, 23 inf., N. G., N. Y., 14 Nov. 90 to 11 May 96 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. . . . . 17 July 96 to 26 Apr. 01 2 lt. . . . . 26 Apr. 01 1 lt. . . . . 2 Apr. 03 cap. . . . . 13 Oct. 04 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 26 Feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 26 Feb. 10	Va. 11 Mar. 68



INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Addison, Matthew George, 16 mar. 16 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	.....	sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 47 N. Y. inf., 24 may 98 to 21 nov. 98 1 lt. (M) 21 nov. 98 to 31 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf., trs. co. B, 23 inf., 1 sgt. .... 1 aug. 94 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. .... 20 mar. 02 1 lt. .... 22 oct. 03 cap, 23 inf. .... 1 oct. 08 maj. .... 16 mar. 16 accepted. .... 18 mar. 16	N. Y. 8 jan. 70
Sawyer, John Richard, 6 sep. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., co. G, 23 inf. .... 15 oct. 94 to 5 apr. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G. .... 10 may 97 to 22 dec. 04 2 lt. (G), 23 inf. .... 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. .... 21 sep. 08 cap. .... 10 mar. 10 maj. .... 6 sep. 16 accepted. .... 10 sep. 16	N. Y. 16 june 75
<i>Captains</i>				
Bangs, Bleecker, 12 july 97	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 23 inf., regt. qm. sgt., 23 inf. .... 5 feb. 83 to 30 sep. 95 1 lt., bat. qm. .... 30 sep. 95 cap., regt. qm. .... 12 july 97	N. Y. 1 mar. 62
Ward, Charles Miron, 24 oct. 13	E	1 sgt. co. D, 201 N. Y. inf., 17 july 98 2 lt. (K), 201 N. Y. inf. .... 6 dec. 98 to 3 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. .... 25 oct. 95 to 30 nov. 04 2 lt. (E), 23 inf. .... 30 nov. 04 1 lt. .... 17 feb. 06 cap. .... 24 oct. 13 accepted. .... 27 oct. 13	N. Y. 13 aug. 70
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Suttan, 20 nov. 13	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 23 inf. .... 22 apr. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 23 inf. .... 25 may 11 1 lt. .... 17 july 12 cap. .... 20 nov. 13 accepted. .... 24 nov. 13	N. Y. 25 mar. 80
Shiebler, Joseph Prentice Durfey, 9 july 15 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. .... 5 jan. 93 to 27 mar. 02 2 lt. .... 27 mar. 02 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 03 bat. adj. 23 inf. with o. r. .... 1 mar. 06 cap. .... 9 july 15 accepted. .... 25 july 15	N. Y. 29 may 74
Cooke, James Pennoyer, 3 july 16	H	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 23 inf. .... 6 mar. 02 to 12 mar. 13 2 lt. .... 12 mar. 13 1 lt. .... 24 feb. 16 cap. .... 3 july 16 accepted. .... 3 july 16	N. Y. 8 may 79

## INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Langer, Jerome Francis, 3 July 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 21 Oct. 01 to 21 Sep. 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 21 Sep. 08 1 lt. . . . . 20 Dec. 13 cap. . . . . 3 July 16 accepted . . . . . 3 July 16	Neb. 4 Jan. 81
Evans, William J., 6 Oct. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. M . . . . . 14 Apr. 13 corp. . . . . 16 Mar. 14 sgt. . . . . 15 Feb. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 28 June 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 14 Apr. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 14 Apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 3 July 16 cap. . . . . 6 Oct. 16 accepted . . . . . 10 Oct. 16	N. Y. 18 June 93
Johnson, John A., 1 May 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17	pvt. co. C . . . . . 10 Dec. 06 corp. . . . . 15 Mar. 09 sgt. . . . . 6 June 10 acting qm. sgt. . . . . 1 Apr. 12 1 sgt. . . . . 17 Nov. 13 1 lt. . . . . 18 Jan. 16 accepted . . . . . 22 Jan. 16 cap. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	N. Y. 31 May 79
onalds, William A., 1 May 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 July 17 into 1 Apr. 17	pvt. co. B . . . . . 9 Feb. 14 corp. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 sgt. . . . . 12 July 15 2 lt. . . . . 8 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 3 July 16 cap. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	N. Y. 18 Oct. 86
E munds, Euston, Fletcher, 1 May 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 3 Apr. 11 to 17 Mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 17 Mar. 15 cap. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	N. Y. 13 Oct. 92
Keese, George M., 1 May 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 Apr. 17	pvt. co. A . . . . . 7 Nov. 95 corp. . . . . 14 Jan. 95 hon. dis. . . . . 28 Feb. 00 re-enlisted . . . . . 31 Dec. 04 qm. sgt. . . . . 20 Feb. 05 1 sgt. . . . . 4 May 08 qm. sgt. . . . . 1 Apr. 10 f. and h. dis. . . . . 2 Nov. 14 re-enlisted co. K. . . . . 5 Apr. 15 sgt. . . . . 28 Apr. 15 comsy. sgt. . . . . 19 June 16 color sgt. . . . . 2 July 16 2 lt. . . . . 3 July 16 cap. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	N. Y. 29 June 72

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
Bryant, George Edw., 8 may 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 jan. 17 resigned. . . 3 feb. 17	pvt. co. F. . . . . 1 dec. 91 corp. . . . . 9 mar. 95 sgt. . . . . 17 apr. 99 color sgt. . . . . 27 may 01 retd. to ranks at own request and as- signed to co. F. . . . 7 apr. 02 1 sgt. . . . . 2 june 02 ord. sgt. . . . . 31 may 09 f. and h. dis. . . . . 20 sep. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 20 sep. 15 sgt. maj. . . . . 2 july 16 1 lt. . . . . 6 sep. 16 resigned. . . . . 3 feb. 10 pvt. hdqrs. co. . . . . 25 apr. 17 cap. . . . . 8 may 17 accepted. . . . . 10 may 17	N. Y. 7 nov. 73
Jewett, Everett B., 23 july 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 oct. 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 1 apr. 17	pvt. co. D. . . . . 28 mar. 04 corp. . . . . 14 feb. 06 dropped. . . . . 24 feb. 08 taken up, co. K. . . . . 16 june 13 trs. to co. C. . . . . 7 jan. 14 sgt. . . . . 3 may 15 1 sgt. . . . . 6 mar. 16 full and hon. dis. . . . 20 june 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 june 16 2 lt. . . . . 7 oct. 16 1 lt. . . . . 1 may 17 cap. . . . . 23 july 17 accepted. . . . . 24 july 17	N. Y. 13 feb. 81
Ireland, Rutherford, 23 july 17	K	pvt. bat. B, N. Y. vols. . . . . 26 july 98 to 24 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. 1 batty. . . . . 23 mar. 94 corp. . . . . 28 july 98 taken up. . . . . 27 oct. 98 trs. to col. . . . . 15 may 99 hon. dis. . . . . 23 june 99 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 june 99 corp. . . . . 4 feb. 01 sgt. . . . . 1 june 03 2 lt. . . . . 27 july 05 1 lt. . . . . 7 nov. 07 f. and h. dis. . . . . 20 apr. 08 re-enlisted. . . . . 14 sep. 08 sgt. . . . . 13 may 12 1 lt. . . . . 3 july 16 cap. . . . . 23 july 17 accepted. . . . . 23 july 17	
Simonson, William Fred- erick, 23 july 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 26 apr. 98 to 9 nov. 08 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08 resigned. . . . . 24 feb. 16 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 3 july 16 accepted. . . . . 3 july 16 cap. . . . . 23 july 17 accepted. . . . . 24 july 17	N. Y. 6 oct. 77
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Cook, Millard Fillmore, 8 nov. 06 bvt. cap. . . . . 3 jan. 12	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 76 to 8 nov. 06 1 lt. bat. adj. 23 inf. . . 8 nov. 06	Mich. 20 july 55

## INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Powers, Edwin Ambrose, 4 apr. 13	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 11 Apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 18 May 03 pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . . . 9 Nov. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 29 Oct. 06 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. L, 23 inf. . . . . 3 Dec. 06 to 4 Apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 4 Apr. 13 accepted . . . . . 7 Apr. 13	N. Y. 13 Feb. 77
Long, Frederic K., 3 July 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. G. . . . . 11 Apr. 10 corp. . . . . 19 Dec. 10 sgt. . . . . 16 Mar. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Apr. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 11 Apr. 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 11 Apr. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 11 Apr. 16 warrant as sgt. contd. 1 lt. . . . . 3 July 16 accepted . . . . . 3 July 16	N. J. 16 Jan. 91
Stoffregen, Lester E., 24 Nov. 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 29 Nov. 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. K. . . . . 8 Oct. 07 corp. . . . . 15 Feb. 09 sgt. . . . . 6 Feb. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 8 Mar. 15 warrant contd. f. and h. dis. . . . . 6 Apr. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 10 Apr. 16 warrant contd. 2 lt. . . . . 3 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 16 accepted . . . . . 29 Nov. 16	N. Y. 29 Mar. 87
Jones, Chester Prince, 1 May 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 23 inf. . . . . 25 Oct. 06 to 27 Mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 27 Mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	N. Y. 24 Oct. 91
Mayor, Fred E., 1 May 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 June 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 Apr. 17	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. . . . . 27 Feb. 06 to 3 July 16 2 lt. . . . . 3 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	N. Y. 9 Oct. 87
Broughton, Leaman S., 1 May 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 20 Mar. 17 dropped . . . . . 15 Dec. 13 taken up . . . . . 30 Oct. 14 sgt. . . . . 22 July 16 1 sgt. . . . . 13 Sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	.....
Behrens, William B., 1 May 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 Apr. 17	pvt. co. G. . . . . 28 Mar. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 Apr. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 10 Apr. 16 corp. . . . . 22 July 16 sgt. . . . . 28 Sep. 16 2 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 May 17	.....

INFANTRY—TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Vincent, Frank C., 1 may 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 May 17	pvt. . . . . 5 Feb. 06 trs. to co. L. . . . . 4 June 06 dropped. . . . . 20 Feb. 07 taken up. . . . . 16 Apr. 07 corp. . . . . 7 Mar. 10 sgt. . . . . 6 June 10 qm. sgt. . . . . 8 July 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 Apr. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 Apr. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 Apr. 16 sup. sgt. . . . . 29 June 16 1 sgt. . . . . 13 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 2 May 17	
Comstock, Robert K., 1 May 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 May 17	pvt. . . . . 13 Dec. 11 corp. . . . . 22 Dec. 13 dropped. . . . . 18 Jan. 15 taken up. . . . . 21 Mar. 15 hon. dis. . . . . 19 July 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 19 July 15 corp. . . . . 19 July 15 sgt. . . . . 13 Mar. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 28 Feb. 17 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 2 May 17	
Farwell, Frank F., 1 May 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 May 17	pvt. . . . . 8 Oct. 12 sgt. . . . . 2 Nov. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 Oct. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 Oct. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 2 July 16 discharged. . . . . 2 May 17 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 2 May 17	
Brennan, Lennox C., 1 May 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 May 17	1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 4 May 10	
Gattzeit, Arthur P., 1 May 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 May 17	1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 2 May 17	
Hunter, William A., Jr., 26 May 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 June 17	1 lt. . . . . 26 May 17 accepted. . . . . 26 May 17	
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Hanseom, Frank D., 1 May 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 May 17	chaplain, 1 lt. . . . . 1 May 17 accepted. . . . . 2 May 17	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholomew, 3 Jan. 13	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 Apr. 17	pvt., co. A, 23 inf., regt. comy. sgt. . . . . 9 Oct. 99 to 3 Jan. 13 2 lt. . . . . 3 Jan. 13 accepted. . . . . 6 Jan. 13	N. Y. 27 Sep. 77

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
De Loisselle, Harold Cornell, 13 may 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 23 inf..... 26 oct. 08 hon. dis..... 16 nov. 14 pvt., sgt..... 16 nov. 14 to 13 may 15 2 lt..... 13 may 15 accepted..... 17 may 15	N. Y. 13 sep. 82
Brill, William F., 3 july 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 apr. 17 out 17 jan. 17	pvt..... 3 mar. 02 corp..... 2 nov. 03 sgt..... 5 feb. 06 retd. to ranks..... 12 nov. 06 dropped..... 19 nov. 06 taken up..... 27 jan. 08 dropped..... 2 nov. 08 taken up..... 1 dec. 11 sgt..... 26 may 13 f. and h. dis..... 28 june 15 re-enlisted..... 19 july 15 2 lt..... 3 july 16 accepted..... 3 july 16	N. Y. 23 mar. 83
Davies, Samuel D., 3 nov. 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser..... 29 nov. 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. I..... 25 may 14 corp..... 3 apr. 16 1 sgt..... 22 july 16 2 lt..... 3 nov. 16 accepted..... 18 nov. 16	N. Y. 4 dec. 91
Stevens, Harry C., Jr., 18 nov. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser..... 27 dec. 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. M..... 8 july 12 corp..... 14 dec. 14 gt..... 21 june 16 full and hon. dis..... 19 july 15 re-enlisted..... 19 july 15 2 lt..... 18 nov. 16 accepted..... 9 dec. 16	Mont. 20 feb. 87
McMullen, William H., Jr., 18 dec. 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 jan. 17 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. K..... 29 june 03 corp..... 22 apr. 13 qm. sgt..... 19 oct. 14 full and hon. dis..... 8 mar. 15 re-enlisted. f. and h. dis..... 3 apr. 16 re-enlisted. sup. sgt..... 29 june 16 hon. dis..... 22 dec. 16 2 lt..... 18 dec. 16 accepted..... 23 dec. 16	N. Y. 14 apr. 82
Tillion, Clement V., 1 may 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 may 17	pvt..... 18 dec. 11 corp..... 18 june 14 full and hon. dis..... 21 dec. 14 re-enlisted..... 21 dec. 14 sgt..... 21 dec. 14 discharged..... 2 may 17 2 lt..... 1 may 17 accepted..... 2 may 17	.....
Brennan, York W., 1 may 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser..... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 may 17	2 lt..... 1 may 17 accepted..... 2 may 17	.....
Tew, John C., 1 may 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 may 17	2 lt..... 1 may 17 accepted..... 2 may 17	.....

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
McCorkle, Guy A., 2 may 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 may 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 12 may 13 corp. . . . . 25 Jan. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 may 17 accepted. . . . . 2 may 17	.....
Busing, Waldemar, 2 may 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 2 may 17	pvt. . . . . 18 Sep. 11 corp. . . . . 19 Jan. 14 sgt. . . . . 11 Nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 may 17 accepted. . . . . 2 may 17	.....
Rozeck, Frederick Wm., 17 may 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 17 may 17	pvt. . . . . 1 Apr. 12 corp. . . . . 3 Mar. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 7 Oct. 16 2 lt. . . . . 17 May 17 accepted. . . . . 21 May 17	.....
Reinert, Albert F., 17 may 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 17 may 17	2 lt. . . . . 17 May 17 accepted. . . . . 21 May 17	.....

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT  
 (Twelve Companies.)  
 (Second Brigade.)

State Armory, 355 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were organized in 1862, Co. K in 1872. Co. C was disbanded in 1878, and Cos. G and H in 1863. A new Co. G was organized in 1864 and a new Co. H in 1878; the latter was disbanded in 1885. The regiment entered the United States service for three months, May 27, 1862, and was mustered out September 1, 1862; it was remustered into service, June 17, 1863, and mustered out July 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. April 28, 1898, the regiment was authorized to organize as a twelve-company regiment preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered as the 47th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, May 24, 1898, and mustered out March 31, 1899. Cos. C, H, L and M were disbanded April 24, 1899. New Co. C organized, May 7, 1908. New Co. H organized June 24, 1912. New Cos. L and M were organized November 10, 1913.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Machine Gun Company on Nov. 24, 1916; Company C, Nov. 25, 1916; to Company A, June 26, 1916; to Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M and Sanitary Detachment, June 25, 1916; to Headquarters Company, January 16, 1917; to Supply Company April 18, 1917.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Jannioky, Ernest Ellsworth, 16 feb. 14	.....	cap. 47 N. Y. vols., 2 may 98 to 14 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 10 apr. 17 resigned .... 14 dec. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. .... 3 june 89 to 19 mar. 94 2 lt. .... 19 mar. 94 1 lt. .... 17 jan. 98 cap. (B) .... 13 july 99 lt. col. 47 inf. .... 27 dec. 07 col. .... 16 feb. 14 accepted .... 19 feb. 14	N. Y. 7 aug. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
McA lam, William Arthur, 26 july 17 Honor Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 10 apr. 17	pvt., corp., co. E, 13 inf. .... 30 jan. 06 to 3 june 08 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 3 june 08 cap. .... 3 june 09 maj. .... 11 nov. 15 lt. col. .... 26 july 17 accepted .... 4 aug. 17	N. Y. 10 may 83
<i>Majors</i>				
Ecke, Albert Daniel, 1 mar. 14	.....	pvt. co. L, corp. co. H, 47 N. Y. vols., 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 10 apr. 17	pvt. co. L, 47 inf. .... 2 may 98 hon. dis. .... 20 may 99 pvt., corp., co. A. .... 20 sep. 99 to 3 dec. 00 2 lt. .... 3 dec. 00 1 lt. .... 28 jan. 04 cap. 47 inf. .... 14 may 08 maj. .... 1 mar. 14 accepted .... 4 mar. 14	N. Y. 16 jan. 77
Corwin, Walter Edmund, 3 apr. 14	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 10 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 47 inf. .... 30 apr. 00 1 lt. (D), 47 inf. .... 9 may 07 cap. 47 inf. .... 23 mar. 09 maj. .... 3 apr. 14 accepted .... 6 apr. 14	N. Y. 7 dec. 81



INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
May, Charles Henry, 27 feb. 08	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 apr. 17	pvt., artif., tr. C, trs. tr. CC, qm. sgt., trs. tr. C. . . . . 16 dec. 95 to 4 dec. 99 pvt. tr. G. . . . . 17 sep. 01 to 17 oct. 01 1 lt. (D), 47 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 01 cap. . . . . 15 may 02 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. . . . . 25 oct. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap., 47 inf. . . . . 4 mar. 08	N. Y. 12 July 72
Wilson, George Aloysius, 17 may 11	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 inf. . . . . 15 jan. 00 to 28 apr. 04 2 lt. (K), 47 inf. . . . . 28 apr. 04 1 lt. . . . . 13 apr. 05 cap. . . . . 17 may 11 accepted. . . . . 22 may 11	N. . . . . 29 Oct. 79
Henricks, Marcus Tolman, 1 feb. 12	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 2 July 03 to 19 nov. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 19 nov. 08 cap. . . . . 1 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 2 feb. 12	Pa. 1 Dec. 77
Young, James Lowen, 23 feb. 12	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 47 inf. . . . . 5 may 02 to 9 may 07 2 lt. . . . . 9 may 07 1 lt. . . . . 5 June 08 cap. . . . . 23 feb. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 feb. 12	N. Y. 20 Oct. 83
Tiffany, Stephen Ralph, 3 July 12	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 mar. 17 dis., phys. disability, 29 dec. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 26 nov. 06 to 16 mar. 11 1 lt. . . . . 16 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 3 July 12 accepted. . . . . 5 July 12	Pa. 2 Feb. 83
Stockbridge, Morton Gordon, 17 July 12	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt., tr. E, 1 cav. N. G. Ill. . . . . 19 nov. 01 dis. hon. dis., N. G., Ill. . . . . 15 mar. 02 disability removed. . . . . 25 nov. 10 2 lt. 47 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 26 Jan. 11 1 lt. . . . . 16 May 11 cap. . . . . 17 July 12 accepted. . . . . 18 July 12	N. Y. 22 Nov. 68
Chase, George Salsbury, 28 mar. 13	D	pvt. co. B, 47 N. Y. inf., trs. h. c. U. S. A., acting hosp. stwd., 2 May 98 to 21 Apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	pvt. co. G, 47 inf. . . . . 1 Oct. 90 hon. dis. . . . . 22 Jan. 96 pvt., corp., sgt., h. c. 47 inf., bat. sgt. maj. 47 inf. . . . . 14 Oct. 96 to 26 Oct. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 26 Oct. 08 cap. . . . . 28 Mar. 13 accepted. . . . . 29 Mar. 13	N. Y. 4 July 72
Snowball, Arthur Henry, 15 May 14	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. C, 13 inf. . . . . 30 Nov. 00 to 2 Jan. 09 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 2 Jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 13 Jan. 10 cap. . . . . 15 May 14 accepted. . . . . 18 May 14	Eng. 19 Mar. 76

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Brown, Charles William, 25 July 15	A	pvt. tr. F, 2 U. S. cav. . . . . — July 83 to — — 88 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 14 1 lt. . . . . 16 June 14 cap. . . . . 25 July 15 accepted . . . . . 25 July 15	Can. 23 June 66
Coffin, Charles R., 21 mar. 16	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 7 Oct. 01 2 apr. 09 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 2 apr. 09 1 lt. . . . . 26 Feb. 10 cap. . . . . 3 apr. 13 f. and h. dis. . . . . 1 Nov. 15 cap r. l. . . . . 8 Dec. 15 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 21 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 22 Mar. 16	N. Y. 25 Nov. 81
Tucker, Cornelius J., 5 July 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17 resigned. . . . . 18 Dec. 17	pvt. co. I, 47 inf. . . . . 17 Nov. 02 corp. . . . . 2 Oct. 05 sgt. . . . . 27 Dec. 05 1 sgt. . . . . 26 Apr. 09 2 lt. . . . . 19 Jan. 12 1 lt. . . . . 23 Feb. 12 cap. . . . . 5 July 16 accepted . . . . . 5 July 16	N. Y. 25 May 81
Rogers, Charles H., Jr., 5 July 16 Distinguished graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	II	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 1 July 12 to 8 Nov. 13 2 lt. . . . . 8 Nov. 13 1 lt. . . . . 5 May 14 cap. . . . . 5 July 16 accepted . . . . . 5 July 16	N. Y. 8 Feb. 90
Clark, Arthur P., 21 apr. 17	L	served 2 yrs. in 2 West York art. vol. enlisted. 25 mar. 91 in 2 dragoons (Roy. Scots guards); discharged. 25 Nov. 98	pvt. co. L, 47 inf. . . . . 26 Apr. 15 corp. . . . . 14 June 15 sgt. . . . . 12 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 23 Jan. 17 capt. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 Apr. 17	Eng. 21 Jan. 71
Jackson, William Joseph, 14 May 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, bat. sgt. maj. 47 inf. . . . . 3 Feb. 03 to 2 Jan. 09 2 lt. . . . . 2 Jan. 09 resigned. . . . . 19 Jan. 11 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 25 June 14 cap. . . . . 5 July 16 resigned. . . . . 10 May 17 cap. . . . . 14 May 17 accepted . . . . . 2 June 17	N. Y. 23 Aug. 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Thompson, Edwin Francis, 17 Nov. 10	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 14 inf. . . . . 30 Apr. 09 to 26 Apr. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 26 Apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 2 Dec. 10 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 May 12 accepted . . . . . 14 May 12	N. Y. 24 Sep. 82
Bohn, Charles Henry, 12 Dec. 12	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 03 to 12 Dec. 12 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 12 Dec. 12 resigned. . . . . 23 Dec. 14 r. l. . . . . 1 June 15 1 lt. 47 inf. with o. r. . . . . 26 July 15	W. Va. 25 Mar. 74

INFANTRY—FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Frost, John W., 9 July 14	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 apr. 17	pvt. trp. E, 1 cav. . . . 18 may 14 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 July 14 accepted. . . . . 13 July 14	Me. 4 Jan. 85
Hyames, Frederick Clare, 29 July 15	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., ret. to 1 class pvt. co G, 22 engs. trs; corp., sgt., co. K, . . . 28 June 05 to 1 July 14 2 lt. . . . . 1 July 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 Jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 29 July 15 assigned to 47 inf. . . . 5 July 16	N. Y. 9 June 83
Brown, James M., 26 Aug. 15	L	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. H, 6 u. s. cav., . . 15 Apr. 96 to 14 Apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 resigned. . . . . 29 Sept. 17	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 6 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 26 Aug. 15 accepted. . . . . 30 Aug. 15	N. Y. 3 Dec. 75
Holloway, Edwin Leroy, 1 June 16	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 Apr. 17	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 13 May 15 1 lt. . . . . 1 June 16 accepted. . . . . 2 June 16	Pa. 23 Mar. 90
Baldwin, Harry Bean, Jr., 17 June 16	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	pvt., corp., co. E, 47 inf. . . . . 2 Apr. 06 to 14 May 08 2 lt. (G), 47 inf. . . . . 14 May 08 resigned. . . . . 10 Feb. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 31 July 12 r. l. . . . . 17 Jan. 16 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 17 June 16 accepted. . . . . 25 June 16	N. Y. 23 Feb. 88
Carlin, Thomas G., 28 June 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	pvt. 23 inf. . . . . 6 Jan. 13 dropped. . . . . 19 Oct. 14 taken up. . . . . 19 July 15 returned to duty. . . . 24 Jan. 16 corp. . . . . 3 Apr. 16 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 28 June 16 accepted. . . . . 28 June 16 assigned as permanent aid, C. G. 2 brig . . . 14 July 16	N. Y. 15 June 92
Smith, Albert Cummings, 5 July 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. . . . . 7 Feb. 12 to 9 Nov. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 1 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 accepted. . . . . 5 July 16	N. Y. 19 Apr. 93
Focardi, Pier Luigi, 5 July 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 10 June 15 1 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 accepted. . . . . 5 July 16	Eng. 18 Jan. 87
Jantzer, Harry J., 21 Apr. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 Apr. 17 resigned. . . . . 11 Dec. 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 28 Jan. 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 6 July 15 1 lt. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	N. Y. 27 Oct. 79
Grass, Allie Pleasant, 21 Apr. 17	E	pvt., corp., co. L, 5 u. s. inf., 9 July 09 to 31 May 10 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., . . 1 June 10 to 11 Mar. 12	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 7 Oct. 15 1 lt. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 25 Apr. 17	Ohio. 17 Oct. 87

## INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Graham-Rogers, Charles T., 21 apr. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 15 1 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 17	N. Y. 1 aug. 74
MacElroy, Andrew J., 21 apr. 17	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 apr. 17	pvt. co. I. . . . . 14 june 15 2 lt. . . . . 9 feb. 16 1 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 apr. 17	Ohio 14 sep. 75
Carroll, Charles R., 21 apr. 17	II	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 21 apr. 17	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 08 corp. . . . . 18 oct. 15 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 21 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 4 may 17	N. Y. 21 sep. 88
Strachan, Donald Cheyne, 1 june 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 11 june 15 1 lt. . . . . 1 june 17 accepted . . . . . 1 june 17	N. Y. 26 july 85
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
McCahill, Peter B., 27 apr. 16	F	pvt., corp., n. y. vols., 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt. co. I, 71 inf. . . . . 19 apr. 98 sgt. . . . . 4 apr. 01 dishon. dis. . . . . 22 july 02 dis. revoked by S. O. 98, 71 R. . . . . 7 nov. 02 reduced to ranks at own request. . . . . 15 dec. 02 f. and h. dis. . . . . 5 may 03 pvt. co. E, 71 inf. . . . . 3 mar. 04 dis. . . . . 3 may 07 pvt. . . . . 21 july 15 sgt. . . . . 22 july 15 2 lt. . . . . 27 apr. 16 accepted . . . . . 4 may 16	N. Y. 1 sep. 77
Madigan, Thomas M., 24 may 16	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 apr. 17	pvt. co. E. . . . . 5 feb. 06 corp. . . . . 1 mar. 09 sgt. . . . . 29 nov. 09 f. and h. dis. . . . . 3 may 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 may 15 1 sgt. . . . . 27 sep. 15 2 lt. . . . . 24 may 16 accepted . . . . . 26 may 16	N. Y. 7 jan. 86
Curtis, Summerfield Samuel, 25 june 16	m. g. co.	sgt. co. K, 47 N. Y. vols. . . . . 2 may 98 to 31 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 apr. 17	pvt., corp. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 4/ inf. . . . . 8 may 95 hon. dis. . . . . 19 may 02 pvt., corp., sgt., co. K. . . . . 7 may 06 to 31 july 12 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 31 july 12 placed on r. l. . . . . 25 jan. 16 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 16 r. l. . . . . 25 jan. 16 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 25 june 17 accepted . . . . . 25 june 17	N. J. 1 jan. 74
McManamy, Robert J., 5 apr. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 apr. 17	2 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 apr. 17	
Frizzell, Charles R., 10 apr. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 apr. 17	2 lt. . . . . 10 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 apr. 17	

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Wells, Walter Frederick, 21 apr. 17	D		pvt. co. I, 10 inf., trs. co. L, 47 inf. . . . 16 apr. 12 to 9 July 14 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 9 July 14 1 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 resigned. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 2 lt. . . . . 21 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 May 17	N. Y. 13 Feb. 92
Blakely, Harold O., 24 apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	pvt. co. A, 47 inf. . . . 18 Jan. 04 dropped. . . . . 11 Nov. 07 taken up. . . . . 6 July 15 sgt. . . . . 20 Mar. 16 qm. sgt. . . . . 12 June 16 color sgt. . . . . 12 July 16 sgt. . . . . 12 Aug. 16 2 lt. . . . . 24 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Apr. 17	Wyo. 17 Aug. 83
Walton, Frank L., 26 Apr. 17	K		2 lt. . . . . 26 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	
Lynch, Ignatius J., 27 Apr. 17	I		2 lt. . . . . 27 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	
Barthman, William Charles, 27 Apr. 17	m. g. co.		pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. . . . 6 May 12 sgt. . . . . 1 July 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Apr. 17	N. Y. 30 Mar. 93
Johnston, Charles W., 8 May 17	B		2 lt. . . . . 8 May 17 accepted. . . . . 8 May 17	
Glass, Walter L., 12 July 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. scr. . . . . 26 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 12 July 17 accepted. . . . . 17 July 17	
Halloran, William Alfred, 18 July 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 July 17	2 lt. . . . . 18 July 17 accepted. . . . . 20 July 17	
Baird, William W., 19 July 17	M	mustered into u. s. scr. . . . . 23 July 17	pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 28 Nov. 92 full and hon. dis. . . . 6 Dec. 97 re-enlisted 47 inf. . . . 7 Oct. 98 dis. . . . . 31 Mar. 99 re-enlisted. . . . . 27 June 16 1 sgt. . . . . dis. . . . . 27 July 17 2 lt. . . . . 19 July 17 accepted. . . . . 23 July 17	
Kurtz, August Frel., 25 July 17	D		pvt. . . . . 10 Jan. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . 20 Dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 20 Dec. 15 corp. . . . . 27 May 12 sgt. . . . . 8 June 17 2 lt. . . . . 25 July 17 accepted. . . . . 1 Aug. 17	N. Y. 4 Sep. 89
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Edrop, Percy Tom, 1 June 16		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 10 Apr. 17	chaplain 1 lt. . . . . 1 June 16 accepted. . . . . 5 June 16	Eng. 18 Oct. 83

## INFANTRY — (Continued)

## SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

## (Twelve Companies.)

## (First Brigade.)

*Armory, 68 Lexington Avenue, New York City*

On October 12, 1851, a number of independent, uniformed military companies in the City of New York were organized into a regiment under the command of Colonel Charles S. Roe, and designated in General Orders No. 489, A. G. O., dated November 1, 1851, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia. In 1858 the regiment was reorganized as a regiment of artillery doing duty as infantry.

The regiment was mustered into the United States service on May 9, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for three months, during which service it participated in the battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, and was mustered out on August 3, 1861.

Immediately after its muster out and return practically the whole regiment, including the officers and enlisted men who had served in the three months' campaign, volunteered for three years, or the war, and the offer was accepted by the War Department in a letter to the commanding officer of the regiment under date of August 30, 1861, the regiment being mustered into the United States service on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers. Its appellation of "militia" was changed to "volunteers" for the reason that the term for which the regiment volunteered exceeded the period of time established by the State of New York for which its militia regiments, to be recognized as such, could serve without the State. But its numerical designation, however, was, by authority of the State, retained in order to preserve and maintain the regiment's identity with the militia organization. During this service the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, forming part of the Irish Brigade (2d Brigade—1st Division—2d Corps). It was recruited in 1863 and again in 1864 and finally mustered out of the United States service at New York on June 30, 1865.

The militia organization, having in the fall of 1861 been again reorganized and recruited, re-entered the United States service for three months on May 20, 1862, and on its return from this service the major part thereof entered the service of the United States for three years, being mustered in on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, which designation was, to avoid confusion, changed on March 19, 1864, to the 182d New York Volunteers and mustered out of the United States service under that designation on July 15, 1865. During its term of service this organization was one of the units in the brigade of New York regiments known as the "Irish Legion," officially designated as the 4th Brigade (afterwards 2d Brigade), 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac.

The militia regiment having been again reorganized, was mustered into the service of the United States on June 25, 1863, for thirty days, and was mustered out on July 25, 1863. Again for the fourth time, the militia organization was, on July 6, 1864, mustered into the United States service for three months and was mustered out on October 6, 1864.

The regiment has rendered service to the State during the quarantine riots in 1858; the draft riots, 1863, and the quarantine disturbances in 1892. It was reduced December 6, 1893, to a battalion of five companies, A, C, D, I and K. The battalion was on duty at Brooklyn during the riots in January, 1895. New companies were organized for the battalion as follows: Co. B, June 5, 1894; Co. G, June 10, 1895; Co. E, June 11, 1895, and Co. F, September 7, 1900. The battalion was reconstituted a regiment September 4, 1895. April 28, 1898, the regiment received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which service it was mustered May 19, 1898, as the 69th Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out January 31, 1899. The regiment formally re-entered the service of the State on March 15, 1899. Companies L and M were disbanded April 12, 1899; Co. F, February 8, 1900, and Co. B, March 5, 1900. Co. F was reorganized and mustered in May 31, 1900. New Co. B was organized January 4, 1906. New Co. L was mustered in July 14, 1911. Co. M was mustered in December 29, 1913.

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Companies A, B, E, G, H, I, June 26, 1916; to Companies C, D, F, K, L, M and Sanitary Detachment, June 28, 1916; to Headquarter and Supply Companies, June 26, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Civil War, 1861—1865: Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28—29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16—May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27—28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16—17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11—15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11—May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1—3, 1863; Carr'sville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1—3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26—December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5—7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9—10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8—21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18,

E. J. Bishop 1883

OFFICIAL REGISTER

1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22-26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26-29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta., Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898.  
*On the State Color.*—Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Reed, Latham Ralston, 3 nov. 16		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 12 Oct. 04 to 12 May 05 pvt., corp. . . . . 22 Aug. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 28 Oct. 10 pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . . 13 Mar. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 17 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 1 July 15 accepted. . . . . 5 July 15 maj., 69 inf. . . . . 8 Oct. 16 lt. col. 69 inf. . . . . 3 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 6 Nov. 16	N. Y. 8 July 86
<i>Majors</i>				
Stacom, William Benedict, 23 Dec. 10		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. . . . . 5 Jan. 06 to 26 Mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 69 inf. . . . . 26 Mar. 07 1 lt. . . . . 29 Feb. 08 cap. . . . . 23 Dec. 10 maj. . . . . 22 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 Jan. 17	N. Y. 30 Aug. 83
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph, 7 mar. 16 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt., 1 sgt., co. A, 169 inf. . . . . 4 May 98 hon. dis. . . . . 15 Mar. 99 1 lt. 8 inf. . . . . 4 June 00 cap. . . . . 19 Aug. 02 resigned. . . . . 24 Apr. 07 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 25 May 11 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 26 Sep. 11 major. . . . . 7 Mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 10 Mar. 16	Ire. 11 May 73
<i>Captains</i>				
Dillon, Edward Maurice, 6 mar. 06	D	pvt. co. I, 71 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 May 98 to 15 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 15 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. I, 71 inf. . . . . 27 Apr. 98 to 26 Aug. 02 pvt., qm., sgt., co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 10 Feb. 03 to 24 Aug. 04 1 lt. (F), 69 inf. . . . . 24 Aug. 04 cap. (B). . . . . 6 Mar. 06 accepted. . . . . 23 Mar. 06	Vt. 3 Nov. 68
Doyle, William Thomas, 6 mar. 14	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 3 Feb. 05 to 29 Jan. 07 2 Apr. 07 to 8 Oct. 09 pvt., corp., co. E. . . . . 14 Feb. 11 to 7 Mar. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 Mar. 13 cap. . . . . 6 Mar. 14 accepted. . . . . 9 Mar. 14	N. Y. 31 Jan. 82

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Finu, James Gregory, 15 feb. 15	H	pvt., corp., 1 Maine inf. . . . . 10 may 98 to 20 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt. co. I, 1 inf. N. G., Maine . . . . . — feb. 98 to 10 may 98 pvt., corp., sgt., co. I. to — jan. 99 2 lt. 69 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 13 june 14 1 lt. . . . . 15 feb. 15 cap. . . . . 11 jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 16 jan. 17	Me. 3 jan. 79
Anderson, Alexander Edward, 15 apr. 16 Honor Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 10 to 5 aug. 12 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 5 aug. 12 cap. . . . . 15 apr. 16 accepted . . . . . 21 apr. 16	N. Y. 23 nov. 89
Hurley, John Patrick, 26 june 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt. co. H, 69 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 10 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 7 june 10 with rank from . . . . . 18 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 21 june 12 resigned . . . . . 3 mar. 13 cap. . . . . 26 june 16 accepted . . . . . 26 june 16	N. Y. 15 sep. 78
Kelly, Michael Andrew, 5 july 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt., corp., co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 21 apr. 03 to 22 may 06 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 22 may 06 cap. . . . . 5 july 16 accepted . . . . . 5 july 16	Ire. 29 oct. 79
Mangan, John J., 23 sep. 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 14 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. . . . . 1 may 16 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 6 june 16 cap. . . . . 23 sep. 16 accepted . . . . . 27 sep. 16	N. J. 24 oct. 85
McKenna, James A., Jr., 20 oct. 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt. 7 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 08 f. and h. dis. . . . . 1 nov. 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 2 mar. 15 corp. . . . . 19 apr. 15 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 11 may 16 cap. . . . . 20 oct. 16 accepted . . . . . 24 oct. 16	N. Y. 23 sep. 85
Powers, Walter E., 20 oct. 16	ad.	pvt., 7 u. s. cav., 26 jan. 01 sgt., 1 sgt., color sgt., sq. sgt. maj., 27 july 07 reg. sgt. maj.; disch., 12 sep. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 sep. 16 out 14 mar. 17	2 lt. . . . . 15 sep. 16 cap. . . . . 20 oct. 16 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 16	Mass. 17 sep. 83
Murray, Francis W., Jr., 11 jan. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 18 nov. 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17 resigned . . . . . 17 aug. 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. . . . . 30 mar. 10 dropped . . . . . 17 nov. 11 taken up . . . . . 20 mar. 13 corp. . . . . 8 dec. 14 sgt. . . . . 3 mar. 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 3 nov. 16 cap. . . . . 11 jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 16 jan. 17	.....
Reilly, Thomas T., 22 jan. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt. co. F, 7 int. . . . . 21 apr. 11 corp. . . . . 28 nov. 13 dropped . . . . . 4 oct. 15 1 lt. . . . . 24 june 16 cap. . . . . 22 jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 jan. 17	N. Y. 20 mar. 83



INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Archer, James Joseph, 28 jan. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 15 Jan. 06 to 25 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 cap. . . . . 28 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Jan. 17	N. Y. 6 mar. 85
McAdie, George, 18 May 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 Dec. 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. E, 12 inf. . . . . 13 Oct. 02 corp. trs. to co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 30 Mar. 06 corp. . . . . 21 May 09 sgt. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 f. and h. dis. . . . . 2 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 3 Dec. 14 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 16 Nov. 16 cap. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted. . . . . 21 May 17	Ire. 3 Sep. 84
Merle-Smith, Van Santvoord, 18 May 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 13 Dec. 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. tr. C, sq. A . . . . . 17 Nov. 14 corp. . . . . 3 Mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 16 Nov. 16 cap. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted. . . . . 21 May 17	N. J. 22 June 89
Kennelly, William, 1 Aug. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 May 06 corp. . . . . 3 Dec. 09 sgt. . . . . 22 Sep. 10 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 24 June 16 cap. . . . . 1 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 2 Aug. 17	N. J. 12 May 85
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Patton, William H., 13 May 14	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17 dismissed. . . . . 3 Nov. 17	pvt. co. K, 69 inf. . . . . 10 Nov. 13 1 lt. . . . . 13 May 14 accepted. . . . . 16 May 14	N. Y. 20 Apr. 78
McKenna, William F., 16 Nov. 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 11 Dec. 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 16 Feb. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 Feb. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 Mar. 15 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 4 Sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 19 Nov. 16	N. Y. 7 June 90
Poore, John Gooden, 16 Nov. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 8 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt., corp., co. A, 69 inf. . . . . 11 May 14 to 14 July 15 2 lt. . . . . 14 July 15 r. 1. . . . . 17 Feb. 16 2 lt. . . . . 8 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 16 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 19 Nov. 16	Del. 24 June 86
Smith, Samuel A. 23 Feb. 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	1 lt. . . . . 23 Feb. 16 accepted. . . . . 23 Feb. 16	Ky. 26 Jan 93
Prout, John T., 23 Jan. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 13 Mar. 08 corp. . . . . 6 May 10 sgt. . . . . 5 July 12 1 sgt. . . . . 22 May 14 2 lt. . . . . 5 July 16 1 lt. . . . . 28 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Jan. 17	Ire. 26 Oct. 80

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Burns, William John, 16 mar. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 July 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 69 inf. . . . . 11 Apr. 11 to 4 Apr. 14 2 lt. . . . . 4 Apr. 14 1 lt. . . . . 11 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 Jan. 17	N. Y. 1 Feb. 90
Cavanaugh, William P., 16 May 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 28 Feb. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 28 Feb. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 5 Mar. 15 mess sgt. . . . . 1 Nov. 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted. . . . . 17 May 17	12 Mass. 15 30 Oct. 87
Platt, Sherman P., 18 May 17	B	pvt. batty A, 1 Mass. f. a. . . . . 28 Oct. 15 hon. dis. . . . . 27 June 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 July 17	pvt. tr. C, sq. A. . . . . 31 Oct. 12 dropped. . . . . 14 July 15 taken up. . . . . 28 June 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted. . . . . 24 May 17	12 N. Y. 15 2 June 90
Baker, Charles D., 18 May 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 July 17	pvt. tr. C, sq. A. . . . . 14 Dec. 14 saddler. . . . . 21 June 16 pvt. . . . . 26 June 16 corp. . . . . 2 July 16 sgt. . . . . 31 Oct. 16 mess sgt. . . . . 27 Sep. 16 to 23 Dec. 16 1 lt. . . . . 18 May 17 accepted. . . . . 21 May 17	14 L. I. 3 Aug. 91
Martin, Reune, 27 June 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 28 Dec. 16 into 24 July 17	pvt. tr. I, sq. A. . . . . 12 Dec. 98 corp. . . . . 10 Feb. 02 sgt. . . . . 28 May 07 1 sgt. . . . . 12 June 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 Dec. 10 re-enlisted, tr. A. . . . . 18 Oct. 15 sq. sgt.-maj. sq. A. . . . . 10 Nov. 15 1 lt. sq. A. . . . . 30 June 16 accepted. . . . . 30 June 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 27 June 17 accepted. . . . . 29 June 17	N. J. 02 13 Dec. 76
Grose, Howard, 6 July 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 July 17	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 25 Mar. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 Sep. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 5 Mar. 15 dropped. . . . . 1 Apr. 15 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 6 July 17 accepted. . . . . 9 July 10	N. Y. 14 20 Feb. 89
O'Brien, Joseph P., 24 July 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 24 July 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 28 June 14 dropped. . . . . 25 Aug. 14 taken up. . . . . 27 Oct. 14 pvt. 1 cl. . . . . 26 June 16 corp. . . . . 19 Sep. 16 sgt. . . . . 16 May 17 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 24 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 10	N. J. 14 3 Mar. 89
Burns, Coleman Dean, 24 July 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 25 Feb. 17 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. . . . . 19 Feb. 06 corp. . . . . 12 Mar. 07 sgt. . . . . 10 Mar. 08 1 sgt. . . . . 10 Feb. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 Apr. 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 30 Mar. 14 sgt. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 2 lt. . . . . 13 Feb. 17 1 lt. . . . . 24 July 17 accepted. . . . . 24 July 17	Cal. 06 29 June 88

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Greene, John A., Jr., 24 July 17	m. g. co.	pvt. 8 Mass. inf., — July 05 dropped for removal. — Jan. 06 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 16 Jan. 17 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. 1 cav. .... 13 Mar. 13 discharged. .... 12 Mar. 16 re-enlisted m. g. tr. .... 13 Mar. 16 corp. .... 3 Mar. 16 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 1 Dec. 16 accepted. .... 6 Dec. 16 1 lt. .... 24 July 17 accepted. .... 24 July 17	Mass. 13 May 83
Kinney, Thomas A., 3 Aug. 17	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 Feb. 16 out 9 Mar. 16 into 24 July 17	pvt. sup. co. 69 inf. .... 19 June 16 sgt. .... 29 June 17 1 sgt. .... 15 Sep. 16 2 lt. .... 13 Feb. 17 1 lt. .... 3 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 Aug. 17	Me. 7 Aug. 85
Kelley, Henry Edw., 3 Aug. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 Feb. 17 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. .... 11 Oct. 15 corp. .... 22 June 16 sgt. .... 2 Oct. 16 2 lt. .... 10 Feb. 17 1 lt. .... 3 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 Aug. 17	Conn. 22 Apr. 94
<i>Chaplain, First Lieutenant</i>				
Duffy, Francis Patrick, 9 Nov. 14	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 6 July 16 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	chaplain. .... 9 Nov. 14 accepted. .... 16 Nov. 14	Can. 2 May 71
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Philbin, Ewing R., 2 Nov. 16	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 11 Dec. 16 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. .... 17 Oct. 14 2 lt. .... 2 Nov. 16 accepted. .... 18 Nov. 16	Ill. 3 Aug. 89
Martin, Thomas C. P., 9 Sep. 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 7 Jan. 17 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 28 Nov. 13 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 9 Sep. 16 accepted. .... 17 Sep. 16	Penn. 23 Mar. 88
Crimmins, Clarence P., 28 Oct. 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 12 Dec. 16 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. .... 26 June 16 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 28 Oct. 16 accepted. .... 6 Nov. 16	N. Y. 27 Feb. 88
Clifford, John J., 19 Feb. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 Feb. 17 out 9 Mar. 17 into 24 July 17	pvt. co. L, 69 inf. .... 13 Apr. 14 corp. .... 27 Nov. 14 sgt. .... 14 Jan. 16 2 lt. .... 10 Feb. 16 accepted. .... 12 Feb. 17	Ire. 13 Apr. 92
McNamara, Joseph D., 13 Feb. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 25 Feb. 17 out 9 Mar. 17	pvt. co. C, 69 inf. .... 15 Feb. 12 corp. .... 3 Apr. 14 sgt. .... 7 Jan. 16 2 lt. .... 13 Feb. 17 accepted. .... 15 Feb. 17	N. Y. 29 Dec. 93
Burns, James S. D., 4 May 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 July 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. .... 13 Feb. 14 corp. .... 15 Mar. 15 sgt. .... Oct. 16 full and hon. dis. .... 12 Feb. 17 2 lt. .... 4 May 17 accepted. .... 7 May 17	Md. 5 Apr. 94

## INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Carroll, Joseph V., 9 june 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	pvt. co. L, 69 inf. .... 14 july 11 corp. .... 17 nov. 11 sgt. .... 15 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. .... 8 may 16 re-enlisted. .... 8 may 16 2 lt. .... 9 june 17 accepted. .... 11 june 17	Eng. 4 dec. 87
Rowley, John F., 13 july 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. .... 4 nov. 08 hon. dis. .... 2 dec. 14 re-enlisted. .... hon. dis. .... 14 mar. 17 sgt. .... 25 sep. 16 pvt. co. A, 69 inf. .... 28 may 17 2 lt. .... 13 july 17 accepted. .... 17 july 17	N. Y. 2 nov. 84
Allen, Richard J., 23 july 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. .... 7 nov. 07 corp. .... 9 feb. 10 sgt. .... 26 mar. 12 1 sgt. .... 24 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 12 mar. 15 re-enlisted. .... 13 mar. 15 2 lt. .... 23 july 17 accepted. .... 23 july 17	N. Y. 23 jan. 82
Burns, Zenas T., 23 july 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17 into 24 july 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. .... 8 may 07 sgt. .... 26 mar. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 12 mar. 15 re-enlisted. .... 13 mar. 15 trans. hdqrs. co. .... 14 feb. 17 2 lt. .... 23 july 17 accepted. .... 23 july 17	Ill. 16 oct. 89
O'Donohue, Joseph J., III, 24 july 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	pvt. sq. A. .... 13 dec. 15 sgt. m. g. co. .... 1 july 16 stable sgt. .... 8 dec. 16 pvt. m. g. tr. .... 14 july 17 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 24 july 17 accepted. .... 25 july 17	N. Y. 2 oct. 88
Lawrence, Andrew Wilson, 24 july 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. .... 9 apr. 09 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 24 july 17 accepted. .... 25 july 17	N. Y. 14 sep. 83
Mangan, James M., 3 aug. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	2 lt. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 aug. 17	.....
Burns, Edwin Joel, 3 aug. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 24 july 17	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. .... 28 sep. 11 corp. .... 14 may 11 sgt. .... 13 nov. 16 1 sgt. .... 24 july 17 2 lt. .... 3 aug. 17 accepted. .... 4 aug. 17	Md. 2 july 93

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT  
(Twelve Companies.)  
(First Brigade.)

Armory, 104 Park Avenue, New York City

The regiment was organized in August, 1852. The American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, formed the nucleus of the regiment. September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment, Cos. E, D, H, A, G, K and B of the 37th Regiment being consolidated with Cos. A, C, D, E, F, G and K of the 71st Regiment, respectively. In 1861 it entered the United States service for three months, from April 19 to July 30; in 1862 it re-entered the same service. May 29, for three months, at the expiration of which it volunteered to remain, and remained until September 1; in 1863 it was mustered into the United States service for thirty days, and served from June 17 to July 22. April 28, 1898, it received authority to organize as a twelve-company regiment, preparatory to its entry into the United States service, into which it was mustered May 10, 1898, as the 71st Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, and mustered out November 15, 1898. December 8, 1898, it was reorganized as a National Guard regiment, composed of ten companies, Cos. L and M being disbanded. Co. M was mustered in January 8, 1907. On November 10, 1908, an additional company was directed to be organized and attached to the 71st Infantry, as Co. L. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 66, March 15, 1912.

Recognition extended by the War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H, K, L, M and Sanitary Detachment, on June 25, 1916; to Companies F and I, on June 26, 1916; to Headquarters Company, Supply Company and Machine Gun Company, on Nov. 18, 1916.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898.

*On the State Color.*—Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Bates, William Graves, 23 nov. 99 bvt. brig. gen. . . . 14 aug. 03		1 lt. regt. adj., 71 N. Y. inf. . . . 2 may 98 cap. asst. a. g. U. S. vols. . . . . 3 june 98 to 15 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 7 inf., sgt. maj. 7 inf. . . . . 5 dec. 77 to 16 may 92 1 lt. regt. adjt. 71 inf. 16 may 92 22 may 96 17 may 99 23 nov. 99	N. Y. 14 july 60
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Hutchinson, James Merrill, 24 apr. 17 Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schools, 1914.		pvt., sgt., co. M, 71 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 5 june 98 2 lt. . . . . 5 june 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., co. K, 7 inf. . . . 2 dec. 91 to 15 oct. 92 pvt. co. K, trs. co. M, 71 inf., trs. co. F, 71 inf., sgt. . . . 15 apr. 99 to 18 oct. 01 2 lt. . . . . 18 oct. 01 cap. . . . . 25 apr. 02 trs. co. M. . . . . 22 jan. 07 maj. 71 inf. . . . . 1 july 10 lt. col. . . . . 24 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 apr. 17	Wis. 31 july 64
<i>Majors</i>				
Wells, Arthur Edwin, 30 apr. 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 20 jan. 93 to 7 apr. 03 1 lt. (H), 71 inf. . . . 7 apr. 03 cap. . . . . 21 mar. 05 maj. . . . . 30 apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 1 may 13	Pa. 17 dec. 70

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Delamater, Walter Allen, 26 June 16 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 2 Mar. 00 to 10 Nov. 03 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. . . . . 10 Nov. 03 1 lt. . . . . 15 Nov. 04 cap. . . . . 11 Apr. 05 major . . . . . 26 June 16 accepted . . . . . 26 June 16	N. Y. 18 Apr. 80
Eben, James, 30 Apr. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171. . . . . 12 Jan. 92 to 3 June 98 2 lt. . . . . 3 June 98 resigned to return to co. B, 71 inf. as corp. . . . . 12 Jan. 99 2 lt. . . . . 17 May 00 1 lt. . . . . 30 Aug. 00 bat. adj. 71 inf. with o. r. . . . . 28 Dec. 06 cap. 71 inf. . . . . 15 Apr. 09 accepted . . . . . 20 Apr. 09 maj. . . . . 30 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 May 17	N. Y. 19 Apr. 71
<i>Captains</i>				
True, Clarence Fagan, 3 June 98	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt. 17 sep. co. . . . . 31 Mar. 82 hon. dis. . . . . 30 May 87 cap. comy of sub. 171 inf. . . . . 3 June 98 supn., assigned comy of sub. 71 inf. . . . . 14 Jan. 99 cap. comy of sub. 71 inf. . . . . 23 Feb. 00 re-commissioned . . . . . 11 May 03	Mass. 17 Aug. 60
Maslin, Henry, 23 May 05	G	pvt., corp. sgt., 4 bat. Connaught Rang- gers, British Militia — Mar. 83 to 27 Nov. 84 pvt., 16 Queen's Lancers regular cav. . . . . 27 Nov. 84 to — July 87 1 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., to 15 Nov. 98 2 May 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 23 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 71 inf. . . . . 17 Sep. 89 to 22 Jan. 97 1 lt. . . . . 22 Jan. 97 cap. . . . . 23 May 05	Ire. 15 Apr. 67
Ely, William Allen Hall, 29 May 13	C	pvt. co. C, 71 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 May 98 to 28 July 98 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf., 6 July 98 to 31 Dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. . . . . 27 Apr. 98 to 14 Feb. 05 2 lt. (C), 71 inf. . . . . 14 Feb. 05 1 lt. . . . . 10 Dec. 07 cap. . . . . 29 May 13 accepted . . . . . 3 June 13	N. Y. 5 July 77
Kehlbeck, Harverd Albert, 22 July 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 2 Apr. 01 to 11 Apr. 05 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. . . . . 11 Apr. 05 1 lt. . . . . 6 May 11 cap. . . . . 22 July 13 accepted . . . . . 23 July 13	N. Y. 18 June 79

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Delancy, Stephen James, Graduate, Schools, 1915. 9 June 14 Garrison	I	mustered into u. s.	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 June 09	N. Y. 30 June 82
		ser. . . . . 27 June 16	1 lt. . . . . 19 June 12	
		out 6 Oct. 16	cap. . . . . 9 June 14	
		into 30 Mar. 17	accepted. . . . . 10 June 14	
Terry, George Francis, 15 Dec. 14	K	mustered into u. s.	pvt. co. L, 71 inf. . . . . 31 Mar. 11	N. Y. 18 May 87
		ser. . . . . 27 June 16	to 6 Aug. 12	
		out 6 Oct. 16	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 6 Aug. 12	
		into 30 Mar. 17	1 lt. . . . . 15 Dec. 14	
			accepted. . . . . 16 May 17	
Potter, Frank Rawson, 3 May 15	D	wagoner, co. D, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf., 15 Oct. 95	N. Y. 12 June 76
		to 15 Nov. 98	to 28 Jan. 10	
		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 28 Jan. 10	
		out 6 Oct. 16	1 lt. . . . . 24 Oct. 10	
		into 30 Mar. 17	cap. . . . . 3 May 15	
			accepted. . . . . 7 May 15	
McDermott, Joseph Holmes, 2 June 15	M	artif. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 71 inf., 22 May 96	N. Y. 10 Feb. 74
		to 15 Nov. 98	hon. dis. . . . . 11 June 01	
		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16	pvt. . . . . 11 June 01	
		out 6 Oct. 16	non. dis. . . . . 23 Aug. 04	
		into 30 Mar. 17	cap. . . . . 2 June 15	
			accepted. . . . . 8 June 15	
			inf. . . . . 8 Jan. 07	
			to 24 Sep. 10	
			2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 24 Sep. 10	
			1 lt. . . . . 18 Mar. 12	
			cap. . . . . 2 June 15	
			accepted. . . . . 8 June 15	
Hodgdon, Raymond Fal- lon, Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915. 20 Aug. 15	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 8 Dec. 05	Mass. 24 Mar. 84
		out 6 Oct. 16	to 19 Feb. 12	
		into 30 Mar. 17	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 19 Feb. 12	
			1 lt. . . . . 28 Mar. 13	
			cap. . . . . 20 Aug. 15	
			accepted. . . . . 24 Aug. 15	
Bulkeley, Stanley, 26 May 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 9 Aug. 16	pvt., corp., co. C, 71 inf. . . . . 5 Feb. 07	Minn. 27 Jan. 85
		out 6 Oct. 16	to 16 May 12	
		into 30 Mar. 17	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 16 May 12	
			1 lt. . . . . 1 July 13	
			cap. . . . . 26 May 16	
			accepted. . . . . 26 May 16	
Schroeder, Earnest, Charles, 23 June 16	m. g. co.	pvt. co. G, 10 Pa. inf., corp., qm., Philippine scouts, 29 Apr. 98	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 4 Feb. 15	Va. 3 June 80
		to 30 Apr. 00	to 6 May 15	
		pvt. 5 U. S. A., 18 July 00	1 lt. . . . . 6 May 15	
		to 24 Apr. 03	accepted. . . . . 7 May 15	
		2 lt. . . . . 2 Apr. 04	cap. . . . . 23 June 16	
		to 1 Mar. 06	accepted. . . . . 23 June 16	
		1 lt. . . . . 1 Mar. 06		
		to 1 June 08		
		to 1 June 08		
		to 30 Nov. 12		
		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16		
		out 6 Oct. 16		
		into 30 Mar. 17		

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Capitains — Continued</i>				
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert, 31 mar. 17	hqr. co.	sgt. co. E, 203 N. Y. inf. . . . . 11 July 98 to 25 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. 39 sep. co. . . . . 12 Jan. 97 to 15 Apr. 99 pvt., sgt. 39 sep. co. . . . . 23 Sep. 98 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 71 inf. . . . . 15 Jan. 02 to 24 Oct. 99 to 2 Aug. 09 2lt. 71 inf. . . . . 2 Aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 4 Apr. 16 cap. . . . . 31 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 Apr. 17	N. Y. 4 Feb. 79
Strong, Ernest Wales, 16 May 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt. co. A, 5 inf. M. V. M. trs. co. K, 2 inf. M. V. M. . . . . 7 Apr. 02 to 20 Feb. 05 pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 71 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 16 Oct. 04 to 9 Nov. 14 2lt. . . . . 4 Nov. 14 1 lt. . . . . 7 Sep. 16 cap. . . . . 16 May 17 accepted . . . . . 18 May 17	Mass. 27 July 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Merz, Harry, 12 Nov. 07	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt. co. B, 171 inf. trs. co. B, 71 inf. corp., sgt. . . . . 10 May 98 to 18 June 07 2lt. 71 inf. . . . . 18 June 07 1 lt. . . . . 12 Nov. 07	N. Y. 27 Dec. 62
Callahan, John Jerome, 16 May 11	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt. co. A, 22 eng. trs. co. I, 71 inf. corp. . . . . 23 Feb. 04 to 21 Dec. 09 2lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 Dec. 09 1 lt. . . . . 16 May 11 accepted . . . . . 23 May 11	N. Y. 26 Feb. 85
Vogel, Frederick W., 1 July 13	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 died . . . . . 15 Aug. 17	pvt. co. H, 71 inf. . . . . 25 Apr. 98 corp. . . . . 21 Jan. 02 sgt. . . . . 23 Feb. 04 1 sgt. . . . . 21 Feb. 05 1 lt. . . . . 1 July 13 accepted . . . . . 8 July 13	N. Y. 8 May 77
Ranges, John Frederick, 31 July 13 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 16 Sep. 02 to 23 May 11 2lt. 71 inf. . . . . 23 May 11 1 lt. . . . . 31 July 13 accepted . . . . . 5 Aug. 13	N. Y. 10 June 80
Dreher, Ernest Carl, 28 Dec. 14 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt. h. c. 8 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 17 Dec. 09 seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, paymaster's yeoman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M. . . . . 20 Dec. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 6 Jan. 13 2lt. 71 inf. . . . . 21 Feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 28 Dec. 14 accepted . . . . . 7 Jan. 15	N. Y. 25 Oct. 88



INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Paton, Thomas Bugard, Jr., 24 feb. 15	C	mustered into u. s. ser..... 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. I, 71 inf. .... 8 feb. 13 2 lt. .... 24 feb. 15 1 lt. .... 14 may 17 accepted. .... 16 may 17	N. Y. 6 feb. 90
Thomas, Edward Clark Oertel, 14 june 15 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	D	mustered into u. s. ser..... 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. corp., sgt., co. L, 22 eng. .... 9 apr. 00 to 3 apr. 12 2 lt. c. of e. .... 3 apr. 12 1 lt. .... 18 mar. 14 r. l. .... 23 dec. 14 1 lt. c. of e. .... 22 jan. 15 1 lt. 71 inf. .... 14 june 15 accepted. .... 15 june 15	N. Y. 29 dec. 90
Lovell, Frederic Kurozyn, 20 sep. 15 Honor Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. .... 28 aug. 06 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. .... 9 aug. 13 1 lt. .... 20 sep. 15 accepted. .... 21 sep. 15	N. Y. 14 july 83
Beglin, Francis H., 24 june 16	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 24 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 out 22 nov. 17	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. .... 23 oct. 00 full and hon. dis. .... 23 oct. 06 re-enlisted co. M. .... 8 jan. 07 qm. sgt. .... 26 feb. 07 bat. sgt. maj. .... 19 mar. 09 regt. sgt. maj. .... 9 nov. 09 1 lt. .... 24 june 16 accepted. .... 24 june 16	N. Y. 25 july 73
Scott, Charles H., 26 june 16	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. .... 25 jan. 99 corp. .... 30 nov. 00 sgt. .... 4 mar. 04 full and hon. dis. .... 10 jan. 05 re-enlisted. .... 10 jan. 05 2 lt. .... 24 mar. 16 r. l. .... 22 june 16 1 lt. .... 26 june 16 resigned. .... 3 feb. 17 1 lt. .... 26 june 16 accepted. .... 26 june 17	N. Y. 10 july 74
Forbes, William L., Jr., 31 mar. 17	bat. adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. .... 27 jan. 10 corp. .... 14 nov. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 26 jan. 16 re-enlisted. .... 26 jan. 16 sgt. .... 8 june 15 full and hon. dis. .... 18 feb. 16 re-enlisted. .... 18 feb. 16 sgt.-maj. .... 12 july 16 1 lt. .... 31 mar. 17 accepted. .... 5 apr. 17	N. Y. 28 mar. 86
Brown, Amos Thorndike, 31 mar. 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser..... 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	2 lt. 71 inf. .... 19 feb. 15 1 lt. .... 31 mar. 17 accepted. .... 31 mar. 17	Mass. 8 nov. 90.
Conway, Harry L., 17 apr. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser..... 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. E. .... 24 sep. 07 corp. .... 12 oct. 09 sgt. .... 31 may 10 1 sgt. .... 17 nov. 11 f. and hon. dis. .... 13 nov. 14 re-enlisted. .... 13 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. .... 29 feb. 16 re-enlisted. .... 29 feb. 16 2 lt. .... 26 may 16 1 lt. .... 17 apr. 17 accepted. .... 25 apr. 17	N. Y. 14 dec. 88

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Granat, Alexander, 14 may 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 09 corp. . . . . 2 july 12 sgt. . . . . 23 apr. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 apr. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 20 apr. 16 re-enlisted co. K . . . . . 9 june 16 1 sgt. . . . . 9 june 16 2 lt. . . . . 26 june 16 1 lt. . . . . 14 may 17 accepted. . . . . 16 may 17	Rus. 17 jan. 86
Lane, John Joseph, 19 june 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 71 inf. . . . . 11 apr. 05 hon. dis. . . . . 13 oct. 14 pvt. 71 inf. . . . . 13 oct. 14 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 9 mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 19 june 17 accepted. . . . . 26 june 17	N. Y. 15 nov. 81
George, James H., 6 july 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. . . . . 15 apr. 02 corp. . . . . 1 dec. 03 sgt. . . . . 17 jan. 05 1 sgt. . . . . 5 june 08 f. and h. dis. . . . . 16 mar. 09 pvt. co. G . . . . . 6 july 09 corp. . . . . 2 dec. 10 1 sgt. . . . . 3 feb. 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 19 feb. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 19 feb. 15 hon. dis. . . . . 24 june 16 2 lt. . . . . 24 june 16 1 lt. . . . . 6 july 17 accepted. . . . . 10 july 17	Pa. 2 aug. 83
<i>Chaplain First Lieutenant</i>				
Crocker, William Tufts, 22 nov. 12	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	corp. 5 co. Mass. pro- visional militia . . . . . 29 aug. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 15 apr. 99 chaplain, 71 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 22 nov. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 12	Mass: 9 sep. 62
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles, 11 feb. 07	m. g. co.	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 1 june 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt. . . . . 27 sep. 01 mustered into u. s. 1 lt. bat. qm. 71 inf. 11 feb. 07 ser. . . . . 26 june 16 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	Ger. 21 june 73
Comstock, Albert E., 24 june 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 resigned. . . . . 19 nov. 17	pvt. co. C, 71 inf. . . . . 23 apr. 98 corp. . . . . 26 feb. 07 sgt. . . . . 25 nov. 10 f. and h. dis. . . . . 5 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 2 apr. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 9 nov. 15 2 lt. . . . . 24 june 16 accepted. . . . . 24 june 16	N. Y. 3 nov. 75
Powers, Richard P., 31 mar. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 31 mar. 17 resigned. . . . . 27 dec. 17	pvt. co. H, 71 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 09 f. and hon. dis. . . . . 25 feb. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 feb. 15 corp. . . . . 15 dec. 15 2 lt. . . . . 31 mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 mar. 17	.....

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Atkins, Marvin L., 18 June 17	m. g. co.	u. s. army. 16 feb. 09 to 21 feb. 12 7 months Ft. Slocum, 10 months 1 u. s. inf., Ft. Leaven- worth, 19 months Ft. Jay. mustered into u. s. ser..... 29 June 17	pvt. 71 inf. .... 1 mar. 15 discharged..... 5 nov. 15 re-enlisted..... 26 Jan. 16 2 lt. .... 18 June 17 accepted..... 20 June 17	Conn. 24 oct. 91
Fleming, George G., 31 mar. 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 31 mar. 17	2 lt. .... 31 mar. 17 accepted..... 10 apr. 17	.....
Barrell, Joseph E., 4 apr. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 apr. 17	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. .... 13 nov. 14 2 lt. .... 4 apr. 17 accepted..... 6 apr. 17	.....
Crewe, Rexford, 4 apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser..... 4 apr. 17	pvt. .... 19 feb. 15 corp. .... 19 June 16 2 lt. .... 4 apr. 17 accepted..... 7 apr. 17	Ark. 6 July 92
Meriwether, Edgar R., 16 apr. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser..... 16 apr. 17	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. .... 3 nov. 15 corp. .... 9 June 16 sgt. .... 11 July 16 2 lt. .... 16 apr. 17 accepted..... 18 apr. 17	.....
O'Connor, Kevney, 5 May 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser..... 5 May 17	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. .... 3 mar. 10 15 nov. 13 2 lt. .... 5 May 17 accepted..... 9 May 17	N. Y. 13 Nov. 90
Eben, Leon Arthur, 22 May 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser..... 19 June 16 out 10 Oct. 16 into 25 May 17	pvt. .... 14 May 07 corp. .... 10 Dec. 09 full and hon. dis. .... 25 June 12 re-enlisted..... 20 Feb. 14 corp. .... 1 May 14 sgt. .... 31 Jan. 16 1 sgt. .... 20 Mar. 17 2 lt. .... 22 May 17 accepted..... 25 May 17	N. Y. 31 July 86
Warschauer, Edward, 22 May 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser..... 22 May 17	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. .... 5 May 08 corp. .... 20 Mar. 14 sgt. .... 23 Mar. 15 qm. sgt. .... 1 Dec. 15 sup. sgt. .... 14 July 16 1 sgt. .... 13 Feb. 17 2 lt. .... 22 May 17 accepted..... 26 May 17	N. Y. 23 July 86
Giblyn, Leo Frederick, 24 May 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser..... 24 May 17	pvt. co. M, 71 inf. .... 16 Apr. 12 corp. .... 23 Feb. 16 sgt. .... 1 July 16 1 sgt. .... 2 Mar. 17 2 lt. .... 24 May 17 accepted..... 26 May 17	N. Y. 18 Mar. 90
Clark, Lawrence P., 6 June 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser..... 11 June 17	pvt. co. I, 71 inf. .... 28 Apr. 14 corp. .... 22 July 16 sgt. .... 2 Aug. 16 1 sgt. .... 21 Dec. 16 2 lt. .... 6 June 17 accepted..... 7 June 17	N. Y. 4 Apr. 95
Ridgeway, Francis J., 24 July 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 24 July 17	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. .... 7 Jan. 08 full and hon. dis. .... 8 Mar. 15 re-enlisted..... 9 Mar. 15 regt. sup. sgt. .... 13 July 16 2 lt. .... 24 July 17 accepted..... 24 July 17	N. Y. 24 Sep 88.

INFANTRY — (Continued)  
 SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT  
 Drafted August 5, 1917  
 (Twelve Companies)  
 (Fourth Brigade)

*Armory, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo*

In June 1854, the organization of the regiment commenced, Co. D of the 65th Regiment forming the nucleus. Co. B was organized in August, and Companies C and E in September, 1854; Co. A was formed in May, 1855; and these five companies constituted the regiment until February, 1858, when two companies, one of cavalry (R) and one of rifles (L) were organized and attached to it. In 1860 Companies F, G, H and I were organized, and the designation of Co. L was in 1865 changed to Co. K. Co. R was disbanded in 1865, Co. H in 1868; Co. I was consolidated with Co. B in 1870, and in 1882 Companies E and K were disbanded. Co. E was reorganized in 1886, and Co. H in 1891. New Co. I was organized January 4, 1906. In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Companies B, C, D and F joined and formed four companies of the 21st N. Y. Volunteers. June 19, 1863, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for thirty days, and mustered out August 3, 1863; it was remustered into the United States service November 16, 1863, for thirty days, and mustered out December 16, 1863. During the War of the Rebellion the regiment furnished to the country nearly 300 officers and over 1,000 men, who received their military instruction while members of it. Companies L and M were authorized by G. O. 64, A. G. O., November 10, 1908, to be mustered in. The regiment was authorized to organize a detachment of mounted scouts by Special Orders No. 89, April 11, 1912. The regiment performed duty at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913, and riots at Depew, March, 1914.

Co. K of this regiment, the 25th Separate Company, is quartered in the State Armory at Tonawanda. It was organized May 29, 1891. Was assigned to 1st Battalion as Co. G, December 22, 1898; and to the 74th Regiment, as Co. K, March 30, 1907. On duty at Tonawanda to suppress a riot in June, 1892; at Buffalo during the riots in August, 1892, at Tonawanda again in June, 1893, during a riot at that place and at the street car riots, Buffalo, April, 1913. In United States service, as Co. G, 3d Regiment, N. Y. Infantry, from May 17, 1898, to December 7, 1898.

Recognition extended by War Department under Act of June 3, 1916, to Companies F, G, L, M, Machine Gun Company, on June 24, 1916; to Companies I and K, on June 26, 1916; to Company E, on June 28, 1916; to Company H, on June 30, 1916; to Companies A, B, D and Sanitary Detachment, on July 1, 1916; to Headquarters Company and Supply Company, on July 1, 1916; to Co. C, May 31, 1917.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

*On the National Color.*—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863.

*On the State Color.*—Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Kemp, Arthur, 29 mar. 17	.....	mustered into u. s.	pvt., corp., sgt., co.	N. Y.
Graduate, Garrison schools, 1915.		ser..... 2 July 16	H, 74 inf..... 27 May 91	7 May
		out 24 Feb. 17	to 18 May 98	73
		into 31 Mar. 17	2 lt..... 18 May 98	
			1 lt..... 9 Feb. 99	
			cap..... 18 Nov. 03	
			maj. 74 inf..... 20 Apr. 11	
			col..... 29 Mar. 17	
			accepted..... 1 Apr. 17	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Pooley, William Richard, 11 Apr. 17	.....	mustered into u. s.	pvt., corp., sgt., co.	N. Y.
Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.		ser..... 2 July 16	F, 74 inf..... 31 Mar. 92	5 Oct.
		out 24 Feb. 17	to 3 Apr. 03	73
		into 31 Mar. 17	1 lt..... 3 Apr. 03	
			cap..... 5 Apr. 05	
			maj..... 16 Nov. 11	
			lt. col..... 11 Apr. 17	
			accepted..... 13 Apr. 17	

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Wood, Lyman Adelbert, 1 July 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 20 Feb. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 25 Apr. 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 13 Sep. 99 to 25 Mar. 03 2 lt. . . . . 25 Mar. 03 1 lt. . . . . 21 July 04 maj. . . . . 1 July 16 accepted. . . . . 1 July 16	N. Y. 17 Mar. 66
Minniss, George Stewart, 11 Apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 1 Mar. 97 to 27 Oct. 00 pvt., lance corp., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E. . . . . 17 Nov. 00 to 17 July 05 1 lt. (F), 74 inf. . . . . 17 July 05 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 6 Jan. 09 maj. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 Apr. 17	Pa. 26 Oct. 71
Gibson, Walter Fraser, 11 Apr. 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 28 Feb. 16 into 31 Mar. 17	1 lt. co. C, 74th inf. . . . . 7 Mar. 06 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 09 accepted. . . . . 12 Apr. 09 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 Jan. 11 to 31 Dec. 12 maj. . . . . 24 Jan. 16 accepted. . . . . 25 Jan. 16	N. Y. 20 Sep. 7
<i>Captains</i>				
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz, 25 May 12	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 74 inf. . . . . 5 Nov. 98 to 18 Nov. 03 2 lt. . . . . 18 Nov. 03 1 lt. . . . . 3 Aug. 04 bat. adj. 74 inf. with o. r. . . . . 17 July 07 cap. . . . . 25 May 12 accepted. . . . . 27 May 12	N. Y. 22 Jan. 81
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon, 1 Apr. 13	Hdqrs. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 19 Dec. 06 1 lt. . . . . 17 Dec. 07 cap. . . . . 1 Apr. 13 accepted. . . . . 3 Apr. 13	N. Y. 24 Apr. 83
Branch, Clifford Ernest, 9 Nov. 14	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 23 May 04 to 30 June 09 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 30 June 09 1 lt. . . . . 17 May 12 cap. . . . . 9 Nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 10 Nov. 14	Pa. 15 Oct. 79
Bagnall, Henry Dickson, 23 Nov. 14 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 Apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 11 Jan. 13 cap. . . . . 23 Nov. 14 accepted. . . . . 24 Nov. 14	N. Y. 8 Feb. 85
Sandburg, Charles Amel, 1 Mar. 15	E	pvt. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 Aug. 98 to 15 Apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. 113 sep. co. . . . . 23 May 98 to 31 Nov. 98 pvt., corp., sgt., 13 sep. co. . . . . 25 May 99 to 15 July 13 2 lt. . . . . 15 July 13 cap. . . . . 1 Mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 2 Mar. 15	Pa. 21 Feb. 74

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Maldiner, Frank John, 18 june 15	K	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 10 jan. 06 dropped. . . . . 12 oct. 06 taken up, co. K, 74 inf. . . . . 24 june 07 to 7 dec. 08 9 aug. 09 to 6 dec. 09 25 mar. 12 to 21 feb. 14 2 lt. . . . . 21 feb. 14 1 lt. . . . . 5 aug. 14 cap. . . . . 18 june 15 accepted. . . . . 21 june 15	N. Y. 13 dec. 89
Kean, Thomas Vincent, 2 dec. 15	G	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 29 apr. 03 to 6 may 11 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 6 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 27 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 2 dec. 15 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 15	N. Y. 25 mar. 85
Miller, Oliver Frank, 1 july 16	D	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 29 jan. 02 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 29 sep. 11 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 14 cap. . . . . 1 july 16 accepted. . . . . 16 aug. 16	N. Y. 16 july 83
Cadotte, Damase Joseph, 6 oct. 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 2 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 28 mar. 98 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (F) 74 inf. . . . . 26 sep. 05 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 mar. 09 cap. c. d. . . . . 20 nov. 12 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 15 may 14 r. l. . . . . 1 may 14 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 july 16 cap. . . . . 6 oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 6 oct. 16	Can. 9 aug. 9 74
Taggart, Charles Joseph, 3 nov. 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 99 to 14 oct. 12 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 14 oct. 12 cap. . . . . 3 nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 20 nov. 16	Can. 12 sep. 79
Knuebel, John Herman, Jr., 25 nov. 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 6 may 07 to 9 aug. 13 2 lt. . . . . 9 aug. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 29 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 3 aug. 14 cap. . . . . 25 nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 28 nov. 16	N. Y. 10 feb. 89
Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav, 11 jan. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 july 13 1 lt. . . . . 18 nov. 14 cap. . . . . 11 jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 jan. 17	N. Y. 22 june 90

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
McMichael, Clarence R., 10 may 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. A, 74 inf. . . . . 12 May 91 to 9 Apr. 94 pvt. co. A, trs. f. m. . . . . sgt., trs. band. . . . . 8 Nov. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 13 Apr. 08 pvt., 1 sgt., co. L, 74 inf. . . . . 29 Dec. 08 to 2 Aug. 09 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 2 Aug. 09 1 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 14 cap. . . . . 10 May 17 accepted. . . . . 12 May 17	N. Y. 14 Mar. 73
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Ziegler, Edwin George, 19 June 12	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., trs. co. I. . . . . 2 Dec. 01 to 1 Mar. 06 2 lt. (I) 74 inf. . . . . 1 Mar. 06 1 lt. . . . . 19 June 12 accepted. . . . . 20 June 12	N. Y. 17 Oct. 83
Baxter, Melvin Leonard, 5 Feb. 15	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 5 Feb. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 Feb. 15	Wyo. 7 Jan. 89
Fast, Harold Rea, 16 Feb. 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 18 May 08 2 lt. . . . . 4 Mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 16 Feb. 16 accepted. . . . . 21 Feb. 16	Ind. 30 July 88
Rignel, Charles Homer, 26 Apr. 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 15 Dec. 02 to 18 Apr. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 18 Apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 26 Apr. 16 accepted. . . . . 1 May 16	N. Y. 2 Aug. 80
Roos, James J., 22 Mar. 16	G	74 co. c. a. c. u. s. a., — June 08 corp. . . . . 13 Oct. 08 sgt. . . . . 25 Mar. 09 observer 1 cl. and gunner 1 cl., 27 Oct. 10 f. and h. dis., — June 11 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. F. . . . . 19 Jan. 04 corp. . . . . 22 July 07 hon. dis. . . . . 1 June 08 1 lt. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 22 Mar. 16	N. Y. 24 July 83
Harp, Alonzo Mordecai, 10 May 16	bat. adj.	pvt. co. A, 202 N. Y. inf. . . . . 14 July 98 to 16 Jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 19 Apr. 99 to Dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 2 Dec. 14 1 lt. . . . . 10 May 16 accepted. . . . . 12 May 16	N. Y. 5 Oct. 78
Peterson, Auguste B., 21 June 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. E, 65 inf. . . . . 14 Apr. 10 dropped. . . . . 17 Oct. 10 taken up. . . . . 29 Feb. 12 dropped. . . . . 1 Sep. 13 taken up. . . . . 14 Oct. 13 dropped. . . . . 13 Apr. 14 taken up. . . . . 24 Jan. 16 corp. . . . . 19 Apr. 16 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 21 June 16 accepted. . . . . 23 June 16 trs. to co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 27 June 16	N. Y. 8 Feb. 88

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Shaw, Lyman Aldrich, 21 June 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 13 mar. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 10 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 18 mar. 15 1 lt. . . . . 21 June 16 accepted. . . . . 28 June 16	Miss. 23 Jan. 90
Smith, Joseph W., 23 June 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. D, M. V. M. . . . . 2 Aug. 04 discharged. . . . . 5 June 08 2 lt. . . . . 23 mar. 14 dis. . . . . 30 Nov. 15 2 lt. 74 inf., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 16 June 16 1 lt. . . . . 23 June 16 accepted. . . . . 23 June 16	Eng. 11 July 84
Crosby, Harry Edmund, 23 Sep. 16	K	pvt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf. . . . . 17 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., 1 sep. co. . . . . 1 Feb. 98 to 3 Apr. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 12 Nov. 01 hon. dis. . . . . 16 Sep. 07 pvt. co. F, bat. sgt. hon. dis. . . . . 16 Sep. 07 pvt. co. F, bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 8 June 11 to 12 Dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 12 Dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 23 Sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 23 Sep. 16	N. Y. 11 May 79
Moyer, Charles Samuel, 14 Nov. 16	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 3 Oct. 10 to 14 Mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 14 Mar. 13 1 lt. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 18 Nov. 16	N. Y. 5 June 84
Wallace, George Francis, 25 Nov. 16	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 74 inf. . . . . 9 Nov. 09 to 13 Oct. 13 pvt. co. L, 74 inf. . . . . 17 Feb. 15 to 1 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 June 15 1 lt. . . . . 25 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 16	N. Y. 8 Nov. 90
Tuttle, Albert L., 25 Nov. 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 resigned. . . . . 7 Aug. 17	pvt. co. I, 74 inf. . . . . 16 Jan. 11 corp. . . . . 7 Oct. 12 sgt. . . . . 25 Nov. 12 2 lt. . . . . 16 July 13 1 lt. . . . . 25 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 16	N. Y. 24 July 84
Donnocker, Charles J., 25 Nov. 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	pvt. co. E, 74 inf. . . . . 15 May 11 corp. . . . . 8 Dec. 13 sgt. . . . . 30 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 25 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 29 Nov. 16	N. Y. 5 June 93
Phillips, Charles R., 11 Jan. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17	2 lt. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 1 lt. . . . . 11 Jan. 17	Iowa 17 Feb. 87



INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Robinson, Joseph H., 31 may 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. D. . . . . 25 sep. 99 corp. . . . . 16 oct. 05 sgt. . . . . 26 July 09 1 sgt. . . . . 22 mar. 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 1 June 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 June 15 2 lt. . . . . 14 Aug. 16 1 lt. . . . . 31 May 17 accepted. . . . . 4 June 17	N. Y. 26 Nov. 83
<i>First Lieutenant Chaplain</i>				
Ward, John C., 20 Jan. 16	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 27 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	chaplain. . . . . 20 Jan. 16 accepted. . . . . 22 Jan. 16	N. Y. 27 Aug. 73
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Coulter, William D., 1 July 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. D. . . . . 9 Nov. 89 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 Dec. 96 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 Feb. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 Mar. 15 2 lt. . . . . 1 July 16 accepted. . . . . 1 July 16	Can. 11 Sep. 69
Taggart, William E., 1 July 16	K	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. H. . . . . 3 Apr. 00 corp. . . . . 25 Apr. 02 1 sgt. . . . . 30 Apr. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 June 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 7 June 15 f. and h. dis. . . . . 23 June 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 23 June 16 2 lt. . . . . 1 July 16 accepted. . . . . 1 July 16	Can. 21 Jan. 78
Spawton, Frederick G., 1 July 16	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. M. . . . . 11 Feb. 11 corp. . . . . 28 July 11 sgt. . . . . 19 July 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 Feb. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 Feb. 16 2 lt. . . . . 1 July 16 accepted. . . . . 1 July 16	N. Y. 2 Jan. 82
Milsom, George A., 1 July 16	sup. co.	pvt. co. B, 19 u. s. inf. 1894; disch. as 1 sgt; re-enlisted as 1 sgt; disch. Aug. 98; clerk on transport Meade, Aug. 98 to Sep. 99; chief clerk, qm. dept., Tacoma, Wash.; Zamboanga P. I., Manila, P. I. and N. Y. City. mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. A. . . . . 4 Aug. 88 corp. . . . . 11 Aug. 90 pvt. co. F. . . . . 4 Aug. 93 2 lt. . . . . 1 July 16 accepted. . . . . July 16	N. Y. 6 Mar. 73
Kline, Charles L., 7 Oct. 16	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 Dec. 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. C. . . . . 21 May 13 1 sgt. . . . . 30 May 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 12 June 16 re-enlisted, 2 lt. . . . . 7 Oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 8 Oct. 16	Ger. 19 Feb. 86

## INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con- tinued</i>				
O'Rourke, Edward H., 14 nov. 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 12 dec. 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. D. .... 29 dec. 13 corp. .... 25 jan. 15 sgt. .... 1 July 16 2 lt. .... 14 nov. 16 accepted. .... 19 nov. 16	.....
Wright, Richard D., 25 nov. 16	I	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 12 dec. 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. C. .... 21 oct. 12 corp. .... 7 apr. 13 dropped. .... 20 July 14 taken up. .... 8 nov. 15 sgt. .... 10 feb. 16 2 lt. .... 25 nov. 16 accepted. .... 28 nov. 16	N. Y. 24 mar. 95
King, Delaney, 25 nov. 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 14 dec. 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. F. .... 21 feb. 16 corp. .... 25 June 16 2 lt. .... 25 nov. 16 accepted. .... 28 nov. 16	N. Y. 22 dec. 93
Mackay, Harold G., 27 dec. 16	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 27 Jan. 17 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. E. .... 15 may 11 dropped. .... 8 Jan. 12 taken up. .... 23 sep. 12 corp. .... 23 feb. 14 sgt. .... 22 feb. 15 f. and h. dis. .... 24 may 15 re-enlisted. .... 2 lt. .... 27 dec. 16 accepted. .... 27 dec. 16	Mass. 22 dec. 90
Wright, John Charles, 1 July 16	B	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 July 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. .... 11 sep. 05 dropped. .... 15 Jan. 06 taken up. .... 20 feb. 06 full and hon. dis. .... 20 mar. 11 re-enlisted. .... 29 feb. 16 rgtl. qm. sgt. .... 1 mar. 16 2 lt. .... 1 July 16 accepted. .... 1 July 16	.....
Bloomer, Frank H., 1 Jan. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 13 feb. 17 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. B, 74 inf. .... 22 feb. 04 corp. .... 3 June 07 sgt. .... 17 nov. 08 bat. sgt. maj. .... 14 mar. 12 f. and h. dis. .... 31 dec. 16 2 lt. .... 1 Jan. 17 accepted. .... 1 Jan. 17	.....
Shelley, William R., 4 Jan. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 23 feb. 17 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. D, 74 inf. .... 26 nov. 06 corp. .... 12 aug. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 7 nov. 14 re-enlisted. .... 14 dec. 14 2 lt. .... 4 Jan. 17 accepted. .... 4 Jan. 17	Pa. 2 oct. 88
Brecht, Elmer P., 11 Jan. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 14 feb. 17 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. P, 74 inf. .... 20 may 11 corp. .... 25 Jan. 15 sgt. .... 24 may 15 2 lt. .... 11 Jan. 17 accepted. .... 13 Jan. 17	N. Y. 15 sep. 90

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con- cluded</i>				
Neill, Raymond A., 22 jan. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser..... 14 feb. 17 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. I, 74 inf. .... 20 sep. 09 dis. .... 16 dec. 12 re-enlisted. .... 17 dec. 12 corp. .... 23 aug. 13 sgt. .... 13 dec. 13 full and hon. dis. .... 12 apr. 15 re-enlisted. .... 23 may 16 bat. sgt. maj. .... 19 june 16 dis. .... 21 jan. 17 2 lt. .... 22 jan. 17 accepted. .... 23 jan. 17	.....
Page, Cecil Howard, 29 june 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser..... 31 mar. 17	pvt. co. D, 74 inf. .... 25 feb. 08 trs. to 3 inf. .... 12 apr. 11 hon. dis. .... 2 aug. 11 re-enlisted 74 inf. .... 23 aug. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 24 may 15 re-enlisted. .... 24 may 15 corp. .... 25 jan. 15 sgt. .... 1 july 16 1 sgt. .... 28 feb. 17 2 lt. .... 29 june 17 accepted. .... 2 july 17	Can. 31 may 90

## OFFICERS

Staff Corps and Departments, New York National Guard, not in Federal service

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Williams, Chauncey Pratt, 4 may 99 bvt. brig. gen. 12 nov. 09		pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 10 bat. .... 10 nov. 84 to 23 dec. 89 2 lt. .... 23 dec. 89 insp. 3 brig. .... 11 nov. 91 sig. off. sig. and tel. corps. 3 brig. .... 10 feb. 93 a. d. c. maj. div. N. G., 24 feb. 98 of the N. G. with o. r. 5 apr. 98 asst. a. g. S. N. Y., lt. col. .... 30 jan. 99 col. .... 4 may 99 a. g. lt. col. .... 8 sep. 09 accepted. .... 8 sep. 09 col. .... 23 apr. 15 rank. .... 4 may 99 accepted. .... 23 apr. 15	N. Y. ... 60	hdqrs. div.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Howard, Edward Vickers, 8 june 11 bvt. maj. .... 29 oct. 09		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. .... 2 oct. 84 to 16 mar. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 10 bat. .... 16 mar. 00 to 28 july 03 hon. dis. .... 30 july 03 2 lt. (B), 10 bat. .... 28 july 03 1 lt. .... 18 feb. 04 bat. adj. with o. r. .... 26 apr. 04 supn. assigned com. 35 sep. co. .... 1 may 05 cap., 35 sep. co. .... 12 may 05 asst. a. g. S. N. Y. lt. col. .... 8 june 11 lt. col. a. g. dept. with o. r. .... 31 mar. 17 accepted. .... 3 apr. 17	Va. 4 july 64	
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
<i>Majors</i>				
Lawyer, George, 28 feb. 01		pvt. tr. A. .... 2 apr. 89 to 31 may 90 j. a. maj. 3 brig. .... 28 feb. 01 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 j. a. maj. .... 30 jan. 08	N. Y. ... 64	hdqrs. 3 brig.
Sanford, Henry Gansevoort, 2 july 13		pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. .... 22 mar. 97 to 1 june 99 j. a. maj. .... 2 july 13 to r. l. .... 1 may 14 reassigned. .... 1 may 14	N. Y. ... 71	hdqrs. 1 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>INSPECTORS GENERAL</b>				
<i>Colonels</i>				
Chapin, William Henry, 4 nov. 15 bvt. brig. gen. . 8 july 16	lt. col. 65 N Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 22 mar. 80 adj. 74 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 81 maj. . . . . 13 aug. 83 resigned. . . . . 8 may 84 adj. 1 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 22 mar. 86 lt. col. . . . . 28 jan. 92 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 99 relieved. . . . . 17 jan. 00 insp. staff maj. gen. com. N. G. lt. col. with o. r. . . . . 9 jan. 00 col. . . . . 27 feb. 02 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 insp. gen. lt. col. . . . . 30 jan. 08 insp. gen. col. . . . . 4 nov. 15 accepted. . . . . 8 nov. 15	N. Y. . . . . 16 may 56	hdqrs. div.
Bruch, Edward Blair, 18 oct. 17	.....	pvt. co. G, 71 regt. . . . . 25 oct. 92 corp. . . . . 6 dec. 92 sgt. . . . . 15 feb. 93 2 lt. (A). . . . . 11 aug. 93 1 lt. . . . . 8 oct. 94 cap. (A), 171 regt. . . . . 3 june 98 resigned, to ret. to 71 regt. as 1 lt. . . . . 29 dec. 98 cap. (A). . . . . 25 may 99 maj. . . . . 23 feb. 07 insp. gen. of the grade of lieutenant. . . . . 13 may 10 with rank from. . . . . 11 may 10 accepted. . . . . 16 may 10 retired. . . . . 2 may 12 r. l. . . . . 12 july 15 det. for active duty for 90 days depot bat. 71 inf. . . . . 22 june 16 relieved from duty and assigned as act. insp. gen., N. G. . . . . 14 dec. 16 r. l. . . . . 5 may 17 act. insp. gen. N. Y. div. . . . . 18 may 17	Ky. nov 1 63	.....
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS</b>				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Myers, James Weston, 14 may 17	.....	see q. m. c. (p. 12)	N. Y. 7 july 64	

## QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>QUARTERMASTER CORPS</b>				
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Ahern, Charles Joseph, 23 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 10 Aug. 16	mus. f. m. 22 inf. corp. co. I. . . . . 30 Apr. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 12 Nov. 06 pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 23 Sep. 07 to 3 June 08 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 June 08 1 lt. . . . . 26 Mar. 09 assigned aide 1 brig. . . . . 6 Mar. 12 maj. qm. corps. . . . . 1 Oct. 15 resigned. . . . . 30 June 17 lt. col. . . . . 23 July 17 accepted. . . . . 23 July 17 act. adj. 1 brig. . . . . 22 Sep. 17	N. Y. . . . . 14 Sep. 81	hdqrs. 1 brig.
<i>Majors</i>				
Steers, Alfred Ernest, 22 Dec. 04 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 18 Feb. 14		2 lt. (K), 14 inf. . . . . 27 Sep. 86 1 lt. . . . . 15 Nov. 86 resigned. . . . . 6 June 88 1 lt. (B), 14 inf. . . . . 16 Apr. 89 cap. (G), 32 inf. . . . . 15 May 90 maj. 32 inf. . . . . 7 Jan. 91 resigned. . . . . 17 Mar. 92 pvt. co. H, 13 inf. . . . . 19 May 92 to 14 Mar. 93 insp. rifle prac., cap., 13 inf. . . . . 14 Mar. 93 resigned. . . . . 14 Aug. 94 asst. insp. rifle prac., 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 14 Oct. 95 cap., comy. of sub. . . . . 15 Feb. 00 qm., 2 brig., maj. . . . . 22 Dec. 04 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 Jan. 08 maj. qm. c. with o. r. 6 Feb. 08 accepted. . . . . 17 Feb. 08	N. Y. . . . . 26 Mar. 60	hdqrs. 2 brig.
Wilson, Edward J., 11 Dec. 17	pvt. corp., sgt. act. hosp. steward, 71 N. Y. V., 2 May 98 to 17 Nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 71 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 92 corp. . . . . 28 June 97 f. and h. dis. . . . . 10 Mar. 99 pvt., corp. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 19 Sep. 10 to 18 May 15 qms., qm. c. . . . . 18 May 15 to 22 May 17 2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 22 May 17 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 26 Sep. 17 maj. qm. c. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 Dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 22 June 71	qm. c.
<i>Captains</i>				
Kerwin, John F., 31 Mar. 17		pvt. co. B, 10 inf. . . . . 25 Sep. 12 corp. . . . . 4 Feb. 14 1 lt. qm. c. . . . . 25 July 16 asst. to the a. g. . . . . 16 Feb. 17 cap. qm. c. . . . . 31 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 Mar. 17	N. Y. . . . . 21 Feb. 87	
Hutchinson, Franklin S., 4 Apr. 17		pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 28 Feb. 07 post qm. sgt. . . . . 10 Oct. 08 retd. to ranks and trs. to co. H, 3 inf. . . . . 21 Mar. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 July 11 cap., qm. c. . . . . 4 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 Apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 24 Mar. 69	st. ad. staff

QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Leonard, Edgar C., 7 apr. 17		pvt. co. A, 10 bat. . . . . 27 oct. 86 corp. . . . . 7 jan. 89 full and hon. dis. . . . . 5 dec. 91 cap. qm. c. . . . . 7 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 apr. 17		st. ad. staff
Bates, Hayden J., 16 apr. 17	1 lt. co. F, 8 u. s. vols. . . . 17 may 98 dis. . . . . 3 nov. 98	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 23 oct. 89 corp. . . . . 9 apr. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 apr. 98 2 lt. co. F, 8 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 98 1 lt. . . . . 5 may 98 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 dec. 99 r. l. . . . . 26 mar. 17 cap. qm. c. . . . . 16 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 10 mar. 70	qm. corps.
Bogardus, Abram Allan, 18 apr. 17		cap. qm. c. . . . . 18 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 apr. 17		m. s. k. arsenal N. Y. City.
Miller, Edward, 6 july 17		pvt. co. D, 8 batn. . . . . 20 feb. 94 corp. . . . . 4 mar. 95 ret. to ranks at own request. . . . . 26 feb. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 22 sep. 97 cap. qm. c. . . . . 6 july 17 accepted. . . . . 9 july 17		qm. c.
McLaughlin, Chester B., Jr., 6 oct. 17		1 lt. j. a. g. dept. . . . . 1 may 17 resigned. . . . . 12 july 17 pvt. qm. c. . . . . 12 july 17 cap. qm. c. . . . . 6 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 oct. 17		State ad. staff.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Mull, Burton H., 7 apr. 17		2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 7 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 apr. 17	N. Y. . . . . 12 feb. 76	State ad. staff.
Wright, William M., 9 may 17		pvt. 1 motor batty. . . . . 22 mar. 16 acting 1 sgt., dis. . . . . — july 16 2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 9 may 17 accepted. . . . . 10 may 17	N. Y. . . . . 25 aug. 82	State ad. staff.
Tully, Thomas V., 9 june 17		2 lt. . . . . 9 june 17 accepted. . . . . 12 june 17	N. Y. . . . . 1 nov. 88	qm. c.
McCue, Frank, 10 may 17		2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 10 may 17 accepted. . . . . 15 may 10		rem'nt detach.
Van Riper, Vincent, 15 may 17		pvt. co. A, 1 bat. s. c. 11 jan. 06 1 cl. pvt. . . . . 22 june 10 corp. . . . . 14 july 10 sgt. . . . . 6 sep. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 feb. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 feb. 15 warrant continued, full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 mar. 16 warrant continued, 1 cl. sgt. . . . . 30 june 16 2 lt. . . . . 15 may 17 accepted. . . . . 18 may 17	N. Y. . . . . 26 sep.	rem'nt. detach.

## QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con- cluded</i>				
Miller, John Valentine, 21 June 17		pvt. 3 amb. co. . . . . 21 Apr. 13 dis. . . . . 20 Apr. 16 2 lt. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 23 June 17	N. Y. . . . . 14 Mar. 87	qm. c.
Wilson, Thomas, 21 June 17		pvt. co. A, 12 inf. . . . . 23 Oct. 03 corp. . . . . 4 Mar. 04 tra. to field hosp. . . . . 5 Apr. 06 sgt. . . . . 25 May 06 sgt. 1 cl. . . . . 6 Apr. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 Nov. 13 re-enlisted 3 amb. co. . . . . 1 Dec. 13 sgt. 1 cl. . . . . 5 Jan. 14 dis. . . . . 18 May 17 re-enlisted service co. — May 17 2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 23 June 17	N. Y. . . . . 3 July 76	service co.
Campbell, Arthur J., 22 June 17		2 lt. . . . . 22 June 17 accepted. . . . . 25 June 17	7 Jan. 86	qm. c.
Holmes, Miller E., 14 Sep. 17		2 lt. . . . . 14 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 Sep. 17		qm. c.



ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT				
<i>Majors</i>				
Bird, Harrison Kerr, 24 dec. 12	.....	2 lt. (D), 171 inf. . . . 3 june 98 supn. . . . . 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty (D), 71 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 00 military secretary to gov., maj. . . . . 1 jan. 01 reappointed with o. r. 1 jan. 03 a. d. c. to gov., col. . . 2 jan. 05 resigned. . . . . 31 dec. 06 maj. o. d. . . . . 24 dec. 12 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 12 aide 1 brig. . . . . 23 aug. 16	N. Y. . . . . 20 dec. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 26 mar. 10 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	.....	asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt. . . . . 31 may 05 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. with o. r. . . . . 6 feb. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 5 june 08 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 10 cap. ord. dept. with o. r. . . . . 31 mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 mar. 17	N. Y. . . . . 15 june 74	.....
<i>Captain</i>				
Lockwood, Frederick D., 9 july 17	.....	cap. ord. dept. . . . . 9 july 17 accepted. . . . . 12 july 17	.....	.....

## MEDICAL CORPS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>MEDICAL CORPS</b>				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Terriberry, William Stotenborough, 20 mar. 17 Army Field Service School, Medical Officers, 1912, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.	asst. surg. 1 lt. 2 N. J. inf. . . . . 15 may 98 to 30 sep. 98 acting asst. surg. U. S. A. . . . . 1 oct. 98 to 11 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 16	asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. . . . . 1 nov. 02 surg. f. h. maj. . . . . 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. . . . . 30 jan. 08 maj. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 lt. col. m. c. . . . . 9 aug. 13 col. m. c. . . . . 20 mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 mar. 17	N. J. . . . . 3 july 71	hdqrs. div.
<i>Majors</i>				
Cox, Joseph Ambrose, 28 june 17	.....	asst. surg. 45 sep. co., 1 lt. . . . . 16 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 31 jan. 08 with rank from. . . . . 16 nov. 07 1 lt. m. c. with o. r. . . . . 17 may 09 cap. . . . . 16 nov. 10 with rank from. . . . . 16 nov. 10 maj. . . . . 6 dec. 11 resigned. . . . . 17 mar. 13 r. l. . . . . 7 july 16 maj. . . . . 28 june 17 accepted. . . . . 2 july 17	N. Y. . . . . 23 mar. 79	
Ford, William Miller, 6 july 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 resigned. . . . . 1 nov. 16	asst. surg. 69 inf., cap. . . . . 5 may 03 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . . 21 feb. 08 cap. m. c. with o. r. . . . . 17 may 09 r. l. . . . . 25 feb. 16 detailed 90 days 69 inf. . . . . 22 june 16 maj. m. c. . . . . 6 july 17 accepted. . . . . 11 july 17	N. Y. . . . . 30 nov. 78	69 inf.
<i>Captains</i>				
Dunseith, James Gracey, 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 25 oct. 16	pvt. 1 c. pvt. f. h. . . . . 3 dec. 07 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 dec. 09 cap. . . . . 2 jan. 13 resigned. . . . . 13 july 17 r. l. . . . . 26 july 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 3 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 aug. 17	N. Y. . . . . 17 apr. 80	s. c.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Miles, Seth Herbert, 25 july 17	.....	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 25 july 17 accepted. . . . . 27 july 17	.....	8 c. d. c.
Stehl, Henry Jacob, 6 oct. 16	mustered out u. s. ser. . . . . 6 oct. 16	pvt. 71 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 13 1 lt. d. c. . . . . 13 sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 16	N. Y. . . . . 2 may 86	71 inf.
MacDonald, Jay, 9 july 15	.....	veterinarian. . . . . 9 july 15 accepted. . . . . 10 july 15	Can. . . . . 24 july 87	qm. c.

STATE ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF  
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT</b>				
<i>Majors</i>				
Blair, James A., Jr., 10 aug. 17		2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 17 may 17 cap. . . . . 1 june 17 maj. insp. gen. dept. 10 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 aug. 17 maj. r. l. and detailed as aide to gov. . . . . 30 oct. 17		qm. c.
<b>CORPS OF ENGINEERS</b>				
Schultze, Leonard, 17 may 17		maj. . . . . 17 may 17 accepted. . . . . 21 may 17		c. of e.
Gotshall, William C., 26 june 17		maj. . . . . 26 june 17 accepted. . . . . 29 june 17	Mo. . . . . 9 may 70	c. of e.
Smith, Walter Tenny, 17 may 17		maj. . . . . 17 may 17 accepted. . . . . 22 may 17		c. of e.
<i>Captains</i>				
Fuller, Weston E., 24 may 17		cap. . . . . 24 may 17 accepted. . . . . 28 may 17		c. of e.
Guggenheim, Edmund A., 6 june 17		cap. . . . . 6 june 17 accepted. . . . . 6 june 17		c. of e.
Bacon, John Fairbank, 17 may 17		cap. . . . . 17 may 17 accepted. . . . . 23 may 17		
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT</b>				
Peaslee, Amos Jenkins, 23 june 17		cap. . . . . 23 june 17 accepted. . . . . 25 june 17		

---

**OFFICIAL REGISTER**  
**OF THE**  
**Organized Land and Naval Forces**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**December 31, 1917**

## ABBREVIATIONS

a.g. ....	Adjutant General	hosp.stwd.	Hospital Steward
adj. ....	Adjutant	inf. ....	Infantry
a.d.c. ....	Aide-de-Camp	insp. ....	Inspector
amb. ....	Ambulance	i.s.a.p. ....	Inspector Small Arms Practice
artif. ....	Artificer	j.a.g. ....	Judge Advocate General
arty. ....	Artillery	j.g. ....	Junior Grade
ass't. ....	Assistant	lt.col. ....	Lieutenant Colonel
bat. ....	Battalion	m.g.co. ....	Machine Gun Company
batty. ....	Battery	maj. ....	Major
bvt. ....	Brevet	maj.gen. ....	Major General
brig. ....	Brigade	m.c. ....	Medical Corps
brig.gen. ....	Brigadier General	mus. ....	Musician
capt. ....	Captain	M. V. ....	Medal of valor
cav. ....	Cavalry	N.G. ....	National Guard
c.a.c. ....	Coast Artillery Corps	n.m. ....	Naval Militia
c.d.c. ....	Coast Defense Command	N.Y.G. ....	New York Guard
cert. ....	Certificate	off. ....	Officer
col. ....	Colonel	ord. ....	Ordnance
c.g. ....	Commanding General	o.d. ....	Ordnance Department
c.o. ....	Commanding Officer	o.o. ....	Ordnance Officer
com'dr. ....	Commander	o.r. ....	Original Rank
com'dg. ....	Commanding	pvt. ....	Private
com. ....	Command	qm. ....	Quartermaster
comy. ....	Commissary	regt. ....	Regiment
c.of e. ....	Corps of Engineers	r.l. ....	Reserve List
corp. ....	Corporal	2 lt. ....	Second Lieutenant
dept. ....	Department	sep.co. ....	Separate Company
dep. ....	Deputy	sgt. ....	Sergeant
det. ....	Detailed	sig.corps. ....	Signal Corps
eng. ....	Engineers	sq. ....	Squadron
ex. ....	Executive	stwd. ....	Steward
f.a. ....	Field Artillery	sub. ....	Subsistence
f.h. ....	Field Hospital	supn. ....	Supernumerary
f.m. ....	Field Music	sup.co. ....	Supply Company
1 lt. ....	First Lieutenant	surg. ....	Surgeon
gov. ....	Governor	trs. ....	Transferred
hdqrs. ....	Headquarters	tr. ....	Troop
hdqrs.co. ....	Headquarters Company	U.S.M.A. ....	United States Military Academy
hon.dis. ....	Honorable discharge	U.S.N.A. ....	United States Naval Academy
h.c. ....	Hospital Corps	W.D. ....	War Department

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK

## NEW YORK GUARD

HEADQUARTERS, 23 WASHINGTON AVE., ALBANY, N. Y.

The New York Guard, organized August 3, 1917, consists of four brigades of infantry (13 regiments); 4 separate squadrons, cavalry; 3 regiments of field artillery and 3 battalions of infantry; 1 regiment of engineers (3 battalions); 1 battalion of signal corps (2 companies organized); 4 field hospitals; 4 ambulance companies; and the coast artillery corps (3 regiments).

*Stations and records of organizations*

## FIRST BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 104 East 34th Street, New York City*

The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry and 15th Battalion Infantry, Squadron A, Cavalry, 22d Engineers, 1st Field Hospital, 1 Battalion Signal Corps, 1st Field Artillery, 3d Ambulance Company, 8th and 9th Coast Artillery Corps.

## SECOND BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn*

The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry and 6th Battalion Infantry, Squadron C, Cavalry, 2d Field Artillery and 13th Coast Artillery Corps, 3d Field Hospital.

## THIRD BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 176 State Street Albany*

The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry, 5th Battalion, Infantry, 2d Field Hospital.

## FOURTH BRIGADE

*Headquarters, 451 Main Street, Buffalo*

The Brigade consists of the 3d, 4th and 74th Regiments of Infantry, 3d Field Artillery, Squadron B, Cavalry, 2d and 4th Ambulance Companies.

## COMMANDER-IN CHIEF

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
GOVERNOR			
Charles S. Whitman, 1 jan. 15			Conn. 28 aug. 68
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR			
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Charles Hitchcock Sherrill, 1 sep. 17		See Office of The Adjutant General.	N. Y. 21 oct. 70

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—Continued</b>			
<b>MILITARY SECRETARY</b>			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton, 19 apr. 17	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 13 may 98 to 14 sep. 98.	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 23 apr. 98 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig. . . . . 14 june 99 supn. . . . . 1 july 01 assigned duty 12 inf. . . . . 1 june 02 to 7 june 02 assigned duty 12 inf. . . . . 10 sep. 02 relieved. . . . . 1 aug. 06 assigned duty 12 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 08 relieved and reassigned, 30 dec. 08 relieved. . . . . 19 feb. 09 assigned duty hdqrs. 1 brig., 11 mar. 12 a. g. maj. . . . . 18 mar. 12 resigned. . . . . 19 apr. 17 maj. r. l. . . . . 19 apr. 17 detailed to gov. as mil sec., 20 apr. 17	R. I. 7 oct. 68
<i>Aides-de-camp—Detailed</i>			
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. detailed. . . . . 1 jan. 15	See n. m. . . . .		N. Y. 17 oct. 69
Lieutenant Colonel Howard E. Crall, 7 inf. detailed. . . . . 26 july 15	See 7 inf. . . . .		D. C. 18 sep. 67
Captain Joseph J. Kingsbury, r. l. . . . . detailed. . . . . 20 july 15	See r. l. . . . .		N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Captain Alvan W. Perry, 1 f. a. . . . . detailed. . . . . 1 jan. 15	See r. l. . . . .		Mass. 17 sep. 73

## OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b> <i>Brigadier General</i> Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, 1 sep. 17		aide on staff of gov. grade of cap. . . . . 1 jan. 01 reappointed. . . . . 1 jan. 03 lt. col. . . . . 20 apr. 03 col. . . . . 2 jan. 05 retired. . . . . 1 jan. 07 r. l. . . . . 23 apr. 17 appointed brig. gen. . . 1 sep. 17	N. Y. 21 oct. 70
<b>ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL</b> <i>Colonel</i> Myers, James Weston,  <i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		See q. m. c. (P. 12) . . . . .	N. Y. 7 july 64
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98	disbursing off. and agent u. s. in s. N. Y., 1 oct. 17	pvt. co. K, 12 inf. . . . . 12 feb. 79 corp. . . . . 26 jan. 84 adjt. 12 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 84 supn. . . . . 5 june 90 cap., adjt. 112 inf. . . . . 6 june 90 lt. col., 112 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 98 detailed on staff of Maj. Gen. Roe, comdg. N. G. . . . . 24 jan. 99 relieved and rendered sup. . . . . 11 apr. 99 detailed to dept. in- telligence. . . . . 28 june 17 detailed as asst. adjt. gen. . . . . 14 sep. 17 detailed as chief of staff c. g. d. . . . . 18 sep. 17	N. Y. 1 apr. 60
<b>ASSISTANT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b> <i>Commodore</i> Josephthal, Louis Maurice, 9 oct. 17	paymaster, yeo- man, u. s. navy, 30 apr. 98 asst. paymaster, u. s. navy, 13 may 98 to 5 oct. 98	seaman. . . . . 23 june 91 paymasters' yeoman . . . 1 dec. 96 asst. paymaster. . . . . 14 dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. . 11 apr. 01 paymaster, lt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 paymaster, lt. comdr. . . 19 june 12 a. d. c. to the gov. . . . 1 oct. 12 retired with rank of comdr., pay inspr. . . . 3 july 16 assigned to duty as asst. to adjt. gen. . . . . 3 july 16 placed on active duty. . . 16 feb. 17 pay director, rank of of cap. . . . . 3 apr. 17 asst. adj. gen., pay- master gen., commo- dore, asst. to adj. gen., chief n. m. bur. . . 9 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 9 oct. 17	N. Y. 17 oct. 69
<i>Majors</i> Westcott, Edward John, 19 june 16	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf. . . . . 14 july 98 to 13 jan. 99	pvt., corp. co. A, 10 bat., post qm. sgt. . . . 23 feb. 01 3 brig. . . . . to 23 may 12 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 23 may 12 asst. to adj. gen. . . . . 18 aug. 15 maj. adj. gen. dept. . . . 31 july 16 with rank from. . . . . 19 june 16 accepted. . . . . 31 july 16	N. Y. 14 oct. 73
Smith, Howard Caswell, 31 oct. 17		see insp. gen. dept. . . . .	N. Y. 19 feb. 71



NEW YORK GUARD  
COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of the U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Charles H. Sherrill, 1 sep. 17		see office of the adj. gen.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>			
Arthur F. Schermerhorn, 1 nov. 88		see office of the adj. gen.	
George W. Burleigh, 18 oct. 17		see 9 c. a. c.	
<i>Majors</i>			
Michael Friedsman, 2 oct. 17		see qm. corps.	
Howard C. Smith, 31 oct. 17		see i. g. dept.	
Schuyler Colfax, 5 dec. 17		see ord. dept.	
Howard T. Kingsbury, 11 dec. 17		see j. a. g. dept.	
William C. Barry, 6 oct. 17		see sq. B, cav.	
Seymour P. White, 31 oct. 17		see i. g. dept.	
Charles G. Lamb, 7 aug. 17		see 1 inf.	
James N. Connolly, 21 aug. 17		see 12 inf.	
<i>Captains</i>			
Chester B. McLaughlin, Jr., 6 oct. 17		see q. m. c.	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>			
Norvin H. Green, 17 dec. 17	aide	2 lt. q. m. c. . . . . 20 sep. 17 aide, staff of c. g., N. Y. G. . . . . 1 nov. 17 1 lt., inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 20 oct. 93
Malcolm D. Sloan, 17 dec. 17	aide	2 lt. q. m. c. . . . . 26 oct. 17 aide, staff of c. g., N. Y. G. . . . . 1 nov. 17 1 lt., inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 dec. 17	N. Y. 23 June 85
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>			
Richard Van N. Gambrill, 17 dec. 17	aide	2 lt. inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 July 90

## NEW YORK GUARD — BRIGADIER GENERALS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
Dyer, George Rathbone, 4 sep. 17 bvt. maj. gen. 8 apr. 15	cap. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj. .... 13 may 98 to 20 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 June 16 out 27 sep. 16	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. .... 10 June 89 to 16 May 92 2 lt. 12 inf. (G) .... 16 May 92 1 lt. .... 7 Mar. 93 cap. .... 2 May 93 maj. 12 inf. .... 28 June 99 col. .... 7 Sep. 99 brig. gen. 1 brig. .... 28 Feb. 12 resigned. .... 9 Apr. 17 r. l. .... 9 Apr. 17 detailed to active duty, a. g. .... 9 Apr. 17 brig. gen. 1 brig., N. Y. G. .... 4 Sep. 17 accepted. .... 4 Sep. 17	R. I. .... 24 June 69	com'dg 1 brig.
Babeock, Louis Locke, 29 sep. 17	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98	pvt., corp., co G, 65 inf. .... 7 Jan. 90 to 12 Nov. 90 2 lt. (D) .... 12 Nov. 90 1 lt. .... 1 Mar. 93 cap. (K) .... 1 May 98 supn. .... 25 Oct. 99 j. a. 4 brig. maj. .... 20 Jan. 03 supn., reassigned. .... 21 Jan. 08 j. a. maj. .... 16 Mar. 08 retired. .... 13 Aug. 15 brig. gen. 3 brig. .... 24 Sep. 17 accepted. .... 29 Sep. 17	N. Y. .... 14 Dec. 68	com'dg 4 brig.
Kemp, Francis DeForest, 22 Nov. 17		pvt. 6 sep. co. .... 2 Feb. 99 corp. .... 8 Oct. 02 sgt. .... 25 Mar. 05 1 lt. 21 sep. co. .... 19 May 05 cap. .... 22 June 06 assigned. .... 31 Jan. 12 r. l. .... 22 June 16 col. .... 12 Sep. 17 brig. gen. .... 22 Nov. 17 accepted. .... 23 Nov. 17	N. Y. ....	com'dg 3 brig.
Robb, James, 22 Dec. 17		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. .... 30 Apr. 00 corp. .... 1 June 03 sgt. .... 4 Apr. 04 1 lt. (C) 23 inf. .... 12 Dec. 07 cap. .... 5 Feb. 10 with rank from. .... 28 Jan. 10 resigned. .... 8 Mar. 13 cap., det. bat. 23 inf. 11 July 16 maj. det. bat. 23 inf. 11 July 17 maj. 23 inf. .... 11 July 17 col. .... 30 Oct. 17 brig. gen. .... 22 Dec. 17 accepted. .... 25 Dec. 17	Scot. .... 26 Mar. 70	com'dg 2 brig.
AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS Captains				
Montant, Louis Townsend, 18 Oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 6 July 16 out 27 Sep. 16	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. .... 26 Apr. 07 to 6 Aug. 12 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 6 Aug. 12 aide 1 brig. .... 11 Sep. 12 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 19 Dec. 12 assigned as aide on staff c. o. 1 brig. .... 30 Dec. 12 assigned to duty with 69 inf. .... 29 June 16 relieved from duty with 69 and assigned as aide 1 brig. .... 24 Oct. 16 r. l. .... 25 Apr. 17 det. to duty with c. o. 1 brig. .... 12 May 17 r. l. .... 28 Sep. 17 cap. aide 1 brig. .... 18 Oct. 17 accepted. .... 23 Oct. 17	N. Y. .... 27 Dec. 85	hdqrs. 1 brig.

NEW YORK GUARD — GENERAL OFFICERS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<b>AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS — (Continued)</b>				
<b>f Captains — Continued</b>				
Barbour, William Warren, 18 oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 28 june 16 out 27 sep. 16	pvt. sq. A. .... 20 jan. 08 corp. .... 23 feb. 12 full and hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 13 1 lt. 12 inf. .... 26 june 16 hon. dis. .... 1 may 17 r. l. .... 2 may 17 cap. .... 18 oct. 17 accepted. .... 24 oct. 17	N. Y. ... 31 july 88	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Askin, James Patrick, 18 oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 6 july 16	pvt., co. M, 7 inf. .... 5 june 11 to 7 oct. 11 2 lt. 69 inf. .... 7 oct. 11 1 lt. .... 21 june 12 cap. .... 19 apr. 16 resigned. .... 31 oct. 16 r. l. .... 21 may 17 cap. .... 18 oct. 17 accepted. .... 18 oct. 17	N. Y. ... 24 july 88	aide 1 brig.
<b>Lieutenant Colonel</b>				
Ahern, Charles J., 23 july 17	.....	see qm. c. N. Y. N. G.; not in federal service; page —.	N. Y. ... 4 sep. 81	acting adj. 1 brig.
<b>Majors</b>				
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis, 10 oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 6 july 16 resigned. .10 aug. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. .... 17 sep. 94 hon. dis. .... 10 nov. 00 1 lt. 74 inf. (D) .... 13 may 02 cap. (E) .... 1 july 04 a. d. c. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. .... 26 may 05 asst. insp. 4 brig. cap. with o. r. .... 7 may 07 supn. reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 qm. maj. .... 20 apr. 08 a. g. maj. .... 16 mar. 11 resigned. .... 10 aug. 16 maj. a. g. .... 10 oct. 17 accepted. .... 15 oct. 17	N. Y. ... 21 sep. 72	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Butler, Henry Langdon, 1 dec. 15	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. H, 7 inf. .... 16 apr. 00 to 1 dec. 15 a. g., cap. .... 1 dec. 15 maj. .... 31 mar. 17 accepted. .... 3 apr. 17	N. Y. ... 6 july 76	A. G. O.
<b>Captain</b>				
Dunderdale, Forbes, 16 jan. 18	.....	pvt. .... 7 aug. 77 dis. .... 11 july 83 re-enlisted. .... 1 dec. 85 2 lt. .... 15 july 87 hon. dis. .... 11 july 88 r. l. .... 16 jan. 18 cap. .... 16 jan. 18 accepted. .... 16 jan. 18	N. Y. ... 16 aug. 59	a. g. d.
<b>Second Lieutenants</b>				
Townson, Harold C., 5 dec. 17	.....	2 lt. .... 5 dec. 17 accepted. .... 6 dec. 17	N. Y. ... 31 mar. 5	a. g. d. N. Y. G.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors</i>				
Smith, Lee Herbert, 31 oct. 17		insp. rifle practice, cap. 74 inf. . . . . 17 feb. 90 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 4 brig . . . . . 30 mar. 00 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 maj. o. d. . . . . 16 mar. 08 recommissioned with o. r. . . . . 7 may 08 retired . . . . . 5 july 16 placed on duty with 4 brig . . . . . 4 aug. 16 ord. officer . . . . . 16 aug. 16 retd. to retired list . . . . . 6 oct. 18 maj . . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 nov. 17	Ohio . . . . . 10 aug. 56	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Colfax, Schuyler, 5 dec. 17		1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 6 oct. 17 maj. . . . . 5 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 8 dec. 17		

## INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors</i>				
Smith, Howard Caswell, 31 oct. 17		pvt. sq. A. . . . . 21 dec. 94 corp., sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. . . . . — oct. 00 1 lt. depot sq. A, cav. 7 july 16 hon. dis. . . . . 10 jan. 17 detailed to duty with depot of intelli- gence . . . . . 28 june 17 cap. a. g. dept., asst. to a. g. . . . . 22 aug. 17 maj., i. g. d. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . 19 feb. 71	
White, Seymour P., 3 nov. 17		2 lt. 65 regt. . . . . 24 june 96 i. s. a. p. 65 regt., grade 1 lt. . . . . 24 july 97 1 lt. co. M, 65 regt. . . . . 2 may 98 1 lt. 65 regt., asst. i. s. a. p., 65 regt. . . . . 9 sep. 99 aide on gov. staff. . . . . 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 nov. 05 maj. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . 2 aug. 73	4 brig.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Burke, John Stephen, 23 nov. 17		2 lt. . . . . 21 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17		

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors</i>				
Jung, Edward Leopold, 10 oct. 17		pvt. 74 inf. . . . . 27 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 10 dec. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 30 oct. 00 maj. . . . . 10 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 30 may 74	
Kingsbury, Howard T., 11 dec. 17		cap. 9 c. d. c. . . . . 29 oct. 17 maj. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 1 apr. 70	
<i>Captain</i>				
Peaslee, Amos Jenkins, 23 june 17		cap. . . . . 23 june 17 accepted. . . . . 25 june 17		
QUARTERMASTER CORPS				
<i>Majors</i>				
Friedsam, Michael, 2 oct. 17		maj. . . . . 2 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 oct. 17	N. Y. . . . .	staff c. g.
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons, 10 nov. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 resigned . . . 1 nov. 17	pvt., co. F, color bearer, 74 inf. . . . . 23 mar. 96 to 25 aug. 05 1 lt., bat. qm. . . . . 25 aug. 05 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 feb. 08 cap. . . . . 20 apr. 08 maj., q. m. c. . . . . 10 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . 19 nov. 74	4 brig.
Wilson, Edward J., 11 dec. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., act., Hosp. steward, 71 N. Y. V. . . 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 71 regt. . . . . 15 sep. 92 corp. . . . . 28 june 97 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 mar. 99 re-enl. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 19 sep. 10 corp. . . . . 18 jan. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 29 mar. 15 qm. sgt. qm. c. . . . . 18 may 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 mar. 16 re-enlisted, qm. c. . . . . 29 mar. 16 discharged. . . . . 25 june 17 2 lt. s. a. s. . . . . 22 may 17 cap., sup. off., 2 inf. . . . . 26 sep. 17 maj. qm. c. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 22 june. 71	3 brig.
<i>Captains</i>				
McLaughlin, B., Jr., Chester 6 oct. 17		1 lt. j. a. g. . . . . 1 may 17 resigned. . . . . 12 july 17 pvt. N. Y. qm. c. . . . . 12 july 17 cap. qm. c. . . . . 6 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 oct. 17		
Gurnee, Walter S., Jr., 11 dec. 17		1 lt. qm. c. . . . . 13 nov. 17 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 15 aug. 72	1 brig.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Holmes, Milton A., 14 sep. 17		2 lt. . . . . 14 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 17		N. Y. G.
Stonehouse, Roger H., 17 oct. 17		2 lt. . . . . 17 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 oct. 17		N. Y. G.

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
CORPS OF ENGINEERS  Majors  Diehl, George Conrad, 10 oct. 17	.....	pvt., ord. sgt., co. F, 74 inf. .... 7 mar. 00 to 16 apr. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. .... 16 apr. 01 cap. i. s. a. c. .... 3 dec. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 4 brig., cap. with o. r. .... 12 june 05 comy. of sub. 4 brig. maj. .... 3 may 07 supn. reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 comy. maj. .... 16 mar. 08 qm. corps. .... 1 nov. 14 resigned. .... 12 may 15 maj. .... 10 oct. 17 accepted. .... 18 oct. 17	N Y. 25 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.

FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS  
COMPANY A  
(First Brigade)

Armory, 104 East 34th Street, New York City  
Organized as a Depot Company, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, N. G., N. Y. June 29, 1916. Mustered into State service as such July 27, 1916. Mustered into New York Guard, November 22, 1917.

COMPANY B  
(First Brigade)

Armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Organized as a Depot Company, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, N. G., N. Y. July 5, 1916. Mustered into State service as such August 2, 1916. Mustered into New York Guard, November 20, 1917.

FIRST BATTALION NEW YORK SIGNAL CORPS—NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Fox, James Cairns, 13 mar. 15			pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps.....15 oct. 03 to 20 june 11 1 lt. sig. corps.....20 june 11 cap.....13 mar. 15 r. l.....10 feb. 16 maj., depot bat. sig. corps, 1 bat.....20 july 17 maj., 1 bat. sig. corps.20 oct. 17 accepted.....25 oct. 17	N. Y. 25 dec.
<i>Captains</i>				
Schmidt, Ernest E., 29 june 16	A		pvt. sig. corps..... 5 oct. 05 1 cl. pvt.....22 apr. 07 corp.....28 june 09 m. s. c.....23 june 10 full and hon. dis.....26 sep. 14 enlisted tel. and tel. detachment, 1 bat. sig. corps.....28 sep. 14 1 cl. sgt..... 2 nov. 14 discharged.....14 jan. 16 cap. depot sig. corps.29 june 16 cap. 1 bat. sig. corps.22 nov. 17 with rank from.....29 june 16 accepted.....26 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 july 80
Carroll, Otis Swan, 20 july 17	B		pvt., pvt. 1 class corp., sgt., sgt. 1 class, 2 co. sig. corps.....18 mar. 04 to 23 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps.....23 apr. 12 r. l.....28 july 15 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps.....29 june 16 cap. depot bat. sig. corps.....20 july 17 cap. 1 bat. sig. corps, with o. r.....22 nov. 17 accepted.....26 nov. 17	N. Y. 30 mar. 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Brokaw, De Witt Pierce, 29 june 16	A		pvt. 1 co. sig. corps.. 1 mar. 06 1 cl. pvt..... 4 june 09 corp.....28 june 09 sgt..... 7 july 10 1 cl. sgt.....27 june 12 full and hon. dis.....18 feb. 15 1 lt. depot sig. corps.29 june 16 1 lt.....22 nov. 17 with rank from.....29 june 16 accepted.....28 nov. 17	N. J. 19 nov. 84

## FIRST BATTALION NEW YORK SIGNAL CORPS—NEW YORK GUARD—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pan	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Bacon, Frank Anton, 29 June 16	A		pvt. 1 sig. corps. . . . . 21 May 03 corp. . . . . 11 Jan. 06 sgt. . . . . 9 Nov. 07 1 cl. sgt. . . . . 30 Jan. 10 actg. 1 sgt. . . . . 11 Jan. 10 actg. sgt. maj. . . . . 24 Aug. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 Feb. 15 1 lt. depot co. sig. corps. . . . . 29 June 16 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps, with o. r. . . . . 22 Nov. 16 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	N. J. 7 Dec. 73
Holmes, Francis L., 29 June 17	A		pvt. 71 inf. . . . . 9 Apr. 97 trans. to 1 sig. corps. — Apr. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 Apr. 02 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps. . . . . 29 June 17 1 lt. 1 sig. corps. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 29 June 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 17 Aug. 75
Grassi, Otto J. A., 29 June 17	sup. co.		pvt. 1 sig. corps. . . . . 18 June 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 18 Feb. 15 re-enlisted co. A, 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . . 19 Feb. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 May 17 1 lt. co. A, depot bat. sig. corps. . . . . 29 June 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 29 June 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	Italy 15 Nov. 78
Rogers, Charles E., Jr., 20 July 17	B		pvt. 2 co. sig. corps. . . . . 29 Apr. 03 1 cl. pvt. . . . . 14 June 04 corp. . . . . 19 Jan. 05 sgt. . . . . 18 May 05 1 cl. sgt. . . . . 26 Jan. 06 dis. . . . . 9 July 08 enl. in depot bat. sig. corps. . . . . 11 July 16 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps. . . . . 20 July 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps, with o. r. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 6 Apr. 80
Esbach, Edward B., 20 July 17	B		pvt. 2 co sig. corps. . . . . 6 June 04 1 cl. pvt. . . . . 17 May 06 corp. . . . . 15 Feb. 07 sgt. . . . . 27 Sep. 11 dis. . . . . 23 Feb. 15 enl. depot sig. corps. . . . . 7 Aug. 16 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps. . . . . 20 July 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted. . . . . 11 Dec. 17	N. Y. 23 Feb. 82
Faber, John F., 20 July 17	adj.		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corp. 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . . 3 Apr. 09 to 18 Oct. 15 1 lt. depot sig. corps. . . . . 20 July 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	N. Y. 28 Dec. 79



TWENTY-SECOND ENGINEERS, N. Y. G.

(First Brigade)

216 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion July, 1917. Increased to a regiment by S. O. 275, A. G. O., October 29, 1917.

Four companies, organized at Mt. Vernon as Home Defense units, were mustered into the New York Guard November 2, 1917, and by G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, were attached to this regiment as Companies I, K, L and M.

By S. O. 289, A. G. O., November 14, 1917, Companies G, Pearl River, and H, Haverstraw, were transferred to the 1st Infantry, N. Y. G.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Headquarters Company, October 8, 1917; Company A, November 5, 1917; Companies B and C, November 26, 1917; Company D, October 8, 1917; Companies E and G, December 3, 1917; Company F, November 9th, 1917.

TWENTY SECOND REGIMENT, ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Treadwell, Harry H., 2 nov. 17	.....	cap. and rgtl. adj. 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols., 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 22 rgt . . . 14 may 77 corp. . . . . 18 apr. 79 sgt. . . . . 12 dec. 81 1 sgt. . . . . 23 nov. 85 2 lt. . . . . 8 apr. 89 1 lt. . . . . 10 mar. 90 bat. adj. . . . . 25 may 93 lt. col. . . . . 24 jan. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 jan. 99 col. by brevet . . . . . 23 oct. 02 retired. . . . . 6 oct. 05 assigned to duty with depot bat., 22 eng., 3 july 17 lt. col. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . . 5 sep. 17 col. . . . . 2 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 apr. 56
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Winthrop, Henry Rogers, 15 nov. 17	.....		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 22 jan. 00 1 lt. . . . . 24 may 00 cap. . . . . 30 sep. 02 comy. of sub . . . . . 7 oct. 05 with rank from . . . . . 30 sep. 02 resigned . . . . . 16 may 07 j. a. maj . . . . . 18 mar. 12 full and hon. dis . . . . . 16 may 13 r. l. . . . . 18 apr. 17 lt. col. . . . . 15 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 2 july 76
<i>Majors</i>				
Mahon, George Francis, 26 oct. 17	.....	corp. co. C, 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols., 9 may 98 sgt. . . . . 31 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 22 rgt . . . 2 sep. 93 corp. . . . . 13 sep. 97 sgt. . . . . 27 feb. 99 1 sgt. . . . . 27 mar. 99 2 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 03 cap. . . . . 1 feb. 04 full and hon. dis . . . . . 12 jan. 09 r. l. . . . . 2 july 17 cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . . 6 aug. 17 maj . . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 oct. 17	N. Y.

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>				
Haubold, Rudolph Otto, 14 nov. 17		cap. 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols. . . . . 9 may 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt. co. H, 22 rgt . . . . . 5 apr. 89 qm. sgt. . . . . 17 feb. 90 returned to ranks . . . . . 8 may 91 trs. to co. B. . . . . 21 june 91 corp. . . . . 19 sep. 92 returned to ranks . . . . . 20 feb. 93 corp. . . . . 21 aug. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 16 apr. 94 pvt. co. B, 22 rgt . . . . . 7 feb. 96 1 lt. . . . . 12 mar. 97 cap. . . . . 28 jan. 98 cap., as insp. of small arms practice . . . . . 21 june 01 with original rank. resigned, full and hon. dis . . . . . 16 nov. 05 r. l. . . . . 16 june 17 sup. officer 22 eng. . . . . 16 aug. 17 cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . . 5 sep. 17 maj . . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 nov. 17	N. Y. 13 jan. 70
Hayes, James Patrick, 20 nov. 17			pvt. 47 rgt., inf. . . . . 30 mar. 78 full and hon. dis . . . . . 10 apr. 83 pvt. 7 rgt., inf. . . . . 26 dec. 96 full and hon. dis . . . . . 20 may 02 pvt. cos. A, D, B, 7 inf . . . . . — june 16 pvt. co. A, 7 inf., N. Y. G . . . . . 20 aug. 17 maj. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17	Ire. 30 mar. 57
<i>Captains</i>				
Mansfield, John Collison, 6 july 16	A	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 22 inf. . . . . 12 apr. 97 corp. . . . . 27 nov. 99 qm. sgt. . . . . 19 mar. 00 1 sgt . . . . . 1 dec. 02 2 lt. (A), 22 eng . . . . . 30 nov. 04 1 lt. . . . . 29 jan. 06 1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 23 jan. 08 with rank from . . . . . 29 jan. 06 cap. . . . . 13 oct. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. depot bat. c. of eng. . . . . 6 july 16 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 sep. 17	N. Y. 17 sep. 76
Hearn, George Henry, 21 july 16	C		pvt. co. H, 22 inf . . . . . 13 jan. 87 dropped . . . . . 23 mar. 91 taken up . . . . . 24 may 97 trs. co. C . . . . . 21 june 97 corp. . . . . 30 oct. 99 sgt. . . . . 20 may 01 1 sgt . . . . . 8 feb. 04 2 lt. (C), 22 eng . . . . . 2 mar. 05 1 lt. c. of e. . . . . 6 apr. 08 with rank from . . . . . 30 mar. 08 cap. . . . . 11 may 09 with rank from . . . . . 4 may 09 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 5 sep. 17 with rank from . . . . . 21 july 16 accepted . . . . . 14 sep. 17	N. Y. 3 dec. 63

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Du Bois, Charles A., 11 aug. 17	D		pvt. 22 eng. . . . . 28 june 82 qm. sgt., rgt. . . . . 8 june 85 2 lt. . . . . 12 oct. 85 cap. . . . . 10 feb. 88 supn . . . . . 30 oct. 90 r. l. . . . . 7 apr. 14 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 5 sep. 17 with rank from. . . . . 11 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 8 july 61
Wolff, Daniel, 5 sep. 17	B	Pvt. co. B, 22 rgt. N. Y. Vols., 9 may 98 corp. . . . . 30 june 98 to 23 nov. 98	Pvt. co. B, 22 rgt hon. dis. . . . . 19 may 98 re-enlisted. . . . . 7 mar. 98 corp. . . . . 17 apr. 98 sgt. . . . . 21 oct. 01 2 lt. . . . . 16 may 02 1 lt. . . . . 15 dec. 02 cap. . . . . 6 feb. 05 cap. . . . . 23 jan. 08 rank . . . . . 6 feb. 05 full and hon. dis . . . . 16 aug. 09 cap. r. l. . . . . 13 sep. 15 det. to duty at Camp Whitman . . . . . 19 july 16 recruiting officer . . . . 7 aug. 16 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 5 sep. 17 with rank from. . . . . 11 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 17	Danish W. I. 29 aug. 65
Moses, Charles Griffiths, 8 nov. 17	adj.	2 lt. 22 N. Y. Vols., 9 may 98 to 12 oct. 98	pvt. 22 inf . . . . . 3 oct. 92 corp. . . . . 19 dec. 92 sgt. . . . . 22 jan. 94 1 sgt . . . . . 18 feb. 95 1 lt. bat. adj . . . . . 7 mar. 98 full and hon. dis . . . . 6 oct. 05 r. l. . . . . 18 aug. 17 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 5 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 jan. 72
Berning, Henry Rudolph, 15 nov. 17	E		pvt. co. E. . . . . 26 nov. 06 1 cl. pvt . . . . . 24 may 08 corp. . . . . 12 may 12 2 lt. . . . . 2 apr. 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 det. to duty with depot bat., 22 eng. 26 july 16 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 15 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 aug. 88
Duke, Elza Woodward, 20 nov. 17			pvt. co. K, 4 Mis- souri Inf. . . . . 95 to 97 cap. co. K, 4 Mis- souri Inf. . . . . 06 to 10 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	Mo. 4 feb. 82
Ludlow, George Richard, 20 nov. 17		Mexican border ser.	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 5 june 11 corp. . . . . 12 dec. 13 sgt. . . . . 20 dec. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 16 full and hon. dis. . . . 15 june 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 20 june 16 dis. . . . . 9 nov. 16 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 5 aug. 86
Watt, Charles Matthew, 20 nov. 17			cap. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 nov. 17	Pa. 2 aug. 88

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Hull, Frank Irving, 20 nov. 17			cap. 22 rgt. eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 26 mar. 81
Taylor, Frederick A., 22 nov. 17	sup. co.		cap. 22 eng. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 68
Gates, Milo Hudson, 23 nov. 17			chaplain 8 Mass. m. v. m. . . . . 99 to 04 cap. chaplain, 22 eng. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	Mass. 29 june 64
Livingston, Philip, 26 dec. 17	i.s.a.p		pvt. co. K, 7 rgt . . . . . 28 oct. 85 hon. dis . . . . . 8 dec. 92 1 lt. ord. dept . . . . . 8 feb. 09 with rank from . . . . . 30 jan. 09 cap. 12 inf . . . . . 8 may 09 with rank from . . . . . 22 apr. 09 full and hon. dis . . . . . 6 jan. 11 r. l. . . . . 7 july 16 det. to duty with depot bat . . . . . 8 july 16 cap. 22 eng. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 dec. 17	N. Y. 9 nov. 61
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Kelley, Eugene, 27 sep. 17	A		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 23 inf. . . . . 18 jan. 09 to 12 nov. 14 2 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 14 1 lt. . . . . 16 jan. 15 r. l. . . . . 21 dec. 15 det. to active duty with depot bat., 23 inf . . . . . 5 july 16 trs. to 22 eng. . . . . 27 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 27 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. 17	N. Y. 11 dec. 86
Roberts, William, 18 oct. 17	B	1 sgt. co. B, 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols., 11 may 98 returned to ranks, 8 sep. 98 mustered out, 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. H, 22 rgt . . . . . 13 sep. 88 corp. . . . . 15 may 91 trs. to co. B . . . . . 29 june 91 corp. . . . . 10 june 93 sgt. . . . . 12 aug. 95 1 sgt. . . . . 17 may 98 hon. dis . . . . . 6 mar. 99 pvt. co. B, 22 rgt . . . . . 19 mar. 00 corp. . . . . 27 jan. 02 sgt. . . . . 26 may 02 1 sgt. . . . . 3 june 07 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 27 jan. 09 with rank from . . . . . 18 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 09 with rank from . . . . . 3 nov. 09 2 lt. . . . . 7 mar. 13 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 12 nov. 68
Lang, Frank A., 20 nov. 17	E		1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 sep. 68
Earl, Ralph Waldo, 20 nov. 17	L		1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 dec. 86
Breck, Charles Wesley, 20 nov. 17	M		1st lt. 22 eng . . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 june 81

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Snider, John Noble, 20 nov. 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 fur. to n.g.r., 10 sep. 16	pvt. 7 inf. . . . . 16 oct. 11 corp. . . . . 10 apr. 14 sgt. . . . . 27 june 16 hon. dis. . . . . 14 june 17 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 aug. 86
Davis, Walter V., 20 nov. 17	bat. adj.		pvt. 10 inf. . . . . 8 mar. 07 corp. . . . . 16 june 09 acting qm. sgt. . . . . dropped . . . . . 1 mar. 10 taken up. . . . . 18 jan. 11 corp. . . . . 20 jan. 12 sgt. . . . . 15 nov. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 jan. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 6 mar. 16 acting 1 sgt. . . . . hon. dis. . . . . 19 july 17 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 21 oct. 84
Redmond, Edward Francis, 20 nov. 17	K		1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 19 nov. 79
Donovan, Lawrence Collins, 23 nov. 17	F		pvt. co. G, eng., trs. . . . . co. K, corp. . . . . 11 jan. 99 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 29 may 13 r. l. and reassigned to duty . . . . . 24 dec. 14 2 lt. . . . . 22 jan. 15 1 lt. . . . . 14 june 15 hon. dis. . . . . 26 feb. 17 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 25 july 90
McAfee, Knox, Jr., 23 nov. 17	D	corp. co. B, 22 N. Y. vol. inf., 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. 22 enr. . . . . 17 mar. 93 trs. to co. B. . . . . 21 mar. 98 corp. . . . . 17 may 98 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 5 nov. 00 2 lt. c. of e. . . . . 29 dec. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 nov. 08 1 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 4 dec. 17	N. Y. 1 jan. 74
Happener, William Van S., 23 nov. 17	bat. adj.		pvt. 22 rgt. eng. . . . . 21 dec. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 mar. 09 pvt. 22 eng. . . . . 10 sep. 17 rgtl. sgt. maj. . . . . 10 nov. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 2 sep. 78
Schaefer, Robert G., 4 dec. 17	C		pvt. 22 eng. . . . . 28 mar. 03 corp. . . . . 11 june 06 sgt. . . . . 27 may 07 2 lt. . . . . 4 may 14 r. l. . . . . 23 dec. 14 det. to active duty with depot bat., c. of e. . . . . 5 july 16 2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 dec. 17	Germ'y 9 june 75

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Davis, Albert E., 8 nov. 17	D		2 lt. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	
Dougherty, Theodore, 23 nov. 17	A		pvt. co. F, 22 eng. . . . . 19 nov. 17 2 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 july 82
Wathen, Ernest L., 20 nov. 17	I	Mexican border ser.	pvt. 71 inf. . . . . 8 may 16 hon. dis. . . . . 23 apr. 17 2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 22 july 95
Robertson, John Abraham, 20 nov. 17	L		2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	Pa. 22 july 80
Lydecker, Harry Ross, Jr., 20 nov. 17	M	Mexican border ser., 23 june 16 to 23 nov. 16	pvt. co A, 71 rgt. . . . . 8 may 16 dis . . . . . 2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 june 93
Codding, George Melvin, 20 nov. 17	K		2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17	Mass. 12 dec. 86
Glaser, William C. D., 28 nov. 17	sup. officer		2 lt. 22 eng. . . . . 28 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	Pa. 28 sept. 87
Peoples, John Carleton, 11 dec. 17	G		2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 dec. 17	Mass. 28 sep. 74
Sheldon, Rowland C., 11 dec. 17	C		2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 dec. 17	N. J. 24 june 76
McHale, Martin J., 11 dec. 17	E		2 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 dec. 17	Mass. 30 oct. 86
Johnson, Bradish G., 26 dec. 17	B		2 lt. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 dec. 17	N. Y.

Ep. J. Bishop.

## OFFICIAL REGISTER

### SQUADRON A, N. Y. G. (First Brigade)

*Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Avenue, New York City*

Troop A, Squadron A, N. G., N. Y., was mustered into the State service as a Depot Troop on March 14, 1916. On July 10, 1916, the formation of a Depot Squadron was authorized, which was mustered into the New York Guard and designated Squadron "A," N. Y. G., on following dates: Troop A, December 17, 1917; Troop B, December 18, 1917.

A large percentage of the men of this squadron have received commissions in the United States Army or other Federal Government appointments.

### SQUADRON A CAVALRY

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Barry, Herbert, 17 dec. 17			pvt. tr. A ..... 6 mar. 91 corp. .... 26 nov. 94 trs. tr. I. .... 5 mar. 95 sgt. .... 27 mar. 95 2 lt. .... 23 june 96 1 lt. tr. 3 ..... 18 dec. 96 cap. .... 16 feb. 00 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 07 full and hon. dis. .... 21 aug. 08 1 lt. depot tr. sq. A. .... 13 mar. 16 cap. .... 7 july 16 cap. sq. A, N. Y. G. .... 20 nov. 17 maj ..... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 21 dec. 17	N. C. 25 feb. 67
<i>Captains</i>				
Wendt, Alfred, 18 oct. 17	B		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. 1, sq. A. .... 11 apr. 95 to 2 mar. 06 1 lt. (1), sq. A ..... 2 mar. 06 trs. 1 cav. .... 28 dec. 11 cap. 1 cav. .... 11 june 13 supn. and assigned to duty ..... 10 dec. 13 r. l. school of equip- tation ..... 19 may 14 aide, staff c. g., div. .... 30 apr. 15 cap. sq. A, cav. .... 5 june 16 detailed as cap. aide, div. N. G. .... 12 june 16 1 lt. 1 cav. .... 28 june 16 cap. sq. A, cav. .... 18 oct. 17 accepted. .... 20 oct. 17	N. Y. 25 may 68
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Saltus, Rollin S., 18 oct. 17	adjt.		pvt. tr. A ..... 30 may 93 ropped ..... 23 jan. 94 taken up ..... 15 may 94 dropped ..... 20 may 95 taken up ..... 14 oct. 04 corp. .... 24 may 06 hon. dis. .... 21 oct. 10 1 lt. .... 18 oct. 17 accepted. .... 20 oct. 17	N. Y. 1 nov. 70
Hall, James Willet, 20 nov. 17			pvt. tr. I, sq. A. .... 19 july 98 artificer. .... 01 dis ..... 24 sep. 03 re-enlisted. .... 10 may 07 sgt. .... 15 may 07 dis ..... 10 june 98 re-enlisted depot tr. sq. A, as sgt. 1 lt. depot sq. A cav. .... 7 july 16 1 lt. sq. A, cav. .... 20 nov. 17 accepted. .... 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 24 jan. 74

## SQUADRON A, CAVALRY—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Brown, Lewis Howland, 20 nov. 17	sup. co.	.....	pvt., artif., tr. 3, sq. A, trs. tr. 4, qm. sgt. .... 24 oct. 02 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. .... 7 feb. 12 accepted. .... 9 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq. .... 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. .... 5 mar. 14 resigned. .... 30 nov. 15 2 lt. d. b. .... 7 july 16 2 lt. sq. A. .... 20 nov. 17 assigned. .... 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 13 apr. 80



SQUADRON B, N. Y. G.

(4th Brigade)

Headquarters, Troop H, Armory, Exhibition Park, Rochester

Organized as Depot Units and mustered into State service as follows: Troop H, Rochester, August 8, 1917; Troop I, Buffalo, September 21, 1917.

By S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917, Troops D, Syracuse; B, Albany; G, Utica; were attached, and the squadron made a part of 2d Brigade.

By G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1918, Troops B and G were detached and formed a squadron designated Squadron D. Attached to 4th Brigade.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Troop D, December 31, 1917. Other troops not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

SQUADRON B, CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Barry, William Crawford, Jr., 6 oct. 17			pvt. tr. H, depot bat. 13 june 16 2 lt. depot bat. 1 cav. 2 july 16 maj. sq. B, cav. 6 oct. 17 accepted 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 12 jan. 75
<i>Captains</i>				
Mathiesen, Christian, 2 july 17	I		enlisted, 74 inf. 23 mar. 08 dis. 24 mar. 12 re-enlisted tr. I, 1 cav. 10 apr. 15 discharged 1 july 17 cap. tr. I, 1 d. b. 2 july 17 accepted 1 cav. d. b. 6 july 17 cap. sq. B, cav. 2 july 17	Norway 14 oct. 84
Babcock, Perrin F., 4 dec. 17	D		pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. — mar. 15 dis. — apr. 17 cap. sq. B, cav., N Y. G. 4 dec. 17 accepted 11 dec. 17	N. Y. 8 aug. 92
Allen, Atkinson, 17 dec. 17	H		pvt. 29 apr. 12 full and hon. dis. 3 may 15 pvt. 13 apr. 16 2 lt. sq. B. 3 nov. 17 cap. 17 dec. 17 accepted 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 10 nov. 86
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Burrows, Lorenzo, III 16 oct. 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 13 mar. 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 N. Y. cav. 6 mar. 15 corp. 21 june 16 pvt. tr. B. 16 june 17 hon. dis. 21 sep. 1 1 lt. tr. I, sq. B. 16 oct. 17 accepted 23 oct. 17	Mich. 19 feb. 93
Speares, Herbert W., 3 nov. 17	adjt.		pvt. 101 sep. co. 8 july 98 full and hon. dis. 17 apr. 05 pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 24 sep. 06 hon. dis. 27 feb. 08 pvt. depot unit, tr. H, 1 cav. 10 july 16 regt. sgt. maj., 1 prov. regt. N. G. N. Y. 11 aug. 17 sgt. tr. H, sq. B, to 2 se. 17 1 lt. sq. B, cav. 3 nov. 17 accepted 7 nov. 17	N. Y. 26 mar. 77
Evers, Frank William, 8 nov. 17	M	Mexican bord. ser...	1 lt. sq. B, cav. 8 nov. 17 accepted 15 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 july 92
Churchill, Arthur B., 4 dec. 17	D		1 lt. tr. D, cav. sq. B. 4 dec. 17 accepted 6 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 aug. 87

## SQUADRON B, CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Anstice, Mortimer R., 17 dec. 17	H	.....	pvt. depot unit, tr. H, cav ..... 13 june 16 1 lt. sq. B, cav ..... 17 dec. 17 accepted ..... 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 4 june 86
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Downer, Huntington, 16 oct. 17	I	.....	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav ..... 7 may 12 hon. dis. as sgt. .... 15 dec. 15 re-enlisted ..... 15 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. sq. B, 24 oct. 17 2 lt. tr. I, sq. B ..... 16 oct. 17 accepted ..... 20 oct. 17	N. Y. 22 aug. 87
Soule, Oscar Frank, 17 dec. 17	D	.....	pvt. 1 cav. h. c. detach- ment ..... 4 mar. 12 hon. dis. .... 2 nov. 14 2 lt. tr. D, sq. B ..... 17 dec. 17 accepted ..... 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 17 mar. 90
Wall, William H., 17 dec. 17	H	.....	pvt. tr. H, sq. B ..... 13 june 17 act. sgt., 2 lt. sq. B .. 17 dec. 17 accepted ..... 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 6 jan. 74

SQUADRON C, N. Y. G.  
(2d Brigade)

Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

Organized as a Depot unit, 1st Cavalry, June, 1916. Reorganized and mustered into State service August 27, 1917.

By S. O. 268, A. G. O., October 20, 1917, again reorganized as a squadron to consist of four troops to be designated Troops A, B and C, at Brooklyn, and Troop E, at West New Brighton, authorized by S. O. 318, A. G. O., December 19, 1917, and attached to the 1st Brigade.

Troop K was organized at Huntington, L. I., from a Home Defense unit and attached to the squadron by G. O. 58, A. G. O., December 19, 1917. Squadron transferred to 2d Brigade, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Troop C, October 8, 1917; Troop F, November 19, 1917; Troop K, October 9, 1917.

SQUADRON C, CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born	
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Major</i>					
DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck, 1 aug. 17		pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C..... to 9 feb. 05 8 mar. 97 9 feb. 05 18 mar. 08 13 mar. 08 9 mar. 12 11 mar. 12 10 dec. 13 6 june 16 5 july 16 det. to duty with depot bat., 1 cav. 8 july 16 maj. 10 aug. 17 accepted. 10 aug. 17	N. Y. 4 dec. 76	
<i>Captains</i>					
Dewey, Seth B., 5 sep. 17	adjt.	Mexican border service..... 19 june 16 to 18 mar. 17	pvt. sq. C..... full and hon. dis..... re-enlisted..... corp..... sgt..... qm. sgt..... sup. sgt..... 1 sgt..... hon. dis..... cap. sq. C, cav..... accepted.....	26 apr. 09 5 mar. 15 20 mar. 16 17 feb. 13 17 may 15 27 mar. 16 19 june 16 1 may 17 29 june 16 5 sep. 17 10 sep. 17	N. Y. 28 feb. 82
Murphy, Francis A., 5 sep. 17	sud. off.	Mexican border ser..... 30 june 16 to 20 mar. 17	pvt. tr. K, 1 cav..... sup. sgt., hdqrs. tr..... regtl. sup. sgt..... cap. 1 cav..... accepted.....	22 june 16 2 apr. 17 10 apr. 17 5 sep. 17 10 sep. 17	N. Y. 13 june 90
Ludwig, Frederick W., 5 sep. 17	C		pvt. 2 cav..... promoted and warranted qm. sgt..... full and hon. dis..... re-enlisted..... qm. sgt., depot squad..... cap..... accepted.....	17 may 12 30 nov. 14 17 may 15 17 may 15 21 june 17 5 sep. 17 10 sep. 17	N. Y. 11 july 86
Graves, Robert Franklin, 5 sep. 17	A		pvt. tr. C..... corp..... sgt. sq. C..... 1 sgt. tr. E, 1 cav..... 2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 lt..... full and hon. dis..... cap. tr. A, 1 cav..... accepted.....	18 nov. 01 31 aug. 04 13 feb. 06 6 may 12 1 feb. 16 19 dec. 16 7 july 17 5 sep. 17 10 sep. 17	N. Y. 19 feb. 80

## SQUADRON C, CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Miller, John, 23 nov. 17	F		pvt. 2 cav. . . . . 23 apr. 12 1 sgt. tr. F, 1 cav. . . . . 24 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 may 15 cap. depot bat., cav. . . . . 8 aug. 16 cap. sq. C. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 8 june 78
Hart, Augustin Snow, 23 nov. 17 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 17 nov. 16 resigned. . . . . 11 dec. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., tr 5, sq. C. . . . . 16 apr. 06 to 20 mar. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. . . . . 20 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. . . . . 10 dec. 13 1 lt. . . . . 2 dec. 15 resigned. . . . . 11 dec. 16 cap. sq. C. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 may 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Phillips, Edward C., 11 dec. 17	A		pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. . . . . 20 mar. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 mar. 15 dis. . . . . 13 mar. 16 re-enl. tr. A, 1 cav. . . . . 15 mar. 16 2 lt. sq. C. . . . . 5 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 may 88
MacLean, Burdge P., Jr., 11 dec. 17	K		2 lt. tr. K. . . . . 11 oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 82 18 sept.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>				
McLeer, Henry John, 5 sep. 17	C		2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 sep. 17	
Lindsay, Roy Warriner, 20 oct. 17	K		pvt. tr. K, 1 cav. . . . . 25 sep. 17 1 sgt. . . . . 9 oct. 17 2 lt. tr. K, 1 cav. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 oct. 17	N. Y. 21 feb. 77

SQUADRON D, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

Headquarters, Armory Troop B, New Scotland Avenue, Albany

TROOP B

Armory, New Scotland Avenue, Albany

Organized as a Depot unit and mustered into the State service July 16, 1917. as a troop of the 1st Cavalry.

Attached to Squadron B, by S. O. 255, A. G. O. October 6, 1917. Detached from Squadron B and attached to Squadron D, G. O. 58, A. G. O. November 22, 1917.

Mustered into New York Guard, November 16, 1917. Performed duty guarding the Aqueduct.

TROOP G

Armory, 321 Lafayette Street, Utica, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Troop and mustered into State service August 31, 1917, as a troop of the 1st Cavalry.

Attached to Squadron B, by S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917. Detached from Squadron B, and attached to Squadron D, G. O. 58; A. G. O., November 21, 1917.

Mustered into New York Guard, November 16, 1917. Performed duty guarding the Aqueduct.

SQUADRON D, CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Damon, Maurice S., 22 nov. 17			pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 8 dec. 04 dropped . . . . . 19 oct. 05 taken up . . . . . 28 feb. 07 corp. . . . . 13 feb. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 dec. 11 1 lt. tr. B, depot bat. 13 apr. 17 cap. 1 cav. . . . . 15 may 17 maj. sq. D . . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 nov. 17	
<i>Captains</i>				
Westcott, Addison H., 9 aug. 17	G		pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. . . . . 1 june 12 sgt. . . . . 17 dec. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 mar. 15 cap. . . . . 9 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 9 aug. 17	
Van Nough ys, Frank M., 11 dec. 17	B		pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 15 oct. 06 to 1 feb. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 21 june 17 1 lt. depot bat. . . . . 25 june 17 cap. sq. D, cav. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 dec. 17	N. Y. 12 apr. 85
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Gilbert, Albert C., 14 sep. 17	G		pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. . . . . 21 june 12 1 lt. sq. D, cav. . . . . 14 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 sep. 17	
Van V leenburgh, John B., 11 dec. 17	adjt.		pvt. 3 sig. corps. . . . . 31 may 97 pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 15 jan. 02 corp. . . . . 13 nov. 02 sgt. . . . . 22 feb. 04 1 sgt. . . . . 28 feb. 00 dis. . . . . 13 june 16 1 lt. sq. D, cav. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 25 feb. 77
Clerk, Edgar B., 26 dec. 17	B	fed. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 to 17 mar. 17 30 mar. 17 to 21 june 17 resig ed com., 26 july 17	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 28 oct. 14 dis. . . . . 20 june 17 2 lt. tr. B, sq. D, cav. 7 aug. 17 1 l . . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 june 94

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

SQUADRON D, CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD — *Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Servatius, Clifford P., 14 sep. 17	G		pvt. tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 1 nov. 12 cap. . . . . 13 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 mar. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 7 june 16 sup. sgt. . . . . dis. . . . . 6 july 17 2 lt. . . . . 14 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 sep. 17	

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Armory, 1988 Broadway, New York City

Organized as depot batteries and mustered into State service, Battery A, August 20, 1917; Battery B, August 14, 1917; Battery C, August 8, 1917; Battery D, August 27, 1917; Battery E, September 20, 1917.

Batteries A and C transferred to 3d Field Artillery October 6, 1917, S. O. 255, A. G. O.

Mustered into New York Guard, Battery A, December 26, 1917; Battery F, November 27, 1917. Performed active duty guarding the Aqueduct.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i> Strong, Prentice, 20 oct. 17			landsman, 1 div. Conn. N. G. . . . . 10 may 01 to 31 oct. 01 pvt., corp., tr. 3, sq. A, N. G. N. Y. . . . . 16 mar. 06 to 4 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. . . . . 25 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 12 cap. . . . . 20 jan. 13 cap. r. l. . . . . 2 dec. 15 detailed to active duty depot bat., 1 f. a. . . . . 5 july 16 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 14 aug. 16 cap. . . . . 28 dec. 16 resigned . . . . . 16 feb. 17 cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 23 july 17 maj. 1 f. a. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 17	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
<i>Captains</i> Leech, Robinson, 11 oct. 17	F		pvt. sq. A, cav. . . . . 11 jan. 11 corp. . . . . 30 nov. 09 sgt. . . . . 27 mar. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 july 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 6 july 15 trans. to depot sq. A, 29 june 16 hon. dis. . . . . 12 sep. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 7 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 oct. 17	N. Y. 4 may 84
Ehrich, Manfred W., 20 oct. 17	B		2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 7 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 20 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 17	N. Y. 76
Sutton, George Wm., Jr., 8 nov. 17	A		pvt. 1 m. b. . . . . 10 may 16 hon. dis. . . . . 23 july 17 2 lt. . . . . 18 july 17 r. l. . . . . 27 oct. 17 cap. 1 f. a. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 nov. 17	Pa. 4 june 87
Dunlap, Charles Edw., 11 dec. 17	D	pvt. batty. A, 1 bat. Mass. vol. mil., 12 nov. 08 to 12 nov. 11	pvt. batty. B, 1 f. a. . . . . 9 nov. 15 corp. . . . . 25 apr. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 8 july 16 hon. dis. . . . . 9 aug. 16 2 lt. . . . . 10 aug. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 28 june 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 8 nov. 17 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 dec. 17	Pa. 3 dec. 89
<i>First Lieutenants</i> Cartwright, Charles Edw., 7 sep. 17	D	Mass. service batty. A, 1 bat. 1 a., Mass. vol. mil., 1889-92. pvt., corp., co. D, 1 rgt. inf., Mass. vol. mil., 1892-96. pvt., corp., sgt.	1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 7 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 sep. 17	Mass. 23 dec. 70

## FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Conclude?)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Stern, Albert, 1 oct. 17	sup. off.		1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	Ohio 22 feb. 68
Hathaway, Stewart S., 18 oct. 17	adjt.		pvt. tr. 4, sq. A, cav. . . . . 10 may 07 farrier . . . . . 16 mar. 09 saddler . . . . . 10 dec. 09 farrier . . . . . 17 may 10 trans. tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 18 jan. 12 qm. sgt. . . . . 11 july 12 trans. tr. D, 1 sq. cav. . . . . 5 nov. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 mar. 15 1 lt., adjt., 1 f. a. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. J. 25 july 84
Smaney, Edward P., 20 oct. 17	B		pvt. qm. c. . . . . 26 apr. 17 tr. to hdq. div. . . . . 12 june 17 dis. . . . . 25 july 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 17 aug. 17 1 lt. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 9 sep. 14
Gardner, Arthur, 8 nov. 17	A		pvt. 1 m. b. . . . . 18 mar. 16 corp. . . . . 2 lt. . . . . 17 july 17 r. l. . . . . 27 oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	Neb. 21 feb. 88
Orvis, Schuyler A., 9 nov. 17	E		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 2 feb. 14 trans. to N. G. res. . . . . 9 feb. 17 dis. . . . . 1 june 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 9 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 dec. 17	N. J. 30 june 92
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Vietor, Carl Louis, 11 oct. 17	F		pvt. tr. I, sq. A. . . . . 14 oct. 04 trans. tr. A, sq. I. . . . . 18 jan. 12 saddler . . . . . 20 feb. 12 trans. tr. A, sq. A. . . . . 5 mar. 14 qm. sgt. . . . . 8 dec. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 june 16 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 25 jan. 89
Hazel, George Alex., 18 oct. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16	pvt. co. I, 9 regt. . . . . 5 june 89 corp. . . . . 26 oct. 91 sgt. . . . . 8 dec. 92 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 oct. 02 pvt. 1 batty . . . . . 19 apr. 10 dropped . . . . . 19 mar. 13 2 lt. vet. corps. . . . . 28 june 16 resigned . . . . . 17 mar. 17 r. l. . . . . 24 sep. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 21 may 72
Meyer, Schuyler M., 20 oct. 17	F		pvt. tr. D, 1 sq. . . . . 10 nov. 11 trans. sq. A, tr. D. . . . . 5 mar. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 nov. 14 pvt. 1 f. a. . . . . — july 17 2 lt. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 17	N. Y. 27 oct. 85
Egan, James P., 26 dec. 17	A	Mex. border service . . . . . must. in. . . . . 28 june 16 sgt. . . . . 4 sep. 16 sup. sgt. . . . . 5 sep. 16 must. out. . . . . 1 nov. 16	pvt. 1 f. a. . . . . 26 jan. 15 corp. . . . . 25 apr. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 31 may 17 pvt. 1 f. a. . . . . 1 oct. 17 bat. sup. sgt. . . . . 2 oct. 17 2 lt. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 dec. 16	N. Y. 29 jan. 69
Roberts, George, 28 dec. 17	A		2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 28 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 july 84



SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY, N. Y. G.  
(Second Brigade)

Armory, 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Battalion, composed of Batteries A and C. Designated 2d Field Artillery, N. Y. G. G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917.

Attached to 1st Brigade, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917; transferred to 2d Brigade, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917. Battery C of Depot Battalion became Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, November 5, 1917. Battery D, Nyack, transferred to 1st Infantry and designated Company B, S. O. 289, A. G. O., November 14, 1918.

Batteries mustered into New York Guard on dates as follows: Battery A, November 19, 1917; Battery E, November 5, 1917; Battery F, November 19, 1917; Battery G, December 3, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Royce, Henry Herbert, 8 July 16			pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 17 apr. 83 corp. . . . . 17 apr. 84 sgt. . . . . 7 dec. 85 1 sgt. . . . . 5 apr. 87 1 lt. . . . . 15 July 89 hon. dis. . . . . 15 aug. 98 cap. batty. I, 13 rgt. . . . . 14 sep. 00 cap. c. a. c. with o. r. . . . . 23 jan. 08 rank . . . . . 14 sep. 00 retired . . . . . 1 June 10 det. to command depot bat., 2 f. a. . . . . 3 July 16 maj. depot bat. . . . . 8 July 16 maj. 2 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 18 sep. 17	Nova Scotia.
<i>Captains</i>				
Chemidlin, Emile D., 8 July 16	adj.		pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 7 mar. 87 corp. . . . . 7 mar. 89 sgt. . . . . 24 sep. 89 2 lt. . . . . 4 apr. 92 1 lt. . . . . 10 July 90 hon. dis. . . . . 15 aug. 98 cap. 13 rgt. h. a. . . . . 14 sep. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 25 sep. 02 cap. depot bat., 2 f. a. . . . . 8 July 16 cap. 2 f. a. with o. r. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 6 June 67
Buys, Thomas A., 14 July 16	A		pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batt. f. a. . . . . 31 oct. 92 to 1 nov. 97 pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 15 oct. 00 to 21 nov. 05 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 21 dec. 09 1 lt. . . . . 8 apr. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 12 Jan. 11 cap. . . . . 14 apr. 11 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 22 nov. 13 resigned . . . . . 9 aug. 15 cap. depot bat., 2 f. a. . . . . 14 July 16 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 17 with rank from . . . . . 14 July 16 accepted . . . . . 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 7 mar. 71
Dienst, Herbert Charles, 10 aug. 16	E		pvt., sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. . . . . 24 May 11 to 18 mar. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 18 mar. 14 r. l. . . . . 6 June 16 detailed to active duty depot bat., 2 f. a. . . . . 5 July 16 cap. d. b. 2 f. a. . . . . 10 aug. 16 cap 2 f. a. with o. r. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 sep. 17	N. Y. 15 oct. 85

## SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY, NEW YORK GUARD—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Weiner, Alphonse William, 22 nov. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 june 16 resigned. . . 31 aug. 16	pvt. h. c., sgt., 1 cl., sgt., 1 batty. . . . . 1 nov. 10 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 11 may 14 cap. adj. 2 bat. . . . . 24 mar. 16 resigned. . . . . 31 aug. 16 r. l. . . . . 1 oct. 17 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	Ire. 13 july 86
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Bergstein, Frederick Wm., 21 june 16	E		pvt., corp., 2 batty. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. . . . . 31 oct. 07 to 4 may 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 4 may 14 r. l. . . . . 31 dec. 15 1 lt. d. b. . . . . 21 june 16 1 lt. 2 f. a. with o. r. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 sep. 17	N. Y. 2 jan. 87
Jacobs, Robert Elliott, 26 dec. 17	A		pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 13 may 98 corp. . . . . 17 apr. 99 sgt. . . . . 15 may 01 hon. dis. . . . . 4 mar. 07 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 aug. 75
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Rogers, William W., 20 july 16	B		pvt., corp., sgt. . . . . 17 apr. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . — oct. 13 2 lt. d. b. . . . . 20 july 16 2 lt. f. a. with o. r. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 18 sep. 89
Greene, Frank, 5 sep. 17	A		pvt. 3 batty. . . . . 12 oct. 90 corp. . . . . 14 oct. 92 sgt. . . . . 3 feb. 91 dis. . . . . 21 oct. 95 2 lt. d. b., 2 f. a. . . . . 20 july 18 2 lt. 2 f. a. with o. r. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 11 oct. 66
Van Brakel, Herman A., 11 oct. 17	E	mustered out u. s. ser. . . . . 12 jan. 17 resigned. . . . 26 mar. 17	pvt. 2 batty. . . . . 11 jan. 06 corp. . . . . 4 june 07 sgt. . . . . 29 jan. 09 trs. batty. E. . . . . 24 june 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 1 mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 20 mar. 16 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 29 mar. 16 2 lt. . . . . 20 sep. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 26 mar. 17 r. l. . . . . 15 oct. 17 2 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 20 july 86

THIRD FIELD ARTILLERY N. Y. G.  
(Fourth Brigade)

Headquarters, 29 Masten Avenue, Buffalo.

Organized as a Depot Battalion of 3d Field Artillery, July, 1917, by authority of S. O. 255, A. G. O., and Battery A of Syracuse and C of Binghamton were transferred from the 1st Field Artillery to this battalion. Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Battery E, November 20, 1917; Battery B, November 20, 1917; Batteries D and F, November 26, 1917.

Battery G was authorized by G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Brendel, Henry W., 3 aug. 16	.....	cap. 65 regt. N. Y. vols. . . . . 17 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt. co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 1 apr. 78 trs. co. I, 65 inf. . . . . 17 jan. 82 sgt. . . . . 14 june 84 2 lt. . . . . 15 sep. 84 resigned. . . . . 7 feb. 88 pvt. co. I, 65 inf. . . . . 26 may 90 2 lt. . . . . 10 nov. 91 1 lt. . . . . 16 may 93 cap. . . . . 12 july 97 bvt. maj. . . . . 30 nov. 06 maj. 65 inf. . . . . 3 dec. 08 with rank from. . . . . 24 nov. 08 resigned. . . . . 13 feb. 13 r. l. . . . . 28 july 16 detailed to duty 3 f. a. 3 aug. 16 maj. 3 f. a. . . . . 10 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 oct. 17	N. Y. 10 dec. 57
<i>Captains</i>				
Norton, George H., 15 july 16	i. s. a. p.	cap. 65 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. . . . . 18 nov. 89 to 28 dec. 95 2 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 95 1 lt. . . . . 5 june 97 cap. . . . . 1 may 98 i. s. a. p. with o. r. . . . . 3 jan. 06 supn. reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. 65 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 r. l. . . . . 5 july 16 detailed to duty with depot bat. 65 inf. . . . . 15 july 16 cap. with o. r. . . . . 16 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 24 oct. 63
Chapin, Frank M., 3 aug. 16	sup. off.	1 lt. bat. adjt. 65 regt. N. Y. vols. . . . . 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	2 lt. 65 inf. . . . . 20 mar. 88 hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 89 pvt. co. F. . . . . 15 july 95 bat. qm. sgt. . . . . 15 july 95 1 lt. qm. bat. . . . . 4 dec. 95 cap. . . . . 9 feb. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 mar. 07 r. l. . . . . 28 july 16 duty depot bat. 3 f. a. 3 aug. 16 cap. 3 f. a. . . . . 16 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 oct. 17	.....
Gilfillan, Andrew Boyd 10 nov. 16	B	pvt., corp., co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 aug. 16	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. co. I, 65 inf., corp., sgt. . . . . 25 jan. 97 to 24 may 00 2 lt. (H) . . . . . 24 may 00 1 lt. . . . . 18 june 01 cap. . . . . 4 aug. 13 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. . . . . 11 july 16 resigned. . . . . 15 sep. 16 r. l. . . . . 25 oct. 16 detailed to duty with depot bat. . . . . 10 nov. 16 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. . . . . 16 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 sep. 73

## THIRD FIELD ARTILLERY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Gwinner, Joseph M., 16 nov. 16	adjt.	.....	pvt., gm. sgt., co. K, 65 inf. .... 30 june 09 to 10 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 10 may 12 1 lt. .... 5 aug. 14 cap. .... 1 apr. 15 r. l. .... 11 july 16 detailed to duty with depot bat. .... 16 nov. 16 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. .... 16 oct. 17 accepted. .... 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 24 dec. 77
Brost, Jacob, 14 july 17	F	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. .... 14 june 98 to 19 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16 out 1 oct. 16 into 24 nov. 16 out 24 mar. 17	pvt. corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. .... 4 sep. 99 to 13 jan. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. .... 13 jan. 12 2 lt. 3 f. a. with o. r. .... 11 july 16 1 lt. .... 2 aug. 16 resigned. .... 15 sep. 16 1 lt. .... 29 sep. 16 cap. .... 11 nov. 16 resigned. .... 23 may 17 r. l. .... 12 july 17 duty with depot bat., 3 f. a. .... 14 july 17 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. .... 16 oct. 17 accepted. .... 3 nov. 17	N. Y. 30 dec. 79
Johnson, John W., 8 aug. 17	.....	.....	cap. 1 f. a. .... 8 aug. 17 accepted. .... 20 aug. 17 trans. to 3 f. a. .... 6 oct. 17	N. Y. 9 feb. 76
Barrett, Nelson True, 21 sep. 17	.....	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. .... 1 may 98 to 19 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16 out 24 mar. 17	pvt. corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. .... 3 apr. 93 to 12 dec. 96 2 lt. .... 12 dec. 96 1 lt. .... 11 june 01 cap. 65 inf. .... 15 mar. 09 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. .... 11 july 16 resigned. .... 5 may 17 r. l. .... 17 aug. 17 detailed to duty with 3 f. a. .... 21 sep. 17 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. .... 16 oct. 17 accepted. .... 19 oct. 17	N. Y. 14 dec. 68
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Schoen, Stanislaus, 7 dec. 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 5 aug. 16	1 lt. 65 inf. .... 3 mar. 16 1 lt. with o. r. .... 11 july 16 detailed to duty with 3 f. a. .... 7 dec. 16 1 lt. 3 f. a. with o. r. .... 16 oct. 17 accepted. .... 24 oct. 17	Ger. 27 oct. 73
Weed, Grover Cleveland, 6 sep. 17	A	.....	pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. .... 15 july 12 corp. .... 14 may 13 sgt. .... 11 june 14 dis. .... 15 july 15 pvt. co. C, 3 inf. .... 19 sep. 15 trans. to depot unit, 3 inf. .... 15 july 16 1 lt. 3 f. a. .... 6 sep. 17 accepted. .... 6 sep. 17 trans. to 3 f. a. .... 6 oct. 17	N. Y. 28 nov. 86
Hamilton, Charles H., Jr., 8 nov. 17	E	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. vols. .... 26 apr. 98 dis. .... 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. I, 65 inf. .... 26 apr. 98 color bearer. .... 27 may 01 hon. dis. .... 20 may 07 1 lt. 3 f. a. .... 8 nov. 17 accepted. .... 12 nov. 17	Scot. 30 sep. 79

THIRD FIELD ARTILLERY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
McDougall, Philip Sidney, 23 nov. 17	F		pvt. co. C, 65 inf. .... 14 jan. 07 dropped. .... 8 apr. 07 taken up. .... 6 mar. 16 1 lt. 65 inf. .... 26 june 16 r. l. .... 10 aug. 16 1 lt. 3 f. a. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 21 nov. 82
Holst, Walter E. C., 6 dec. 17	B		1 lt. 3 f. a. .... 6 dec. 17 accepted. .... 10 dec. 17	Den'rk. 3 aug. 77
De Rango, William E., 15 dec. 17	D	pvt. gov.'s tr. B, 1 Ohio sq. 2 apr. 03 dis as 1 sgt. 12 aug. 10	pvt. 128 sep. co. .... 98 pvt. 28 sep. co. .... 28 aug. 99 dropped. .... 7 jan. 02 1 lt. 3 f. a. .... 15 dec. 17 accepted. .... 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 mar. 76
Eaton, Otis D., 8 aug. 17		Pa. n. g. service, co. K, 13 inf. 3 years, 16 mar. 11 to 16 mar. 14	1 lt. 1 f. a. .... 8 aug. 17 accepted. .... 10 sep. 17 trans. to 3 f. a. .... 6 oct. 17	Pa. 8 jan. 93
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Stone, Frederick L., 6 sep. 17	A		2 lt. 1 f. a. .... 6 sep. 17 accepted. .... 6 sep. 17 trans. to 3 f. a. .... 6 oct. 17	N. Y. 11 apr. 90
Wilgus, Laurens E., 4 dec. 17	E		2 lt. 3 f. a. .... 4 dec. 17 accepted. .... 10 dec. 17	N. Y. 6 dec. 91
Post, Fred Curtiss, 6 dec. 17	B		pvt. 65 inf. .... 22 june 11 dis. .... 12 oct. 14 2 lt. 3 f. a. .... 6 dec. 17 accepted. .... 10 dec. 17	N. Y. 12 apr. 91
Pankow, Albert R., 15 dec. 17	D		2 lt. 3 f. a. .... 15 dec. 17 accepted. .... 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 feb. 79
Landon, Roy M., 27 dec. 17	C	u. s. navy, 4 years, 11 may 11 to 10 may 15	pvt. batty. C, 1 f. a. . 8 aug. 17 2 lt. 3 f. a. .... 27 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 may 92

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## EIGHTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, N. Y. G.

(First Brigade)

*Headquarters, 29 West Kingsbridge Road, New York City*

Organized as a Depot Battalion, 8th Coast Artillery, N. G., N. Y., and 1st Company was mustered into State service September 13, 1917, as 8th C. A. C. By S. O. 245, A. G. O., September 26, 1917, the following companies of the 10th Infantry were transferred to this regiment: Co. G, Yonkers; Co. H, Mt. Vernon; Co. L, White Plains.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: 1st, 2d and 3d Companies, November 19, 1917; 4th Company, November 21, 1917; 5th Company, December 17, 1917; 6th Company, November 21, 1917; G Company (9th), December 6, 1917; H Company (10), November 30, 1917; 11th Company, November 27, 1917; L Company (12th), December 4, 1917; 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th Companies, November 2, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson, 14 June 17			2 lt. (E), 8 rgt. .... 19 apr. 04 cap. .... 21 mar. 05 supn. .... 10 dec. 06 assigned 33 co. c. a. c. 19 nov. 08 cap. c. a. c. .... 4 June 09 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 Jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 retired. .... 30 June 15 maj. d. b. .... 14 June 17 maj. 8 c. d. c. .... 14 June 17 accepted. .... 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 26 Aug. 63
Winterroth, Emil J., 16 June 17		1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 27 July 98	pvt. co. K, 9 inf. .... 18 May 85 corp. .... 12 Jan. 87 2 lt. (I) .... 15 June 87 trs. (H) .... 19 Sep. 88 1 lt. (D) .... 25 Apr. 89 hon. dis. .... 20 Sep. 92 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. .... 16 June 93 insp. rifle practice, 1 lt. 9 inf. .... 2 Feb. 96 2 lt. (L) .... 1 May 98 supn. .... 22 Dec. 98 assigned to duty i. s. a. p. 9 inf. .... 14 June 99 cap. i. s. a. p. 9 inf. 24 May 00 reg. qm. with o. r. .... 19 Oct. 03 comy. of sub. 9 inf. with o. r. .... 17 May 07 cap. c. a. c. .... 23 Jan. 08 with rank from. .... 24 May 00 qm. maj. .... 16 Feb. 11 r. l. .... 1 Sep. 14 maj. 9 c. a. c. .... 5 Sep. 17 accepted. .... 14 Sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. .... 6 Oct. 17	N. Y. 3 Jan. 64
<i>Captains</i>				
McVicar, William, 27 June 16	G	Pvt. co. B, 8 rgt., N. Y. Vols. 16 June 98 to 3 Nov. 98	pvt. 4 sep. co. .... 7 May 96 dropped. .... 16 July 98 taken up. .... 12 Dec. 98 corp. .... 3 Feb. 02 sgt. .... 15 Feb. 04 1 sgt. .... 24 Feb. 05 2 lt. .... 26 Dec. 06 1 lt. 10 inf. .... 10 July 11 resigned. .... 12 Apr. 12 cap. 10 inf., depot bat. .... 27 June 16 assigned to 8 c. d. c. 26 Sep. 17 cap. with o. r. .... 23 Nov. 17 accepted. .... 1 Dec. 17	N. Y. 8 Dec. 78

EIGHTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, 28 June 16	L		pvt. co. C, 71 rgt. . . . . 9 oct. 96 corp. . . . . 2 may 98 asst. a. g. . . . . 8 dec. 98 cap. depot bat., 10 inf. . . . . 28 June 16 cap. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 28 June 16 accepted. . . . . 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 4 Oct. 70
Thiede, Otto. . . . . 26 June 17	H		pvt. co. B, 1 rgt. . . . . 24 Mar. 02 corp. . . . . 11 Nov. 02 sgt. . . . . 26 Mar. 06 qm. sgt. . . . . 20 Dec. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Dec. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 27 Oct. 09 corp. . . . . 23 Jan. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 Apr. 11 re-enlisted. . . . . 17 Apr. 11 sgt. . . . . 14 July 11 1 sgt. . . . . 17 Aug. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 28 July 16 cap. depot bat., 10 inf. . . . . 26 June 17 trs. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 Sep. 17 cap. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	
Thompson, John Means, 7 Aug. 17		2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 1 lt. . . . . 5 June 98 to 15 Nov. 98	pvt. gov. guards, S. C. S. T. . . . . 5 Jan. 81 to 30 Sep. 82 pvt. co. B, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 25 Oct. 93 hon. dis. . . . . 31 Jan. 94 pvt. co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 29 Apr. 98 2 lt. (K), 71 inf. . . . . 30 Apr. 98 resigned. . . . . 27 Sep. 99 1 lt., bat. adj., 9 rgt. . . . . 25 July 05 cap. (H) . . . . . 27 Feb. 06 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 Jan. 08 with rank from. . . . . 27 Feb. 06 resigned. . . . . 10 Feb. 14 r. l. . . . . 19 July 15 cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 trans. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 6 Oct. 17	S. C. 14 June 64
Davis, Harrie, 5 Sep. 17	i. s. a. p.		cap. c. a. c. . . . . 5 May 08 hon. dis. . . . . 16 Sep. 10 r. l. . . . . 16 July 17 cap. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 Sep. 17	Ire. 7 Dec. 59
Nugent, Charles Francis, 5 Sep. 17	1	Enrolled. . . . . 12 July 98 and mustered in as 1 lt. 203 rgt., N. Y. Vols. . . . . 19 July 98 dis. . . . . 25 Mar. 99	pvt. 4 sep. co. . . . . 6 Sep. 84 corp. . . . . 18 Oct. 87 sgt. . . . . 3 May 88 1 sgt. . . . . 22 Nov. 90 1 lt. . . . . 7 May 97 cap. . . . . 22 Nov. 01 resigned. . . . . 31 May 05 2 lt. (E), 8 regt. . . . . 17 Oct. 05 supn. . . . . 10 Dec. 06 2 lt. (A), 8 regt. . . . . 22 Jan. 08 with rank from. . . . . 17 Oct. 05 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 13 Oct. 08 with rank from. . . . . 28 Sep. 08 bvt. maj. . . . . 10 Mar. 11 resigned. . . . . 7 May 12 r. l. cap. . . . . 6 July 17 cap. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Sep. 17	N. Y. 12 July 66

## EIGHTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Finlay, John Joseph, 5 sep. 17	sup. officer		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 14 may 96 to 13 mar. 13 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 mar. 13 cap. 9 c. d. c. . . . . 16 aug. 16 retired. . . . . 21 aug. 16 cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 sep. 17	N. Y. 17 aug. 52
Pollard, George Mort, 5 sep. 17	3		pvt. 2 regt., inf., Cal. N. G. . . . . — aug. 85 to — sep. 88 pvt. 3 regt., inf., Ala. N. G. . . . . 88 to 90 2 lt. 9 regt., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 15 feb. 01 1 lt. . . . . 4 apr. 02 cap. . . . . 9 aug. 04 cap. c. a. c. with o. r. 23 jan. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 oct. 09 cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 sep. 17	
Hegeman, John Comstock, 26 oct. 17	adj.		pvt. f. h. . . . . 3 dec. 06 sgt. . . . . 25 may 08 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 3 feb. 10 with rank from. . . . . 21 jan. 10 1 lt. . . . . 3 may 11 supn. own request, det. aide chief c. a. 17 may 11 r. l. . . . . 1 sep. 14 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. . . . . 16 june 17 cap. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 18 may 84
Burdge, Harrie, 20 nov. 17	2	corp. co. E, N. Y. Vols, 8 regt., 2 may 98 sgt. . . . . 16 may 98 pvt. . . . . 9 aug. 98 to 3 nov. 98	pvt. co. E, 8 regt. . . . . 13 nov. 96 corp. . . . . 10 dec. 97 1 sgt. . . . . 14 apr. 99 1 lt. . . . . 22 nov. 00 10 dec. 06 det. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 20 aug. 17 1 lt. . . . . 5 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 nov. 17	Eng. 7 july 78
Johnson, Reginald H., 23 nov. 17	1		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 30 oct. 01 corp. . . . . 22 dec. 05 1 sgt. . . . . 30 oct. 08 10 jan. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 30 oct. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 5 sep. 17 1 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 23 nov. 17 cap. . . . . 28 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 19 oct. 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Slawson, John W., 14 june 17	L		pvt. co. I, 71 inf. . . . . 9 oct. 00 corp. . . . . 4 apr. 01 trs. to co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 16 dec. 02 dropped. . . . . 3 jan. 06 1 lt. d. b., 10 inf. . . . . 14 june 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 sep. 17 1 lt. with o. r. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 feb. 80



EIGHTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Higgs, Clarence Wilson, 21 July 17	H	.....	pvt. co. H, 10 inf. . . . . 6 apr. 08 corp. . . . . 23 jan. 11 sgt. . . . . 19 jan. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 22 June 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 apr. 13 corp. . . . . 20 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 may 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 19 may 15 sgt. . . . . 17 feb. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 24 July 16 1 lt. d. b., 10 inf. . . . . 21 July 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 sep. 17 1 lt. with o. r. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 21 Nov. 84
Rose, William G., 5 sep. 17	adj.	.....	pvt. 8 regt. . . . . 8 July 95 trs. to 9 inf. . . . . 11 Oct. 07 sgt. maj. j. g. . . . . 21 mar. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 mar. 16 warrant continued. . . . . — dis. . . . . — 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 17	N. Y. 3 Aug. 73
Freestone, Jesse H., 5 sep. 17	2	.....	pvt. 9 regt. co. F. . . . . 23 July 00 corp. . . . . 15 Apr. 01 sgt. . . . . 22 Apr. 04 1 sgt. . . . . 20 Feb. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 May 06 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 Sep. 17	N. Y. 12 Aug. 73
Welsh, Henry Bradshaw, 5 sep. 17	adj.	1 Lt 14 N. Y. V., 17 may to 21 June 98	pvt. co. B, 7 regt. . . . . 30 Oct. 86 dropped. . . . . 18 Nov. 87 taken up. . . . . 4 June 88 dropped. . . . . 31 Aug. 89 taken up. . . . . 21 Jan. 95 dropped. . . . . 19 June 95 taken up. . . . . 16 Oct. 96 dropped. . . . . 31 Dec. 96 taken up. . . . . 11 Feb. 97 dropped. . . . . 25 May 97 taken up. . . . . 13 Oct. 97 dropped. . . . . 22 Sep. 98 1 lt. r. l., 14 inf. . . . . 1 July 16 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. d. c. . . . . 26 Sep. 17	N. Y. 19 July 67
Archer, Walter A., 5 sep. 17	1	.....	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. d. c. . . . . 26 Sep. 17	.....
Whitbeck, John Walter, 5 sep. 17	3	.....	pvt. co. D, 22 regt. . . . . 6 Jan. 02 corp. . . . . 14 Feb. 05 qm. sgt. . . . . 25 Nov. 05 2 lt. 9 regt. . . . . 17 Apr. 06 1 lt. . . . . 12 Nov. 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 Jan. 09 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 Sep. 17	.....

## EIGHTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Lord, James Couper, 14 nov. 17	adj.		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 7 june 04 1 lt. bat. adj. . . . . 22 may 06 1 lt. with o. r. . . . . 28 dec. 06 resigned. . . . . 3 feb. 08 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 10 apr. 12 resigned. . . . . 14 oct. 13 r. l. . . . . 17 june 15 1 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 may 81
Pennefather, John Raymond, 23 nov. 17	2		pvt. 30 co., 8 c. d. c. . . . . 2 june 15 corp. gun pointer. . . . . 24 june 16 resigned. . . . . 13 apr. 17 2 lt. . . . . 10 apr. 17 dis. account of physical disability . . . . . 4 june 17 r. l. . . . . 29 june 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 dec. 17	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Walker, Stuart H., 5 sep. 17	1		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 6 jan. 99 corp. . . . . 6 june 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 aug. 04 pvt. d. b. co. A, 7 inf. . . . . 27 june 16 full and hon. dis. . . . . 2 aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 sep. 17	Ken'ky. 27 sep. 78
Garthwaite, Albert Newton, 1 nov. 17	G		pvt. 4 co. . . . . 28 dec. 91 corp. . . . . 6 jan. 96 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 jan. 97 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 1 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 9 nov. 17	N. Y. 15 sep. 70
De Fritch, Hugo Gibert, 20 nov. 17	sup. co.		2 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 26 oct. 86
Winchester Henry Carroll, Jr., 23 nov. 17	3		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 07 dropped. . . . . 21 oct. 14 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 nov. 17	Md. 25 apr. 85
Strang, Arthur Innis,	L		2 lt. d. b., 10 inf. . . . . 14 june 17 trs. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 sep. 17 2 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 apr. 74
Wells, James Lee, Jr., 26 dec. 17	3		2 lt. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 17	N. Y. 4 feb. 99

9TH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Organized as a Depot Battalion and transferred to 8th C. A. C., October 6, 1917.  
G. O. 45, A. G. O.

Reorganized as 9th Regiment, C. A. C., N. Y. G., by transfer to it of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, October 8, 1917. G. O. 46, A. G. O. Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Field and Staff, November 19, 1917; Headquarters Company, December 21, 1917; Sanitary Detachment, December 12, 1917; Supply Company, November 19, 1917; 1st Company, November 12, 1917; 2d Company, November 12, 1917; 3d Company, November 12, 1917; 4th Company, November 14, 1917; 6th Company, November 13, 1917; 7th Company, November 15, 1917; 8th Company, November 19, 1917; 11th Company, December 5, 1917 (organized as a Home Defense Unit).

Name, grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Delafield, John Ross, 8 oct. 17			col. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 8 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 oct. 17	N. Y. 8 may 74
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Burleigh, George W., 18 oct. 17			lt. col. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 oct. 17	
<i>Majors</i>				
Delafield, Edward C., 8 oct. 17	1 bat.		maj. . . . . 29 oct. 17 with rank from. . . . . 8 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 July 77
Hodges, William Lemmon, 8 oct. 17	3 bat.		maj. . . . . 29 oct. 17 with rank from. . . . . 8 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 2 nov. 17	
Stoddard, Francis R., 8 oct. 17	2 bat.	pvt. batty. A, 1 Mass. arty., u. s. vols., 26 apr. 98 to 14 nov. 98	pvt. batty. A, 1 Mass. arty. . . . . 25 apr. 98 corp. . . . . 10 may 99 dis. . . . . 29 sep. 99 pvt. co. F, 65 regt. . . . . 25 sep. 99 ord. sgt. . . . . 25 sep. 99 retd. co. F. . . . . 10 oct. 99 2 lt. . . . . 23 dec. 99 1 lt. . . . . 9 nov. 00 resigned . . . . . 26 feb. 01 2 lt. co. K, 14 regt. . . . . 29 dec. 02 1 lt. co. H. . . . . 30 dec. 04 cap. . . . . 25 may 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 27 nov. 06 r. l . . . . . 27 may 15 cap. depot bat. 71 inf. . . . . 22 june 16 hon. dis. . . . . 18 oct. 16 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 24 june 16 r. l . . . . . 22 nov. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 4 apr. 17 maj. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 29 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 nov. 17	Mass. 26 July 77
<i>Captains</i>				
Thebaud, Paul Gibert, 8 oct. 17	i. s. a. p.		cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 29 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 23 feb. 66
Gage, Samuel Edson, 8 oct. 17	2		enl. tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 25 apr. 01 corp. . . . . 22 may 08 dropped . . . . . 31 mar. 10 taken up. . . . . 29 aug. 10 sgt. . . . . 23 feb. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 jan. 15 cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 8 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. J. 13 July 66
Sillocks, Henry, 8 oct. 17	1		cap. . . . . 29 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 July 76

## NINTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Lane, Theodore Twyford, 8 oct. 17	7	.....	cap. .... 8 oct. 17 accepted. .... 2 nov. 17	.....
Scott, Alfred Irving, 8 oct. 17	5	.....	1 lt. .... 29 oct. 17 cap. .... 23 nov. 17 with rank from. .... 8 oct. 17 accepted. .... 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 oct. 80
Perry, John Moore, 8 oct. 17	4	.....	cap. .... 29 oct. 17 with rank from. .... 8 oct. 17 accepted. .... 5 nov. 17	.....
Duffield, Howard, 8 nov. 17	chap.	.....	cap. .... 8 nov. 17 accepted. .... 6 dec. 17	.....
Davidson, Frank Everett, 8 nov. 17	.....	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 regt. .... 3 nov. 79 full and hon. dis. .... 6 nov. 99 pvt. depot bat. 7 inf. .... 23 june 16 dis. .... 23 june 16 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. .... 29 oct. 17 cap. .... 8 nov. 17 accepted. .... 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 15 dec. 60
Pomeroy, Horace F., 23 nov. 17	8	3 yrs. 2 regt. N. G. St. Maine, co. L.	cap. c. a. c. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 28 nov. 17	Maine 25 july 76
Smith, Barrett Putnam, 23 nov. 17	6	.....	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. .... 29 oct. 17 cap. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 sep. 83
Keyes, Leonhard Alexander, 11 dec. 17	11	.....	cap. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 1 sep. 86
Suydam, Walter Lispenard, 26 dec. 17	sup. co.	.....	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. .... 15 nov. 17 cap. .... 26 dec. 17 accepted. .... 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 20 may 54
Williams, H. Pushae, 26 dec. 17	12	1 sgt. co. I, 9 trng. regt., Plattsburg, 1916. Ft. Totten trng. bat., 16-17.; lt. v. c. a.	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. .... 23 nov. 17 cap. .... 26 dec. 17 accepted. .... 28 dec. 17	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Dos Passos, Louis Hays, 8 oct. 17	bat. agt.	.....	1 lt. .... 8 oct. 17 accepted. .... 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 3 dec. 76
Campbell, Douglas, 8 oct. 17	2	pvt. tr. K, 1 u. s. vol. cav. s. a. war, 26 june to oct. 17, 98.	1 lt. .... 29 oct. 17 accepted. .... 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 24 june 75
Kingsbury, Willoughby Joseph, 8 oct. 17	4	.....	trans. v. c. a. to 9 c. a. c. as 1 sgt. .... 8 oct. 17 1 lt. .... 8 oct. 17 accepted. .... 1 dec. 17	Mass. 22 aug. 81
Low, Ethelbert Ide, 23 nov. 17	1	.....	2 lt. .... 29 oct. 17 1 lt. .... 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 25 apr. 80
Harrison, John T., 23 nov. 17	7	.....	1 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 28 nov. 17	Md.
Lines, Harry Klapp, 23 nov. 17	bat. adjt.	.....	1 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 28 nov. 17	.....
Teague, Walter D., 23 nov. 17	8	.....	pvt. 8 co. 9 c. a. c. .... 8 oct. 17 1 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 4 dec. 17	Ind. 18 dec. 84
Hoes, Ernest P., 4 dec. 17	10	.....	1 lt. .... 4 dec. 17 accepted. .... 6 dec. 17	N. Y. 26 nov. 76

NINTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i> Hollander, Elmer Rand, 4 dec. 17	5	3 yrs. in Mass. vol. mil. 1 corps cadets, Boston — nov. 90 to — nov. 93	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	Mass. 16 aug. 70
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> Archbold, Robert Paul, 5 sep. 17	3	pvt. co. M, 9 inf., N. Y. Vols. 2 may 98 dis. . . . . 15 nov. 98	enlisted co. A, 9 inf., 15 dec. 98 dis. . . . . 23 nov. 12 re-enlisted 13 co., 9 c. a. c. . . . . 1 July 16 dis. . . . . 30 June 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 17	N. Y. 25 June 78
Foley, Frank C., 5 sep. 17	2	.....	pvt. h. c. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 2 dec. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 June 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 June 15 dis. . . . . 14 July 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 sep. 17	Penn. 8 June 90
O'Brien, Edward, 5 oct. 17	.....	.....	pvt. co. A, 9 regt. . . . . 10 apr. 93 lance corp. . . . . 24 apr. 96 corp. . . . . 2 apr. 97 full and hon. dis as sgt. . . . . 30 oct. 99 re-enlisted. . . . . 28 apr. 02 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 June 09 re-enlisted. . . . . 13 July 14 dis. . . . . 12 July 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 oct. 17	N. Y. 1 Jan. 70
Messenger, John, 8 oct. 17	8	.....	2 lt. with rank from. . . . . 8 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 dec. 17	N. Y. 13 nov. 77
Jenks, Edwin Brown, 8 oct. 17	10	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 regt. . . . . 3 mar. 99 dropped. . . . . 4 mar. 04 taken up. . . . . 20 May 04 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 June 04 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 15 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Nov. 17	N. Y. 5 mar. 77
Cruse, George Edwin, 23 Nov. 17	6	.....	2 lt. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	Md. 9 Nov. 73
Crawford, Henry Eames, 23 Nov. 17	7	.....	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. . . . . 13 Jan. 08 dropped. . . . . 7 Apr. 08 taken up. . . . . 23 Nov. 08 corp. . . . . 15 May 11 trs. to tr. E, 2 cav. . . . . 23 Feb. 12 sgt. . . . . 3 June 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 Oct. 13 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . — Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 Nov. 17	N. Y. 9 June 83
Watjen, Louis, 4 Dec. 17	1	1 year 4 mos. in 5 regt. Uhlands, German army (1897-1899). corp. . . . . 98 vice 1 sgt. . . . . 99 dis. Ger- man army. . . . . 07	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . accepted. . . . . 4 Dec. 17 6 Dec. 17	N. Y. 15 July 76
Lowther, William Earle, 11 Dec. 17	4	.....	pvt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 8 Oct. 17 2 lt. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 Dec. 17	Ohio. 21 Dec. 79

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## 13TH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

*Armory, Corner Jefferson and Simmer Avenues, Brooklyn*

Organized as a Depot Battalion, N. G., N. Y., in August, 1917. Designation changed to 13th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. G., by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917. Organized as a regiment S. O. 326, A. G. O., December 29, 1917.

12th Company, originally 11th Company, 8th C. A. C., transferred to this regiment by S. O. 284, A. G. O., November 9, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: 1st Company, August 14, 1917; 2nd Company, August 14, 1917; 3d Company, September 4, 1917; 4th Company, September 25, 1917; 5th Company, November 20, 1917; 6th Company, November 27, 1917; 7th Company, November 27, 1917; 8th Company, November 27, 1917; 9th Company, December 14, 1917; 10th Company, November 16, 1917; 11th Company, Far Rockaway, October 19, 1917; 12th Company, December 10, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Smith, Clarence Wilbur, 20 dec. 17		1 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. G, 13 inf. . . . 19 nov. 85 corp. . . . . 6 oct. 90 hon. dis. . . . . 22 sep. 92 pvt. co. A, 13 inf. . . . 5 june 93 corp. . . . . 6 feb. 94 1 lt. (B) . . . . . 21 may 94 cap. (E) . . . . . 14 mar. 98 maj. . . . . 11 oct. 01 cap. (E) . . . . . 6 june 02 bvt. maj. . . . . 10 feb. 03 resigned . . . . . 14 mar. 05 asst. insp. 2 brig. cap. with o. r. . . . . 15 apr. 05 i. s. a. p. and ord. off. maj. . . . . 12 dec. 07 supn. reassigned . . . . 21 jan. 08 maj. ord. dept. . . . . 6 feb. 08 with rank from . . . . . 12 dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 25 aug. 08 with rank from . . . . . 17 aug. 08 maj. sub. dept. . . . . 21 june 09 with rank from . . . . . 10 june 09 insp. gen. maj. . . . . 25 apr. 11 with rank from . . . . . 10 june 09 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 4 jan. 12 retired . . . . . 4 jan. 12 insp. gen. maj. . . . . 16 dec. 12 with rank from . . . . . 10 june 09 r. l. . . . . 1 sep. 14 maj. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 16 june 17 col. . . . . 20 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 20 may 67
<i>Majors</i>				
Dean, Frank, 20 dec. 17			pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 3 jan. 95 to 16 may 98 pvt. co. A, 13 rgt. . . . 31 may 98 to 28 nov. 98 pvt., corp., co. A, 13 rgt. . . . . 29 nov. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. (A), 13 rgt. . . . 15 aug. 00 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 03 resigned . . . . . 10 nov. 05 1 lt. (E), 13 rgt. with o. r. . . . . 29 nov. 05 cap. (A) . . . . . 22 june 06 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 resigned . . . . . 15 june 15 r. l. . . . . 27 june 16 cap. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 maj. . . . . 20 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 10 sep. 71

THIRTEENTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD *(Continued)*

Name, grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Babcock, Edwin Gates, 5 sep. 17	2		pvt. tr. C. . . . . 12 apr. 97 trs. to tr. CC . . . . . 13 june 98 lance corp. . . . . 25 june 98 trs. to tr. C. . . . . 16 nov. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 16 jan. 99 pvt. co. F, 13 rgt. . . . . 17 feb. 99 corp. . . . . 16 mar. 99 sgt. . . . . 1 mar. 00 1 sgt. . . . . 27 june 01 1 lt. . . . . 29 july 02 cap. (B), 13 rgt. . . . . 10 may 07 cap. e. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 with rank from . . . . . 10 may 07 resigned . . . . . 17 june 12 r. l. . . . . 17 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 11 sep. 17	N. Y.
Murray, Edward George, 5 sep. 17	11		pvt. co. A, 2 inf. . . . . 11 jan. 00 dropped . . . . . 21 nov. 03 taken up . . . . . 7 may 04 dropped . . . . . 8 apr. 05 taken up, trs. 17 co. c. a. c. . . . . 22 may 08 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 24 jan. 10 with rank from . . . . . 14 jan. 10 1 lt. . . . . 19 july 10 with rank from . . . . . 15 july 10 cap. . . . . 1 apr. 12 resigned . . . . . 10 feb. 14 cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 sep. 17	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
MacDwyer, Patrick S., 4 dec. 17	10	corp. 69 u. s. vols. 2 may 98 to 30 nov. 98	pvt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . . 12 may 96 corp. . . . . 1 may 99 sgt. . . . . 22 nov. 99 regtl. sgt. maj. . . . . 9 may 09 2 lt. . . . . 5 july 16 1 lt. . . . . 25 oct. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 18 apr. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 15 nov. 17 cap. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 6 dec. 17	Ir. 26 jan. 74
Shinn, Charles Patterson, 26 dec. 17	1	sgt. co. L, 22 regt. N. Y. vols. 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 22 regt. . . . . 10 dec. 88 corp. . . . . 20 mar. 91 sgt. . . . . 26 june 93 hon. dis. . . . . 1 may 94 pvt. co. C, 13 regt. . . . . 2 jan. 96 corp. . . . . 10 nov. 96 sgt. . . . . 12 oct. 97 2 lt. . . . . 11 mar. 99 1 lt. . . . . 15 june 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 nov. 00 r. l. . . . . 23 july 17 1 lt., adjt. 13 c. d. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 dec. 17	N. J. 1 oct. 69
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Shaw, Albert Embree, 5 sep. 17	8		pvt. co. B, 13 regt. . . . . 8 mar. 04 corp. . . . . 23 dec. 04 sgt. . . . . 30 oct. 05 2 lt. 13 regt. . . . . 3 june 07 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 with rank from . . . . . 3 june 07 resigned . . . . . 10 june 12 r. l. . . . . 1 sep. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 11 sep. 17	N. Y. 7 sep. 84

## THIRTEENTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<b>First Lieutenants — Continued</b>				
Mills, Clarence, 5 sep. 17	5		pvt. 5 co. c. a. c. . . . . 17 nov. 08 corp. . . . . 24 jan. 10 sgt. . . . . 7 may 12 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 7 dec. 12 1 lt. . . . . 26 jan. 14 resigned. . . . . 2 oct. 14 r. l. . . . . 15 june 15 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 sep. 17	N. Y. 10 4 july 83
Planco, Vincent Norris, 5 sep. 17	11	1 lt. batty. F, 5 arty. — apr. 98 to — apr. 01 Santiago-Phillipine eng., 1899-1900. China relief expedi- tion, 1900-1901.	pvt. co. F, 22 inf. . . . . 2 apr. 97 to 7 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 16 june 79
Hardmeyer, Joseph Grover, 20 nov. 17	4		pvt. 12 co. c. a. c. . . . . 17 jan. 05 corp. . . . . 10 may 10 sgt. . . . . 24 may 10 1 sgt. . . . . 23 may 11 1 class gunner. . . . . 13 june 11 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 10 june 12 resigned. . . . . 2 jan. 15 1 lt. 13 c. d. . . . . 6 july 15 resigned. . . . . 1 nov. 15 r. l. . . . . 30 aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 dec. 17	Ohio. 10 4 may 86
Barrett, Louis Stanley, 20 nov. 17	3	trumpeter, tr. C, N. Y. cav. . . . . 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., co. I, 13 regt., trs. co. G, f. m., trs. co. C, trs. co. G, trs. to band, sgt. . . . . 30 jan. 91 to 5 mar. 02 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 28 june 11 resigned. . . . . 21 july 15 r. l. . . . . 8 june 16 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 13 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 14 feb. 74
Downey, Eugene Vincent, 23 nov. 17	7		pvt. co. G, 13 regt. . . . . 6 mar. 06 corp. . . . . 29 jan. 07 sgt. . . . . 3 june 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 13 jan. 10 with rank from. . . . . 29 dec. 09 resigned. . . . . 28 may 12 r. l. . . . . 9 jan. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 feb. 85
Young, Daniel F., Jr., 4 dec. 17	4		enld. 3 co., c. a. c. . . . . 12 sep. 03 corp. . . . . 11 july 05 hon. dis. . . . . 24 sep. 07 2 lt. . . . . 13 sep. 07 assigned to duty 3 co. c. a. c. . . . . 24 sep. 07 resigned. . . . . 21 jan. 09 2 t. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 11 oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	11 jan. 85



THIRTEENTH COAST ARTILLERY CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Roehsler, John Leonard, 4 dec. 17	10		pvt. co. E, 13 regt. . . . . 17 sep. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 june 00 pvt. 23 regt., co. G. . . . . 17 dec. 00 dis. . . . . 1 mar. 02 pvt. 10 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 16 nov. 17 1 lt. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 july 71
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Serr, Daniel F., 7 nov. 17	5	enl. co. L, 22 regt. N. Y. vols. . . . . 24 may 98 mustered out . . . . . 23 nov. 98	enlisted co. K, 13 regt. 26 june 94 mustered out. . . . . 16 may 98 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 july 75
Duffy, Henry S., 4 dec. 17	2		enl. co. B, 13 regt. inf. 20 nov. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 16 may 98 re-enlisted co. B, 13 regt. inf. . . . . 30 june 99 batty. B, 13 h. a. corp 1 mar. 00 sgt. . . . . 19 nov. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 12 sep. 05 re-enlisted. . . . . 27 mar. 06 sgt. . . . . 18 june 06 1 sgt. . . . . 14 may 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 apr. 12 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 aug. 17 1 sgt. . . . . 28 sep. 17 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 dec. 17 2 lt. 2 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	Conn. 18 jan. 79
Fisher, Lyman Jackson, 4 dec. 17	10		pvt. co. G, 1 regt. . . . . 26 apr. 98 dropped. . . . . 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 10 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	N. Y. 23 feb. 77
White, Henry D., Jr., 4 dec. 17	6		enlisted 13 c. a. c. . . . . 15 oct. 12 dropped. . . . . 23 mar. 15 taken up. . . . . 22 june 16 corp. . . . . 25 july 16 hon. dis. . . . . 22 july 17 re-enlisted 13 c. a. c. . . . . 7 aug. 17 sgt. . . . . 30 oct. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 7 dec. 17 2 lt. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 13 may 94
Martin, Charles Currie, 4 dec. 17	1		enlisted. . . . . 25 feb. 02 corp. . . . . 28 june 04 sgt. . . . . 17 may 07 dis. . . . . 21 dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 july 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 dec. 17	N. Y. 17 apr. 85
Lyon, Charles Frederick, 19 dec. 17	11	enl. 47 N. Y. vols. . . . . 2 may 98 mustered into fed. ser. Porto Rico; mustered out regt. . . . . 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. D, 47 inf. . . . . 5 may 97 dropped. . . . . 24 apr. 99 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 19 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 5 june 80
Kemble, William H., 26 dec. 17	3		enlisted 23 inf. . . . . 1 sep. 04 dis. . . . . 27 dec. 09 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 jan. 18	Del. 13 apr. 86

## MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<i>Majors</i>				
Becker, Edward Water- bury, 6 aug. 17		asst. surg. 21 sep. co. 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 06 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. . . . . 24 feb. 08 with rank from . . . . . 25 may 06 cap. m. c. . . . . 3 july 09 with rank from . . . . . 26 june 09 accepted . . . . . 3 july 09 maj. . . . . 8 oct. 12 resigned . . . . . 25 mar. 14 r. l. . . . . 7 may 17 maj. m. c. . . . . 26 oct. 17 with rank from . . . . . 6 aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 20 apr. 76	2 inf.
Maguire, Thomas Francis, 14 aug. 17	mustered into u. s ser. . . . . 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17	asst. surg. 69 inf. cap. 28 may 02 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . . 21 feb. 08 with rank from . . . . . 23 may 02 cap. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 with rank from . . . . . 28 may 02 maj. . . . . 13 june 14 r. l. . . . . 4 apr. 17 maj. . . . . 15 nov. 17 with rank from . . . . . 14 aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . 29 oct. 69	69 inf.
Townsend, Charles Emer- son, 15 sep. 17		maj. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 sep. 17		1 inf.
Clinton, Charles Alex- ander, 8 oct. 17		cap. . . . . 8 nov. 17 maj. . . . . 23 nov. 17 with rank from . . . . . 8 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17		9 c. a. c.
Brown, Samuel Alburtus, 11 oct. 17		asst. surg. 12 inf. cap. 3 apr. 03 surg. maj. . . . . 30 nov. 06 supn., reassigned . . . . . 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. . . . . 16 mar. 08 with rank from . . . . . 30 nov. 06 maj. m. c. . . . . 17 may 09 with rank from . . . . . 30 nov. 06 resigned . . . . . 26 apr. 11 comy. maj. . . . . 19 dec. 12 resigned . . . . . 6 aug. 15 maj. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. J. . . . . 7 jan. 74	hdqrs. 1 brig.
Ayers, Lemuel De Los, 11 oct. 17		pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 7 may 16 1 lt. m. c. d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 11 aug. 16 maj. m. c. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	Pa. . . . .	7 inf.
Van Wagenen, Cornelius Doremus, 18 oct. 17	acting asst. surg. u. a. . . . . 11 sep. 98 to 7 aug. 99 u. s. recruiting officer, 8 aug. 16 mustered out, 15 sep. 16	cap. asst. surg. 171 inf. . . . . 3 june 98 supn. . . . . 14 jan. 99 assigned to duty with 71 inf. . . . . 4 oct. 99 cap. asst. surg. 71 inf. . . . . 14 dec. 99 recommissioned . . . . . 12 may 03 with rank from . . . . . 3 june 98 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 may 04 r. l. . . . . 30 june 16 duty with d. b. 71 inf. . . . . 30 june 16 r. l. . . . . 9 aug. 17 maj. m. c. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 oct. 17		71 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
De Vries, Joseph Carlisle, 15 nov. 17		asst. surg. as cap., 14 regt. .... 16 feb. 06 supny. and reassigned to duty .... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg., cap. with o. r. .... 11 feb. 08 hon. dis. .... 24 june 09 maj. .... 15 nov. 17 accepted ..... 17 nov. 17		47 inf.       47 inf.
Tieck, Gustav J. J., 23 nov. 17	German navy, 1890-1891	cap. m. c. .... 11 oct. 17 Ger- maj. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 3 dec. 17	Ger- many. 15 nov. 70	22 eng.
Keyes, James J., 4 dec. 17		maj. m. c. .... 4 dec. 17 accepted. .... 8 dec. 17	Ire. .... 24 may 60	23 inf.
Grove, Chauncey Wayne, 11 dec. 17		maj. m. c. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 13 dec. 17	Pa. .... 15 dec. 79	3 inf.
Eschelman, Karl Ferdi- nand, 17 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c. .... 31 may 11 hon. dis. .... 3 dec. 13 cap. m. c. .... 19 oct. 17 maj. m. c. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted ..... 21 dec. 17	Can. .... 15 oct. 82	74 inf.
Wright, Thew, 26 dec. 17		asst. surg. 74 rgt., of the grade of cap. ... 7 june 07 supn. and reassigned to duty .... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg., of the grade of cap. .... 24 feb. 08 with rank from. .... 7 june 07 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 with rank from. .... 7 june 07 resigned. .... 28 mar. 11 maj. m. c. .... 26 dec. 17 accepted ..... 28 dec. 17	Mass. .... 19 june 77	4 brig.
<i>Captains</i>				
Bishop, Eliot, 29 feb. 08		pvt. hosp. corps, asst. hosp. stwd., sgt. hosp. corps, 13 inf. 2 apr. 07 to 4 mar. 08 asst. surg. cap. .... 4 mar. 08 cap. m. c. .... 17 may 09 cap. m. c. .... 5 sept. 17 with rank from. .... 29 feb. 08 accepted ..... 24 sep. 17	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 80	2 f. a.
Clairborne, J. Herbert, 10 may 17	enrolled in N. Y. city to serve 2 years... 2 may 98 mustered in as 1 lt. bat. adj., 13 may 98 cap. co. G, 23 july 98 dis. at Camp Ham- ilton, Ky., 15 oct. 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 13 may 98 rank from 13 may 98 cap. .... 23 july 98	cap. r. l. .... 9 apr. 17 duty with d. b., 12 inf. .... 10 may 17 cap. m. c. .... 5 sep. 17 with rank from. .... 10 may 17 accepted ..... 18 sept. 17	N. C. ... 29 june 61	12 inf.

## MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUÁRD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Dean, William I., 14 July 17		1 lt. . . . . 14 June 17 accepted . . . . . 11 July. 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 15 Feb. —	27 Apr. 77	
Dunseith, James Gracey, 3 Aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 25 Oct. 16	pvt., 1 cl. Pvt. f. h. . . . . 3 Dec. 07 to 28 Dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 28 Dec. 09 cap. . . . . 2 Jan. 13 resigned. . . . . 13 July 17 r. l. . . . . 26 July 17 cap. . . . . 3 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 Aug. 17	N. Y. . . . . 17 Apr. 80	s. c. and depts.
Sherwood, William Davies, 18 Aug. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 19 May 15 cap. m. c. . . . . 18 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Aug. 17	N. Y. . . . . 83	8 c. a. c.
Waggoner, William C., 5 Sep. 17		cap. m. c. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 Sep. 17	Ill. . . . . 13 July 81	23 inf.
Guess, Harry Carl, 16 Oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 Aug. 16 resigned. . . . . 9 Oct. 16	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 Feb. 15 r. l. . . . . 6 Jan. 17 det. to duty with d. b. 3 f. a. . . . . 6 Jan. 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 6 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 16 Jan. 88	3 f. a.
Hunt, Charles Frederick, 26 Oct. 17		cap. m. c. . . . . 26 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 Oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 28 July 78	22 engs
A'Hearn, Martin Joseph, 13 Nov. 17		1 lt. d. b., 2 inf., 1 lt. m. c., 2 inf. . . . . 23 July 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 13 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . 20 Mar. 88	2 inf.
Brown, Christopher Wm., 14 Nov. 17		enlisted 3 f. h. . . . . 4 May 16 dis. . . . . 4 July 16 cap. m. c. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . 13 Sep. 79	47 inf.
Bradner, Frank William, 15 Nov. 17	1 lt. m. r. c., u. s. a., 18 May 17 hon. dis. . . . . 10 Sep. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 13 Sep. 17 cap. . . . . 15 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Nov. 17	..... 14 Dec. 68	13 c. dc.
Haden, John B., 20 Nov. 17	cap. m. d., 12 regt., 1 Apr. 98 cap., asst. surg., 12 regt., N. Y. vols., 6 May 98	cap. m. c., 12 inf. . . . . 20 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 Nov. 17	Texas. . . . . 27 Aug. 71	12 inf.
White, Edgar William, 23 Nov. 17		cap. m. c. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 Nov. 17	.....	
Rooney, James Francis, 28 Nov. 17		cap. m. c. . . . . 28 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 Nov. 17	.....	2 f. h.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard		
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Satterlee, George Reese, 4 dec. 17		pvt. co. K, 7 regt. . . . . 13 dec. 93 dropped. . . . . 18 oct. 95 taken up. . . . . 13 may 96 dropped. . . . . 18 dec. 96 taken up. . . . . 18 june 97 dropped. . . . . 3 dec. 97 taken up. . . . . 22 sep. 98 trs. to h. c. . . . . 16 may 00 corp. . . . . 28 sep. 00 asst. h. s. . . . . 21 june 01 asst. surg. 7 regt. cap. 29 nov. 07 supn. and reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. . . . . 7 feb. 08 cap. m. c. with o. r. . . . . 17 may 09 f. and h. dis. . . . . 17 jan. 11 cap. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 dec. 17		9 c. a. c.
O'Connor, John Henry, 4 dec. 17	1 lt. m. c., u. s. n. g. 15 july 17 3 aug. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 20 apr. 15 15 july 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 13 june 69	69 inf.
Bullen, Stearns, Samuel, 6 dec. 17		cap. m. c., 3 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 24 july 87	3 inf.
O'Brien, Henry L., 11 dec. 17		enlisted 3 batty. . . . . 1 oct. 82 pvt., corp., sgt. . . . . — nov. 87 hon. dis. . . . . — nov. 87 enlisted co. E, 23 regt. 23 jan. 88 h. c. rgt., hon dis. . . . . 2 dec. 89 enlisted in 23 regt., m. g. co. . . . . 14 nov. 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	N. J. . . . . 29 jan. 64	23 inf.
Aronowitz, Milton, 11 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c., tr. B, sq. D. . . . . 29 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 7 dec. 91	sq. D.
Shaw, Arthur L., 15 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 25 oct. 17 cap. m. c. . . . . 15 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . .	3 inf.
Skinner, Frank C., 17 dec. 17		cap. m. c. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 dec. 17		47 inf.
Purcell, Fred Cole, 20 dec. 17	pvt. co. L, 65 regt., N Y. Vols., May-Oct., 1898	1 lt. m. c., co. C, 74 inf., d. b. . . . . 18 aug. 17 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 20 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 dec. 17	Pa. . . . . 13 feb.	74 inf.
Sharkey, James Charles, 24 dec. 17		cap. m. c. . . . . 24 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 dec. 17	N. Y. . . . . 4 nov. 67	2 f. h.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Ross, Frank Ward, 10 july 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 10 july 17 accepted. . . . . 12 july 17	N. Y. . . . . 10 july 69	4 inf.
McKenna, William, Francis. . . . . 5 sep. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 sep. 17	N. Y. . . . . 12 aug. 88	14 inf.

## MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Conclude)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Herriman, Rudolph F., 5 sep. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 11 sep. 17		47 inf.
Corbett, Edward L., 5 sep. 17		1 lt. m. c., d. b. . . . . 10 aug. 17 1 lt. m. c., 2 f. a. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 sep. 17	N. Y. . . . . 4 feb. 78	2 f. a.
Waterbury, Earl Charles, 11 oct. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 10 aug. 89	1 inf.
Stetson, Dudley D., 11 oct. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 28 may 78	1 f. a.
Dingmann, John C., 18 oct. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 17		71 inf.
Keil, Frank C., 18 oct. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 25 oct. 17	N. Y. . . . . 13 july 84	1 s. c.
McConnell, Robert Hall, 26 oct. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. J. . . . . 25 dec. 73	7 inf.
Pelton, Henry Hubbard, 26 oct. 17	acting asst. surg. u. s. a. . . . . 9 sep. 08 relieved from duty, 10 oct. 08 reassigned, 1 nov. 98 relieved . . . . . 15 dec. 98	enlisted 7 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 21 june 16 1 lt. m. c. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 nov. 17	Conn. . . . . 23 feb. 71	7 inf.
Friend, Edgar Vail, 20 nov. 17		1 lt. d. c. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17		1 inf.
Eckerson, Albert Bogart, 20 nov. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. J. . . . . 25 dec. 70	22 eng.
Davis, Fellowes, Jr., 23 nov. 17		1 lt. m. c., 7 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. . . . . aug. 4 72	7 inf.
Griswold, Hector, 28 nov. 17	Minnesota State Guard, 1878-1879	pyt. co. F, 22 eng. . . . . 12 nov. 17 dis. . . . . 7 jan. 18 1 lt. d. c. . . . . 28 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 dec. 17	Wis. . . . . 18 july 59	22 eng.
Rosanno, Augusto T., 4 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 dec. 17	Italy . . . . . 29 may 82	69 inf.
Smith, Stafford Baker, 4 dec. 17	v. c. a. cannoneer, 1 june 17 to 1 nov. 17	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 dec. 17	Mass. . . . . 29 mar. 83	9 c. a. c.
Chace, Archibald E., 11 dec. 17	1 lt. m. r. c., 29 june 16	1 lt. m. c. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 jan. 18	Mich. . . . . 11 may 83	1 b.
Wade, John Stewart, 17 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 dec. 17	Ohio . . . . . 26 jan. 70	6 bat.
Heacox, Frank L., 21 july 17		1 lt. m. c., d. b. . . . . 21 july 17 accepted . . . . . 24 july 17	Conn. . . . . 11 feb. 76	3 inf.

## FIRST INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

*Headquarters, State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.*

Reorganized November 22, 1917, by G. O. 58, A. G. O., and made to include all infantry units already mustered in or to be mustered into the New York Guard, in the counties of Rockland, Orange, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster and Sullivan.

## MACHINE GUN COMPANY

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit, July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 13, 1917.

## COMPANY A

*Headquarters, Pearl River — Platoon, Spring Valley*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard October 21, 1917. Attached to 1st Infantry November 14, 1917, S. O. 289, A. G. O.

## COMPANY B

*Headquarters, Haverstraw, N. Y.*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard as Company G, 22d Engineers, November 4, 1917. Attached to 1st Infantry November 14, 1917, S. O. 289, A. G. O.

## COMPANY C

*Headquarters, Suffern — Platoon, Sloatsburg*

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Attached to 1st Infantry, S. O. 289, A. G. O. Mustered into New York Guard, September 14, 1917.

## COMPANY D

*Headquarters, Nyack, N. Y.*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard as Battery D, 2d Field Artillery, November 1, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry, November 14, 1917, S. O. 289, A. G. O.

## COMPANY E

*State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard October 31, 1917. A unit of 10th Infantry. Transferred to 1st Infantry and designated Company E, November 22, 1917.

## COMPANY F

*State Armory, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie.*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as Company K, 10th Infantry, October 31, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry, November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O.

## COMPANY G

*Headquarters, Pine Plains — Platoon, Millerton*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard: Pine Plains platoon, November 1, 1917; Millerton platoon, November 3, 1917.

## COMPANY H

*Headquarters, Milton — Platoon, Marlboro*

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard October 25, 1917.

## COMPANY I

*State Armory, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service, September 18, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard. Performed active duty with First Provisional Regiment guarding New York Aqueduct.

## COMPANY K

*Headquarters, Warwick*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard November 5, 1917.

## COMPANY L

*State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 12, 1917.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## COMPANY M

Headquarters, State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Streets, Kingston  
Platoon, State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.

The Kingston platoon organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service September 30, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard as Company M, 10th Infantry, November 12, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O.

The Newburgh platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard as a platoon, Company M, 1st Infantry, November 12, 1917.

## FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Rose, John Bailey, 31 July 17			cap. 10 sep. co. . . . . 14 June 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 Feb. 14 maj., depot bat. . . . . 1 July 16 col. 1 inf. . . . . 31 July 17 accepted. . . . . 1 Aug. 17	N. Y. 14 Apr. 75
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Rogers, Archibald, 22 Nov. 17		1 lt. U. S. naval r. f. 23 Apr. 17 to 17 May 17	cap. 2 brigade . . . . . 3 June 86 supn. . . . . 5 Aug. 86 a. d. c. Gov. Morton's staff, rank col. . . . . 1 Jan. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . . 31 Dec. 96 r. l. . . . . 23 Oct. 17 lt. col. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 Dec. 17	N. Y. 52
<i>Majors</i>				
Lamb, Charles James, 7 Aug. 17			pvt. 44 sep. co. . . . . 7 Apr. 98 trs. 144 sep. co. . . . . 16 May 98 corp. . . . . 8 July 98 sgt. . . . . 7 Feb. 99 reduced and trs. 44 sep. co. . . . . 23 Feb. 99 corp. . . . . 26 June 00 sgt. . . . . 9 Mar. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 8 Apr. 03 re-enlisted, warrant renewed. . . . . 8 Apr. 03 1 sgt. . . . . 20 Oct. 05 2 lt. 31 sep. co. . . . . 4 Dec. 06 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 14 Apr. 10 with rank from. . . . . 2 Apr. 10 resigned. . . . . 25 July 13 r. l. . . . . 30 Mar. 16 on duty with depot bat., 1 inf. . . . . 10 July 16 maj. 1 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Aug. 17	Eng. 29 Feb. 80
Cantline, Peter, 15 Sep. 17			pvt., corp., co. E, 1 inf. . . . . 21 Nov. 07 to 17 Jan. 12 1 lt. . . . . 17 Jan. 12 cap. . . . . 17 Apr. 14 resigned. . . . . 22 Mar. 15 r. l. . . . . 15 July 16 duty with depot bat. 1 inf. . . . . 15 July 16 maj. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Sep. 17	N. Y. 8 Nov. 82



FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Waterman, George B., 10 July 17	F	corp., sgt., co. I, 203 N. Y. inf., 11 July 98 to 25 Mar. 99	pvt. 23 sep. co. . . . . 11 Feb. 97 to 27 July 98 17 May 99 to 1 Aug. 99 pvt. co. K, 10 inf. . . . . 24 June 00 to 4 Mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 4 Mar. 10 resigned. . . . . 8 Mar. 15 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 10 July 17 accepted. . . . . 12 July 17 trans. to 1 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 4 Apr. 74
Hutton, Thomas Radcliff, 7 Aug. 17	B		cap. 1 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Aug. 17	Wyo. 8 June 92
Haon, Harry J., 15 Sep. 17	L		cap. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Sep. 17	Ill. 17 Dec. 70
Cathcart, Oswald John, 15 Sep. 17	E		cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Sep. 17	Pa. 8 Sep. 81
Decker, Edward Madden, 15 Sep. 17	I	corp., co. I, 1 regt. N. Y. vols. 2 May 98 sgt. . . . . 10 Dec. 98 to 21 Feb. 99	pvt. co. C, 1 bat. N. G. N. J. . . . . 17 Jan. 91 dropped. . . . . 3 Dec. 91 pvt. 24 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 29 Jan. 95 corp. . . . . 7 Feb. 98 sgt. . . . . 28 July 99 hon. dis. . . . . 29 Jan. 00 re-enlisted. . . . . 29 Jan. 00 warrant as sgt. renewed. 2 lt. . . . . 22 Feb. 01 cap., 1 inf. . . . . 27 Jan. 09 with rank from. . . . . 20 Jan. 09 resigned. . . . . 26 Apr. 11 r. l. . . . . 18 Dec. 15 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 Sep. 17	N. Y. 16 Jan. 71
Sproul, Charles Le Roy, 18 Oct. 17	C		cap. 71 inf. . . . . 18 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Oct. 17 trs. to 1 inf. N. Y. G. 14 Nov. 17	
Baldwin, Ralph Labagh, 20 Oct. 17	D		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 17 Mar. 11 corp. . . . . 3 Jan. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 26 June 15 cap. 2 f. a. . . . . 20 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 25 Oct. 17 trs. 1 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 20 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 Feb. 18	N. Y. 9 Sep. 89
Dahlgreen, Knud Ulrich, 7 Nov. 17	H	Royal Danish life guard. . . . . May 05 to 14 Feb. 07 decorated with silver medal by King Frederick VIII, 13 Feb. 06	cap. 10 inf. . . . . 7 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 Nov. 17 trs. 1 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	Den- mark, 21 Feb. 90
Langworthy, Harry Wells, 8 Nov. 17	M		cap. 71 inf. . . . . 8 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 Nov. 17 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17	N. Y. 5 June 84

## FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Serrell, Edward Paul, 14 nov. 17	A	corp. co. B, 22 N. Y. vols. . . . . 9 may 98 sgt. . . . . 24 may 98 1 sgt. . . . . 29 sep. 98 2 lt. . . . . 1 nov. 98	pvt. 22 regt. . . . . 1 may 93 corp. . . . . 27 june 95 sgt. . . . . 17 may 98 1 lt. . . . . 26 feb. 99 cap. . . . . 6 dec. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 28 may 04 r. l. cap. . . . . 19 sep. 17 cap. co. H, 22 engs., N. Y. G. . . . . 26 oct. 17 cap. co. A, 1 inf., N. Y. G. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 16 nov. 18	N. Y. 1 sep. 72
Langschur, Jacob, 20 nov. 17	B	enl. at West Point, eng. corps, u. s. a., 26 sep. 98 S. A. war and Phillipine campaign, dis. . . . . 23 mar. 02	cap. 1 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 27 jan. 79
Scherman, Eugene, 4 dec. 17	sup. off.		1 lt. qm. c. . . . . 8 nov. 17 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 dec. 17	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Murray, Arthur Sherman, 21 june 17	F		pvt. 10 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 00 corp. . . . . 21 aug. 05 sgt. . . . . 22 oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 15 aug. 08 1 lt. 10 inf. d. b. co. K, 21 june 17 accepted . . . . . 22 june 17 detailed to m. t. com. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 5 june 84
Bechtol, Clarence Miles, 7 aug. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. co. H, 1 inf. . . . . 4 apr. 13 sgt. maj., 1 inf. . . . . 27 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 apr. 15 1 lt. inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 aug. 17	
Dominick, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 15 sep. 17	L		1 lt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 sep. 17 trans. 1 inf.	N. Y. 25 aug. 99
Wiggins, Russell, 15 sep. 17	I		1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 sep. 17	N. Y. 29 apr. 77
Whritenour, George Edward, 18 oct. 17	C		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 oct. 17 trans. to 1 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17	
Kelley, Charles Carlton, 20 oct. 17	bat. adjt.		enl. co. I, 71 regt. . . . . 14 aug. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 aug. 08 1 lt. 2 f. a. . . . . 20 oct. 17 1 lt., bat. adjt., 1 inf. 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 18 feb. 18	N. Y. 21 dec. 85
Betts, Walter S., 2 nov. 17	H		1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 2 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 nov. 17 trans. 1 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	Val-halla, 14 apr. 93
Dunlop, Beveridge Colin, 8 nov. 17	A	apr. . . . . 98 u. s. ser. 2 N. J. vols. . . . . — july 98 corp. . . . . — july 98 dis. . . . . — nov. 98 2 regt. N. G. N. J., until 1900.	1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 18 nov. 17 trans. to 1 inf. . . . . 11 nov. 17	N. J. 28 apr.
Finegan, James Edward, 20 nov. 17	B		1 lt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 13 sep. 81

FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Therkildsen, Thomas W., 4 dec. 17	i. s. a. p.		pvt. depot bat. 10 inf. 26 July 17 corp. . . . . 2 Aug. 17 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 1 Nov. 17 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p., 1 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Dec. 17	N. Y. 15 Sep. 89
Towner, John, 6 Dec. 17	m. g. co.		2 lt. 1 f. a. . . . . 11 Oct. 17 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 6 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 Dec. 17	
Fowler, Joseph M., 11 July 17	M	corp. co. M, 1 regt. N Y. vols. . . . . 2 May 98 2 lt. . . . . 12 Oct. 98 to 26 Feb. 99	pvt. 14 sep. co. . . . . 7 Nov. 95 corp. . . . . 2 May 98 1 sgt. . . . . 19 Apr. 89 2 lt. . . . . 8 Dec. 99 1 lt. . . . . 21 Sep. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 Feb. 05 1 lt. co. M, 10 inf. . . . . 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 18 July 17 trans. to 1 inf. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	N. Y. 15 July 73
Winslow, Edward W., 15 Sep. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. co. A, 1 inf. . . . . 2 July 17 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Sep. 17	1894
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Arnold, Harry, 21 June 17	F		2 lt. depot bat., 10 inf. 21 June 17 accepted. . . . . 25 June 17 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 14 Oct. 77
Hiltebrandt, Oscar Raymond, 11 July 17	M		2 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 11 July 17 accepted. . . . . 21 July 17 trs. to 1 inf. . . . . 28 Nov. 17	N. Y. 30 Dec. 84
Flanagan, William Edw., 15 Sep. 17	L		2 lt. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Sep. 17	
Walsh, Edward D., 26 Oct. 17	A		2 lt. 22 engs. . . . . 26 Oct. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 Feb. 18	N. Y. 12 Apr. 71
Conklin, James Arthur, 7 Nov. 17	H		2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 7 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 Nov. 17 trans. 1 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	
Lankin, Albert John, 9 Nov. 17	M		pvt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 15 Oct. 06 hon. dis. . . . . 15 Oct. 05 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 9 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Nov. 17	N. Y. 1 Oct. 83
Cregier, Abbott Michael, 20 Nov. 17	D		2 lt. co. D, 2 f. a. . . . . 20 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 with rank from. . . . . 23 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 Feb. 18	N. Y. 20 Jan. 80
Hamilton, Walter G., 20 Nov. 17	B		2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 20 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Nov. 17	
Newsome, Terence, 22 Nov. 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 19 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 Mar. 17 dis. for dependency, 16 Aug. 17	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 1 Mar. 98 corp. . . . . 2 Feb. 03 sgt. . . . . 9 Nov. 06 1 sgt. . . . . 1 Feb. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 15 June 79

## SECOND INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

*Headquarters, Bolton Hall, Troy, N. Y.*

Reorganized in accordance with G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, to include all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard or to be mustered in from the counties of Rensselaer, Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, Saratoga, Washington, Warren, Hamilton and Essex.

## COMPANY A

*Bolton Hall, Troy, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit May 8, 1917. Mustered into the State service July 31, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 13, 1917.

## COMPANY B

*State Armory, 4 Hart Street, Cohoes, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit April 2, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 13, 1917.

## COMPANY D

*Canajoharie, N. Y.*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit May 8, 1917. Mustered into State service June 26, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 1, 1917.

## COMPANY E

*State Armory, Schenectady, N. Y.*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit July 5, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 20, 1917.

## COMPANY F

*State Armory, Schenectady, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit July 1, 1917. Reorganized July 20, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard August 8, 1917.

## COMPANY G

*87-93 Washington Street, Gloversville, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit June, 1916. Disbanded October 19, 1916. Reorganized and mustered in as a Depot Unit July 20, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 16, 1917.

## COMPANY H

*State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit June 25, 1916. Disbanded October, 1916. Reorganized March 25, 1917. Mustered into State service July 19, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 12, 1917.

## COMPANY I

*State Armory, Whitehall, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit September 24, 1917, from detachments at Granville, Fort Edward and Whitehall. Mustered into the New York Guard November 10, 1917.

## COMPANY K

*State Armory, Glens Falls, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit July 18, 1917. Mustered into State service August 27, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 12, 1917.

## COMPANY L

*State Armory, Saratoga, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit and mustered into State service July 25, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 16, 1917.

## COMPANY M

*State Armory, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.*

Organized as a Depot Unit July 1, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 10, 1917.

Detachments from the various companies performed active duty in guarding public property with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

OFFICIAL REGISTER *S. Bishop* 269

SECOND INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Dauchy, William Powers, 22 nov. 17		pvt. co. A, 2 regt. N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. . . . . 16 nov. 97 corp. . . . . 31 oct. 01 sgt. . . . . 21 July 04 1 lt. . . . . 2 aug. 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 feb. 11 cap. depot bat. 2 inf. 27 June 16 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 17 maj. . . . . 7 nov. 17 col. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 17	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Jackson, Alexander M., 10 nov. 17			pvt., corp., sgt. co. E, 2 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 02 to 30 nov. 07 pvt. sgt., co. F, 2 inf. . . . . 10 dec. 07 to 30 dec. 10 pvt. hdqrs. detach- ment. . . . . 28 apr. 13 to 16 may 13 cap. o. d. . . . . 16 may 13 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 resigned. . . . . 3 July 15 r. l. . . . . 13 apr. 16 cap. . . . . 29 sep. 16 lt. col. . . . . 10 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 nov. 17	W. I. 25 dec. 78
<i>Majors</i>				
Hays, Roscoe Grant, 7 nov. 17			pvt. 9 sep. co. . . . . 10 jan. 07 1 lt. . . . . 8 aug. 07 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 resigned. . . . . 13 dec. 13 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 30 June 16 maj. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 nov. 17	N. Y. 22 July 73
<i>Captains</i>				
Wheaton, Van Bencottan, 20 June 16	H		pvt. 46 sep. co. . . . . 3 sep. 88 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 sep. 93 1 lt. 146 sep. co. . . . . 14 May 98 hon. dis. . . . . 24 apr. 98 pvt. co. H, 2 regt. . . . . 16 Mar. 99 corp. . . . . 26 Feb. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 Mar. 01 2 lt. 2 regt. . . . . 29 Mar. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 Apr. 06 cap. depot bat. 2 inf. 20 June 16 cap. 2 inf. with o. r. . . . . 26 Oct. 16 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	N. Y. 4 Aug. 70
Collin, Thomas Campbell, 3 July 16	B	cap. co. B, 2 N. Y. vols. . . . . 16 May 98 maj. 2 inf. N. Y. vols. . . . . 23 May 98	pvt. 7 co. . . . . 24 Feb. 76 corp. . . . . 23 June 78 1 sgt. . . . . 5 Oct. 78 1 lt. . . . . 21 Feb. 81 hon. dis. . . . . 7 May 84 cap. 7 co. . . . . 5 Mar. 89 hon. dis. . . . . 19 June 90 bvt. maj. . . . . 2 Nov. 98 bvt. lt. col. . . . . 3 Nov. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 5 Nov. 98 cap. d. inf. . . . . 29 May 03 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 3 July 16 accepted. . . . . 26 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 Oct. 17	Eng. 19 Aug. 55

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## SECOND INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i> — Continued Fremmer, Frank, 22 aug. 16	G		pvt. co. G, 2 inf. . . . . 9 feb. 05 dropped . . . . . 25 feb. 07 taken up . . . . . 16 mar. 07 corp. . . . . 17 mar. 09 qm. sgt. . . . . 2 jan. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 26 may 13 re-enlisted . . . . . 26 may 13 2 lt. . . . . 24 July 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 aug. 14 r. l. . . . . 4 may 16 2 lt. depot bat. 2 inf. . . . . 11 July 16 cap. depot unit . . . . . 22 aug. 16 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 feb. 84
Bastow, Elwood Thomas, 10 July 17	M		cap. depot bat. 2 inf. . . . . 10 July 17 cap. 2 inf. with o. r. . . . . 26 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 Oct. 17	
Marsh, Clifford Myron, 18 July 17	K		pvt. 118 sep. co. . . . . 14 May 98 2 lt. . . . . 16 May 98 supny. . . . . 10 Dec. 98 assigned 18 sep. co. . . . . 8 Sep. 99 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 24 July 03 resigned . . . . . 3 June 09 cap. depot bat. 2 inf. . . . . 13 July 17 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 18 July 17 accepted . . . . . 31 Oct. 17	Conn.
Roddy, George Thomas, 6 Aug. 17	C	pvt., corp., co. C, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 May 98 to 25 Oct. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 12 sep. co. . . . . 11 Mar. 95 to 23 Aug. 04 23 Aug. 04 2 lt. . . . . 23 Aug. 04 resigned . . . . . 10 Sep. 15 1 lt. depot bat. 2 inf. . . . . 27 June 16 cap. . . . . 6 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 Aug. 17	N. Y. 19 June 76
Owen, Paul Dale, 15 Sep. 17	adjt.		pvt. co. A, 2 inf., trs. co. I, 74 inf., trs. co. A, 2 inf., corp. post qm. sgt. . . . . 28 Oct. 08 to 2 May 13 2 lt. . . . . 2 May 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 Feb. 16 2 lt. . . . . 27 June 16 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 Sep. 17	N. Y. 18 June 89
Hughes, George, 15 Oct. 17	i. s. a. p.	1 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 1 Nov. 98	pvt. 46 sep. co. . . . . 3 Sep. 88 corp. . . . . 28 Nov. 88 sgt. . . . . 18 Apr. 92 1 lt. . . . . 18 Apr. 92 cap. . . . . 6 July 06 retired . . . . . 26 Nov. 13 r. l. . . . . 3 Aug. 16 cap. 2 inf. . . . . 15 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 Oct. 17	Ire. 16 Nov. 70
Strope, Oscar C., 30 Oct. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 May 98 out 25 Oct. 98 into 30 Mar. 17 out 20 Aug. 17	pvt. 21 sep. co. . . . . 8 Mar. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 Apr. 00 pvt. co. D, 2 inf. . . . . 9 Jan. 05 corp. . . . . 27 Jan. 06 sgt. . . . . 27 July 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 Dec. 08 re-enlisted, warrant con- tinued . . . . . 13 Dec. 08 1 sgt. . . . . 20 Dec. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 May 16 re-enlisted, warrant con- tinued . . . . . 10 May 16 cap. . . . . 30 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 Nov. 17	N. Y. 25 Aug. 75

SECOND INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Gosling, Joseph Woodley, 20 nov. 17	F	u. s. military training camp, Plattsburg, 1915-1916	pvt. 23 inf. . . . . 28 oct. 01 2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 28 apr. 79
Barker, Charles W. T., 23 nov. 17	A		1 lt. . . . . 13 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	
Stickney, Edward Poe, 4 dec. 17	sup. off.		pvt. 6 sep. co. . . . . 22 feb. 95 trs. 106 sep. co. . . . . 9 may 98 trs. 6 sep. co. . . . . 2 nov. 98 corp. . . . . 11 june 03 bat. qm. sgt. 2 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 07 post. qm. sgt. . . . . 24 feb. 08 regt. qm. sgt. . . . . 22 nov. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 9 jan. 11 cap. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 4 dec. 17	
Beverly, George Curtis, 26 dec. 17	I		1 lt. . . . . 26 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 dec. 17	Mass. 61
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Geesler, LeRoy, 10 july 17	H	pvt. co. H, 2 regt., N. Y. Vols., 2 may 98 to 1 nov. 98	pvt. 46 sep. co. . . . . 2 jan. 96 dropped. . . . . 28 apr. 99 taken up. . . . . 12 may 99 lance corp. . . . . 26 feb. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 11 nov. 01 pvt. 46 sep. co. . . . . 24 dec. 01 corp. . . . . 10 mar. 04 sgt. . . . . 27 jan. 06 1 lt. . . . . 21 aug. 06 resigned. . . . . 19 feb. 12 1 lt. d. b. 2 inf. . . . . 10 july 17 1 lt. 2 inf., with o. r. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 july 17	N. Y. 26 sep. 78
Swartwout, James Fletcher, Jr., 6 aug. 17	L	pvt. co. I, 2 regt., N. Y. Vols., 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. 22 sep. co. . . . . 28 apr. 98 dropped. . . . . 27 mar. 00 taken up. . . . . 3 may 00 dropped. . . . . 14 nov. 00 taken up. . . . . 2 dec. 04 dropped. . . . . 9 mar. 06 2 lt. . . . . 13 june 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 23 june 14 r. l. . . . . 27 june 16 1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 6 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 17	N. Y. 23 july 78
Ehrlich, Oscar F., Jr., 6 aug. 17	G		1 lt. . . . . 6 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 aug. 17	
Murnane, Edward, 6 aug. 17	C		1 lt. . . . . 6 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 aug. 17	
Carson, Russell, Mack Little, 10 sep. 17	K		1 lt. . . . . 10 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 17	N. Y.
Shineman, Elmer A., 30 oct. 17	D		pvt. co. D, 2 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 30 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 feb. 78

## SECOND INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Con- tinued</i>				
Donnelly, William Martin, 20 nov. 17	bat. adj.	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. vols. . . . 15 feb. 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. . . . 26 sep. 99	N. Y.
			corp. . . . . 18 apr. 01	18 July
			sgt. . . . . 23 July 04	77
			1 sgt. . . . . 6 July 07	
			full and hon. dis. . . . 23 June 09	
			1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17		
Kennedy, Richard Oakley, 23 nov. 17	A	.....	2 lt. . . . . 13 sep. 17	N. Y.
			1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17	12 sep.
			accepted . . . . . 1 dec. 17	85
Brown, Wayne Ramsay, 26 dec. 17	E	.....	pvt. 37 co. . . . . 17 may 94	N. Y.
			corp. . . . . 20 dec. 95	3 nov.
			sgt. . . . . 14 dec. 96	74
			sgt. maj. 2 inf. . . . . 3 apr. 99	
			full and hon. dis. . . . 16 nov. 00	
			1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 26 dec. 17	
		accepted . . . . . 3 jan. 18		
Bell, Henry W., 26 dec. 17	I	.....	pvt. co. I, 2 inf. . . . 13 aug. 17	N. Y.
			2 lt. . . . . 1 oct. 17	30 sep.
			1 lt. . . . . 26 dec. 17	84
			accepted . . . . . 1 jan. 18	
Smith, William Kline, 26 dec. 17	plat'n G	u. s. ser., co. D, 11 u. s. inf., 17 may 98 to 24 apr. 99	pvt. 2 inf., co. G. . . . 16 nov. 17	N. Y.
			1 lt. . . . . 26 dec. 17	5 may
			accepted . . . . . 28 dec. 17	80
Niles, James Clarence, 26 dec. 17	M	.....	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. . . . 26 nov. 00	Vt.
			corp. . . . . 27 aug. 06	26 aug.
			sgt. . . . . 18 feb. 09	79
			full and hon. dis. . . . 16 jan. 13	
			1 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 26 dec. 17	
		accepted . . . . . 31 dec. 17		
Knowles, Frederic A., 26 dec. 17	F	.....	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. . . . 31 may 11	R. I.
			dis. . . . . 15 June 14	28 apr.
			re-enlisted. . . . . 17 feb. 16	84
			dis. . . . . 23 June 16	
			pvt., d. co. F, 2 inf. . . 8 July 16	
			1 lt. . . . . 26 dec. 17	
		accepted . . . . . 31 dec. 17		
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Sleezer, James Orville, 6 aug. 17	H	.....	pvt. co. H, 2 inf. . . . 9 oct. 93	N. Y.
			lance corp. . . . . 5 mar. 96	21 sep.
			corp. . . . . 14 Jan. 97	76
			trs. 146 sep. co. . . . . — may 98	
			trs. co. H, 2 inf. . . . . —	
			sgt. . . . . 27 Jan. 06	
full and hon. dis. . . . 10 apr. 93				
2 lt. 2 inf. . . . . 6 aug. 17				
		accepted . . . . . 9 aug. 17		
Durkee, Frank William, 6 aug. 17	G	.....	2 lt. . . . . 6 aug. 17	.....
			accepted . . . . . 28 aug. 17	



SECOND INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Dunson, Frederick Warren, 1 oct. 17	L	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y. vols. .... 1 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. L, 2 inf. .... 28 apr. 98 corp. .... 2 mar. 01 sgt. .... 13 mar. 03 full and hon. dis. .... 2 apr. 04 re-enlisted. .... 18 june 04 dropped. .... 14 nov. 04 taken up. .... 9 apr. 06 dropped. .... 17 aug. 07 full and hon. dis. .... 21 may 12 pvt. co. L, 2 inf. .... 1 oct. 17 2 lt. .... 1 oct. 17 accepted. .... 3 oct. 17	N. Y. 29 mar. 80
Geortner, Frederick H., 30 oct. 17	D	.....	pvt. co. D, 2 inf. .... 31 oct. 17 2 lt. .... 30 oct. 17 accepted. .... 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 apr. 81
Squires, Frederick Dayton, 20 nov. 17	K	.....	2 lt. .... 20 nov. 17 accepted. .... 24 nov. 17	.....
Hagen, William, 23 nov. 17	A	u. s. ser., co. A, 2 regt. .... 1 july 10 to 23 oct. 16	pvt. 6 sep. co. .... 7 nov. 87 trs. 106 co. .... 9 may 98 to 6 co. .... 2 nov. 98 corp. .... 19 mar. 04 sgt. .... 26 june 09 1 segt. .... 15 dec. 11 full and hon. dis. .... 18 oct. 15 re-enlisted, warrant continued. .... 22 oct. 15 hon. dis. .... 15 jan. 17 2 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 11 jan. 65

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## THIRD INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Fourth Brigade)

*Headquarters, Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Reorganized under G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, to consist of all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard from the counties of Jefferson, Lewis, Oswego, Onondaga, Cortland, Cayuga, Seneca, Ontario, Wayne, Livingston and Monroe.

By same order Company C, 1st Infantry, was attached to this regiment and designated Company E. Companies F and I, 3d Infantry, were transferred to the 74th Infantry and Companies K and L, 3d Infantry, were transferred to 4th Infantry.

Originally attached to the 2d Brigade. Transferred to 4th Brigade by G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

## COMPANY A

*Armory, 920 Main Street, Rochester*

Organized as a depot unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 21, 1917.

## COMPANY B

*Headquarters, Geneva Platoon, 300 Main Street — Clyde Platoon*

Geneva Platoon organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July 30, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 5, 1917. Clyde Platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard October 20, 1917.

## COMPANY C

*State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse*

Organized as a Depot Unit July 1917. Mustered into New York Guard October 6, 1917.

## COMPANY D

*State Armory, 257-271 West First Street, Oswego*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July 30, 1917. Not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

## COMPANY E

(Formerly Company C, 1st Infantry)

*Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

## COMPANY F

*Headquarters, Sonyea*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard October 18, 1917.

## COMPANY G

*State Armory, 920 Main Street, Rochester*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard October 15, 1917.

## COMPANY H

*Headquarters, State Armory, 920 Main Street, Rochester — Platoon at Williamson*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

Williamson Platoon — Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard December 27, 1917.

## COMPANY I

*Headquarters, Brockport — Platoon at Morton*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit July, 1917. Brockport Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 15, 1917.

Morton Platoon mustered into the New York Guard October 17, 1917.

## COMPANY K

*Headquarters, Canandaigua — Platoon at Clifton Springs*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Canandaigua Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 24, 1917.

Clifton Springs Platoon mustered into New York Guard November 14, 1917.

## COMPANY L

*Headquarters, Honeoye Falls — Platoon at East Bloomfield*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Honeoye Falls Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 19, 1917.

East Bloomfield Platoon mustered into New York Guard November 12, 1917.

## COMPANY M

*State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 18, 1917

COMPANY N

Headquarters, Cortland

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 21, 1917.

COMPANY R

(Formerly Platoon Company E.)

Headquarters, Pulaski

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

COMPANY S

Headquarters, Salamanca

Organized as a Depot Battery, 1st Field Artillery, N. G., N. Y., and mustered into State service August 20, 1917. Assigned to 3d Field Artillery as Battery A, S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917. Not assigned to this regiment or mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

THIRD INFANTRY NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Brown, Howard Kirk. 9 nov. 17	.....	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 23 July 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A..... 19 July 98 dropped..... 22 Dec. 98 taken up 41 sep. co. .... 25 Sep. 03 1 lt. tr. D..... 10 May 04 a. d. c. to gov..... 1 Jan. 07 cap. tr. D..... 30 Aug. 07 relieved, aide to gov. .... 12 Oct. 09 trs. 1 cav..... 25 Dec. 11 maj. 1 cav..... 21 June 12 full and hon. dis..... 10 Dec. 14 r. l..... 8 July 16 duty with depot tr. D, 1 cav..... 8 July 16 r. l..... 23 Mar. 17 maj., inf..... 27 Oct. 17 col..... 9 Nov. 17 accepted..... 24 Nov. 17	N. Y. 9 June 88 77
<i>Majors</i>				
Setright, James C., 15 Dec. 17	.....	.....	enl. tr. D, 1 cav..... 19 May 10 full and hon. dis..... 13 Oct. 15 maj., 3 inf..... 15 Dec. 17 accepted..... 18 Dec. 17	N. Y. 22 Aug. 84
<i>Captains</i>				
Scharf, Fred E., 3 Aug. 16	L	.....	pvt. co. L, 34 sep. co. 8 Oct. 07 full and hon. dis..... 1 July 13 cap. depot bat. 3 inf.. 3 Aug. 16 accepted..... 4 Aug. 16	N. Y. 18 Jan. 85
Plank, Fred. Watson, 3 Aug. 16	D	.....	pvt. 48 sep co..... 21 May 97 trs. to 148 sep. co. .... 6 June 98 trs. to 48 sep. co. .... 20 Dec. 98 corp..... 19 June 00 sgt..... 30 July 03 2 lt..... 19 Feb. 07 1 lt. 3 inf..... 18 May 10 with rank from..... 10 May 10 full and hon. dis..... 17 Nov. 11 r. l..... 5 July 16 duty with depot bat. 3 inf..... 6 July 16 cap. depot bat. 3 inf.. 3 Aug. 16 accepted..... 4 Aug. 16	N. Y. 6 Mar. 78
Kidney, Harry Richard, 14 June 17	M	.....	pvt. 2 sep. co. .... 25 Sep. 82 promoted corp..... 2 June 85 sgt..... 6 July 86 full and hon. dis..... 30 July 89 cap. depot bat. 3 inf.. 14 June 17 accepted..... 18 June 17	N. Y. 7 June 86 60

## THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Pierce, Charles R., 25 oct. 17	L		cap. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. 17	
Callaway, James C., 25 oct. 17	I		cap. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. 17	Mo. 13 July 80
Shanahan, William Thomas 25 oct. 17	F		cap. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 oct. 17	N. Y. 14 May 78
Stierly, Edward S., 25 oct. 17	A		pvt. 8 sep. co. . . . . 26 Apr. 99 corp. . . . . 14 Jan. 07 sgt. . . . . 21 Jan. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 Sep. 14 re-enlisted, warrant continued . . . . . 15 Sep. 14 dis. . . . . 16 Apr. 17 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 25 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 Oct. 17	N. Y. 12 Nov. 71
Sembach, Frederick C., 30 Oct. 17	C		cap. 3 inf. . . . . 30 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 Oct. 17	N. Y. 10 Aug. 77
Van Duyn, Wilbur, 11 Dec. 17	adjt.		pvt. tr. D, cav. . . . . 21 Mar. 05 corp. . . . . 4 Oct. 09 sgt. . . . . 25 May 10 qm. sgt. . . . . 9 Oct. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 2 Jan. 13 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 Dec. 17	N. Y. 19 July 82
Teller, Charles Francis, 11 Dec. 17	i.s.a.p.		pvt. tr. D, cav. . . . . 8 Apr. 09 qm. sgt. . . . . 23 May 14 reduced to ranks. . . . . 11 Aug. 16 hon. dis. . . . . 30 Aug. 16 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 Dec. 17	N. Y. 25 June 75
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Cook, James H., 3 Aug. 16	M	pvt. co. A, 21 inf., u. s. a. . . . . 15 Aug. 93 to 14 Nov. 96	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. . . . . 20 Nov. 07 corp. . . . . 13 July 09 sgt. . . . . 25 Nov. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 Nov. 12 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. . . . . 3 Aug. 16 accepted . . . . . 7 Aug. 16 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 14 June 17 accepted . . . . . 16 June 17	N. Y. 27 Mar. 74
Orcutt, William, 18 July 17	K		pvt. co. K, 2 bat. . . . . 6 Feb. 01 corp. . . . . 29 May 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 Apr. 09 pvt. depot bat. 3 inf. . . . . 10 July 16 1 lt. co. K, d. b., 3 inf. . . . . 18 July 17 accepted . . . . . 21 July 17	N. Y. 10 July 82
Rivers, William James, 7 Aug. 17	E		1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 Aug. 17 trs. to 3 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	
Smith, Harvey Norton, 6 Oct. 17	C		1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 6 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 Oct. 17	N. Y. 22 Sep. 75
Stallman, Benjamin G., 25 Oct. 17	G		pvt. co. A, 2 bat. . . . . 16 Feb. 99 corp. . . . . 11 Oct. 02 sgt. . . . . 10 Mar. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 Jan. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 Oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 Oct. 17	N. Y. 24 Nov. 76

THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Hazen, John L., 25 oct. 17	I		1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 oct. 17	N. Y. 18 dec. 76
Lockwood, Lewis Granger, 25 oct. 17	F		1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 sep. 88
Martin, Harwood, 25 oct. 17	L		1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 nov. 17	
James, Frederick, 31 oct. 17	sup. co.		1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 jan. 68
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Mosier, John Chester, 14 june 17	L		pvt. co. L, 3 inf. . . . . 10 mar. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 mar. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 15 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 apr. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 3 apr. 16 discharged . . . . . 17 apr. 17 2 lt. depot bat., 3 inf. 14 june 17 accepted . . . . . 18 june 17	Pa. 29 oct. 90
Gaylord, Melvin Snow, 25 june 16	B		2 lt. 134 sep. co. . . . . — june 98 supn. . . . . 17 dec. 98 detailed to active duty with depot bat. 3 inf. . . . . 5 july 16 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. 25 june 16 accepted . . . . . 25 june 16	N. Y. 3 mar. 71
York, Charles J., 18 july 17	K		pvt. co. K, 3 inf. . . . . 29 june 16 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. 18 july 17 accepted . . . . . 21 july 17	N. Y. 0 apr. 86
Green, Bion LeRoy, 7 aug. 17	E	pvt. co. M, 71 N. Y. vols. . . . . 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 39 sep. co. . . . . 15 mar. 98 trs. 71 inf. . . . . — trs. 39 sep. co. . . . . — hon. dis. . . . . 15 aug. 98 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 aug. 17 trs. to 3 inf. . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 5 mar. 77
Bingeman, E. Russell, 25 oct. 17	G	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 26 U. S. vols., — july 99 dis. . . . . — may 01	2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 29 oct. 17	N. Y. 1 july 92
Gordon, Thomas C., 25 oct. 17	I		2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 feb. 84
Hally, Edward J., 25 oct. 17	F		2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 nov. 85
Sanborn, George H., 31 oct. 17	C		2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 nov. 17	
McCaffrey, Joseph T., 3 aug. 16	D		pvt. 48 sep. co. . . . . 24 sep. 99 corp. . . . . 5 jan. 03 dropped, 3 inf. . . . . 13 july 03 2 lt. depot bat. . . . . 3 aug. 16 accepted . . . . . 19 aug. 16	N. Y. 14 july 79

## FOURTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Fourth Brigade)

*Headquarters, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton*

Organized November 22, 1917, by S. O. 58, A. G. O., to include all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard from the counties of Broome, Chenango, Tioga, Tompkins, Chemung, Schuyler, Yates, Steuben and Allegany. By same order Company H, 1st Infantry, and Companies K and L, 3d Infantry, were attached to this regiment.

## COMPANY A

*Angelica*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard October 18, 1917.

## COMPANY B

*Headquarters, Wellsville — Platoon at Friendship*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard — Wellsville Platoon October 19, 1917; Friendship Platoon, October 17, 1917.

## COMPANY C

*Headquarters, Corning — Platoon at Penn Yan*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard — Corning Platoon November 13, 1917; Penn Yan Platoon November 10, 1917.

## COMPANY D

*Headquarters, Ithaca — Platoon at Trumansburg*

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard — Ithaca Platoon October 30, 1917; Trumansburg Platoon November 15, 1917.

## COMPANY E

*Headquarters, Deposit*

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 21, 1917.

## COMPANY F

*Headquarters, Owego*

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 1, 1917.

## COMPANY G

*Headquarters, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton — Platoon at Greene*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

## COMPANY H

*Headquarters, Binghamton*

Organized as a Depot Unit, of Company H, 1st Infantry. Not mustered into the New York Guard in 1917.

## COMPANY I

*Headquarters, Montour Falls — Platoon at Watkins*

Organized as Home Defense Units. Montour Falls Platoon mustered into New York Guard November 13, 1917. Watkins Platoon not mustered into New York Guard in 1917.

## COMPANY K

*Headquarters, 100 Seneca Street, Hornell*

Organized as a Depot Unit Company K, 3d Infantry, N. G. N. Y. Mustered into State service August 28, 1917. Transferred to this regiment, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 20, 1917.

## COMPANY L

*Headquarters, 307-310 East Church Street, Elmira*

Organized as a Depot Unit Company L, 3d Infantry, N. G. N. Y. Mustered into State service July 12, 1917. Transferred to this regiment November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O. Mustered into New York Guard November 27, 1917.

## COMPANY M

*Headquarters, Groton*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 15, 1917.

FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD— (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Powell, Edward Evan, 22 nov. 17			pvt. 20 sep. co. . . . . 6 june 99 1 lt., bat. qm. 1 inf. . . . . 6 june 02 cap., rgtl. qm. . . . . 1 may 05 resigned. . . . . 29 nov. 12 r. l. . . . . 15 july 16 cap. d. b., 1 inf. . . . . 24 july 16 lt. col. . . . . 15 sep. 17 col. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 17	Wales. 10 sep. 70
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Moody, Edwin H., 15 dec. 17			pvt., corp., mtd. de- tach., comy. sgt., 1 inf. . . . . 28 june 13 to 30 sep. 14 2 lt. . . . . 30 sep. 14 cap. . . . . 5 feb. 15 resigned. . . . . 10 apr. 17 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 trs. to 4 inf. . . . . 5 dec. 17 maj. 4 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 lt. col. . . . . 15 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 may 79
<i>Majors</i>				
Brown, Thurber Arnold, 11 dec. 17	2 bat.	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 30 sep. co. . . . . 28 apr. 85 to 25 nov. 90 2 lt. . . . . 25 nov. 90 1 lt. . . . . 27 may 97 i. s. a. p. 3 bat. with o. r. . . . . 14 june 04 assigned to 3 inf. . . . . 30 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p., 3 inf., with o. r. . . . . 24 june 07 supn., reassigned. . . . . 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. . . . . 21 feb. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 11 mar. 12 cap. 3 inf. . . . . 1 may 12 cap. i. s. a. p. . . . . 11 mar. 12 relieved as i. s. a. p. and assigned to command co. K. . . . . 15 aug. 16 N. G. r. . . . . 4 jan. 17 maj. 4 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 6 apr. 61
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 17 dec. 17	1 bat.	corp. co. H., 1 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. . . . . 23 jan. 96 hon. dis. . . . . 23 may 06 pvt. . . . . 23 may 06 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 08 1 lt. . . . . 26 feb. 10 resigned. . . . . 19 jan. 17 1 lt., r. l. . . . . 25 july 17 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 maj. 4 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Conover, Arlie B., 26 dec. 17			pvt. co. K, 2 bat. . . . . 20 june 03 m. dept., trs. to 3 inf. . . . . 1 aug. 10 corp. . . . . 8 aug. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 apr. 14 re-enlisted co. K, d. b. 3 inf. . . . . 10 july 16 cap. d. b., 3 inf. . . . . 18 july 17 maj. 4 bat. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 2 jan. 18	N. Y. 8 oct. 83

## FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Lawyer, James P., 4 dec. 17	adj.	1 lt. U. S. eng., rep't. tr. . . . . 14 aug. 18 to 11 dec. 18	cap. 4 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 dec. 17	
Pratt, Roy Goff, 11 dec. 17	sup. officer		cap. 4 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 25 feb. 83
Parker, John Mason, 11 dec. 17	F		cap. 4 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	D. C. 25 aug. 72
Heft, William F., 11 dec. 17	E	pvt. co. L, 11 rgt. inf., N. G. Pa., 30 apr. 95 corp. . . . . 6 apr. 99 1 sgt. . . . . 22 nov. 00 dis. . . . . 30 July 01	cap. co. E, 4 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 1 sgt. . . . . 22 nov. 00 dis. . . . . 30 July 01	Pa. 5 dec. 79
Taylor, George, 11 dec. 17	G		pvt. 20 sep. co. . . . . 2 apr. 96 trs. to 120 sep. co. . . . . 26 May 98 trs. to 20 sep. co. . . . . 23 feb. 99 corp. . . . . 20 May 01 hon. dis. . . . . 22 May 06 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 May 06 sgt. . . . . 24 May 09 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 10 with rank from. . . . . 28 Nov. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 Jan. 12 r. l. . . . . 23 Aug. 17 cap. 4 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 dec. 17	N. Y. 14 Nov. 72
Ritchie, Chrisenberry A., 11 dec. 17	chap.		cap. 4 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 dec. 17	S. C. 10 sep. 79
Olcott, Marvin, jr., 17 dec. 17	C		cap. 4 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 4 Nov. 86
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Hinman, Charles Henry, 7 Aug. 17	H		pvt. co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 21 May 07 dropped. . . . . 26 Sep. 07 taken up, co. H, 1 inf. . . . . 7 Apr. 09 corp. . . . . 1 Feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 20 May 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 Jan. 14 r. l. . . . . 5 July 16 duty with d. b. . . . . 5 July 16 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Aug. 17 trs. to 4 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 14 Jan. 84
Hoag, Arthur Morris, 11 Dec. 17	E	pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a., N. G. N. M., 3 July 11 hon. dis. . . . . 2 July 13	pvt. co. C, 13 c. a. c. . . . . 9 Apr. 07 dropped. . . . . 4 Feb. 08 1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 Dec. 17	N. Y. 8 Sep. 84
Bruce, Charles A., 11 Dec. 17	G		pvt. 2 batty. . . . . — Apr. 98 dropped. . . . . — 99 1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 Dec. 17	N. Y. 29 Jan. 78
Winter, Sidney, 11 Dec. 17	F	English territorials, 1892-1895	1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 Dec. 17	Eng. 14 Nov. 75
Windsor, Alfred Carrington 17 Dec. 17	C		1 lt. 4 inf. . . . . 17 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Dec. 17	Pa. 8 Nov. 85



FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD— (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Parsons, Edgar B., 15 sep. 17	H	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. .... 15 sep. 17 accepted. .... 20 sep. 17 det. to duty m. t. com. .... 30 oct. 17	.....
Davis, Frederick J., 11 dec. 17	F	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 12 aug. 71
Smith, Kenneth Ogden, 11 dec. 17	E	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 28 dec. 85
Aton, Lawrence W., 11 dec. 17	G	pvt. co. A, 13 inf., u. s. a. .... 19 aug. 08 trs. 10 inf., co. F, u. s. a. .... 7 june 09 dis. .... 18 aug. 11 re-enlisted. 21 aug. 11 corp. .... 6 jan. 12 dis. .... 20 aug. 14	2 lt. co. E, 4 inf. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 17 dec. 17	Pa. 3 nov. 81
Abel, Charles Thomas, 17 dec. 17	C	.....	2 lt. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 28 may 94

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

SEVENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Headquarters, 643 Park Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion consisting of Companies A, B, C and D. Mustered into State service July 26, 1917. Designated 7th Infantry G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917.

Reorganized as a regiment S. O. 236, A. G. O., September 18, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Headquarters Company, Supply Company and Sanitary Detachment, November 16, 1917; Companies A, E and F, November 13, 1917; Companies C, K and L, November 14, 1917; Companies B, J and M, November 15, 1917; Companies H, D and G, November 12, 1917.

A Machine Gun Company was authorized S. O. 275, A. G. O., October 29, 1917, and mustered into the New York Guard December 7, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Falls, DeWitt Clinton, 5 sep. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt., corp., co. K, sgt. maj. 7 inf. .... 27 jan. 86 to 5 july 95 bat. adjt. 1 lt. .... 5 july 95 cap. regt. adjt. .... 2 june 99 a. d. c. to gov. .... 1 jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 maj. .... 21 june 16 N. G. r. .... 10 mar. 17 col. 7 inf. .... 5 sep. 17 accepted. .... 18 sep. 17	N. Y. 29 sep. 64
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Crall, Howard Elmer, 11 oct. 17	.....		pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 7 inf. .... 9 jan. 91 to 23 feb. 99 1 lt. .... 23 feb. 99 resigned. .... 16 may 08 cap. 7 inf. .... 28 mar. 15 a. d. c. to gov. .... 26 july 15 actg. o. o. staff c. g. 2 div. .... 25 july 16 lt. col. .... 11 oct. 17 accepted. .... 13 oct. 17	D. C. 18 aug. 67
<i>Majors</i>				
Stewart, James Ruther- ford, 11 oct. 17	.....		pvt. co. B, 7 regt. .... 29 sep. 84 corp. .... 23 apr. 95 1 sgt. .... 22 sep. 98 2 lt. co. B, 7 regt. .... 29 dec. 03 1 lt. .... 28 nov. 05 bvt. cap. .... 4 nov. 09 cap. .... 28 jan. 10 with rank from. .... 15 jan. 10 full and hon. dis. .... 10 oct. 12 cap. depot bat. 7 inf. 26 june 16 maj. 7 inf. .... 11 oct. 17 accepted. .... 19 oct. 17	N. Y. 6 sep. 64
Houston, Buchanan, 11 oct. 17	.....		pvt. co. I, 7 regt. .... 11 jan. 93 corp. .... 18 mar. 97 sgt. .... 14 june 00 1 sgt. .... 19 dec. 01 2 lt. .... 31 mar. 02 1 lt. .... 20 jan. 03 cap. 7 inf. .... 1 oct. 08 with rank from. .... 17 sep. 08 resigned. .... 11 mar. 12 cap. r. l. .... 7 june 17 maj. .... 11 oct. 17 accepted. .... 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 22 apr. 75

SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Richardson, Samuel Martin, 18 aug. 17	M		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 10 feb. 91 corp. . . . . 22 sep. 98 sgt. . . . . 6 june 01 1 sgt. . . . . 18 dec. 01 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 8 july 09 with rank from. . . . . 22 june 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 nov. 14 1 lt. d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 26 june 16 cap. . . . . 18 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 aug. 17	N. Y. 11 dec. 70
Miles, William Burtis, 18 aug. 17	L		pvt., co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 9 dec. 87 corp. . . . . 10 apr. 93 sgt. . . . . 19 mar. 96 1 sgt. . . . . 9 may 98 2 lt. . . . . 19 aug. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 oct. 03 1 lt. d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 26 june 16 cap. . . . . 18 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 aug. 17	N. Y. 25 dec. 67
Wotherspoon, James, 1 sep. 17	A		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 26 jan. 83 corp. . . . . 14 may 88 sgt. . . . . 10 june 89 1 sgt. . . . . 19 feb. 96 2 lt. . . . . 12 nov. 97 1 lt. . . . . 25 mar. 98 cap. . . . . 9 may 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 feb. 05 cap. depot bat. 7 inf. . . . . 20 june 16 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 1 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 1 sep. 17	N. Y. 27 dec.
Fitch, Edward Arthur, 11 oct. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 resigned. . . . . 10 nov. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 06 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. . . . . 28 sep. 14 resigned. . . . . 10 nov. 16 cap. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 oct. 17	N. Y. 20 aug. 80
Wall, William Francisco, 11 oct. 17	adjt.		pvt. co. I, 7 regt. . . . . 24 may 89 dropped. . . . . 28 may 92 taken up. . . . . 5 july 92 corp. . . . . 6 july 93 sgt. . . . . 16 dec. 97 bat. sgt. major. . . . . 20 oct. 99 1 lt. bat. adjt. . . . . 15 july 02 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 june 10 1 lt., adj. depot bat. 7 inf. . . . . 22 june 16 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 10 nov. 67
Froment, Eugene McKibbin, 11 oct. 17	sup. off.		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 97 corp. . . . . 6 june 01 dropped. . . . . 25 may 04 taken up. . . . . 30 may 04 corp. . . . . 30 may 04 sgt. . . . . 25 jan. 06 qm. sgt. . . . . 4 jan. 07 1 sgt. . . . . 30 oct. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 20 apr. 10 with rank from. . . . . 5 apr. 10 1 lt. ord. dept. . . . . 7 may 12 r. l. . . . . 1 may 14 detailed as aide on staff of c. g. 2 div. . . . . 23 sep. 16 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 17	N. Y. 4 feb. 78

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Burt, Harry R., 11 oct. 17	I		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 8 oct. 02 corp. . . . . 20 jan. 06 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 27 may 08 dis. . . . . 28 jan. 10 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 18 aug. 17 cap. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y.
Pollock, Robert Sloane, 11 oct. 17	E		enlisted 1 bat. n. m. . . . . 20 dec. 97 hon. dis. gun cap. 1 cl. . . . . 15 jan. 03 pvt. 7 inf. . . . . 10 oct. 05 full and hon. dis. as sgt. . . . . 28 oct. 13 pvt. depot bat., 7 inf. 26 june 16 Catskill aqueduct duty. . . . . 9 aug. 17 to 23 aug. 17 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 oct. 17	N. Y. 13 oct. 67
Wiswall, Thomas Chatter- ton 11 oct. 17	F		pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 10 oct. 89 corp. . . . . 12 jan. 92 sgt. . . . . 5 jan. 93 1 sgt. . . . . 10 oct. 98 2 lt. . . . . 2 mar. 99 1 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 26 june 05 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 oct. 17	N. Y. 27 oct. 69
Oliver, Leslie Allen, 11 oct. 17	K	mustered into u. s. ser., sgt. co. K, 7 inf., N. G. U. S., 26 june 16 hon. dis., dependent relative. 16 sep. 16	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 08 trs. co. K. . . . . 7 jan. 09 corp. . . . . 5 june 11 sgt. . . . . 20 nov. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 5 dec. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 22 dec. 16 cap. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 oct. 17	Md. 18 mar. 77
Clark, Francis Dayton, 11 oct. 17	B	pvt. co. A, 2 rgt., N. Y. Vols. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt. 6 sep. co. . . . . 19 apr. 98 to 17 may 98 pvt., corp., 6 sep. co., trs. co. B, 7 rgt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., . . . . . 25 oct. 98 to 10 june 12 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 10 june 12 1 lt. . . . . 24 dec. 12 resigned. . . . . 24 jan. 17 1 lt. . . . . 7 aug. 17 cap. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 oct. 17	N. J. 25 jan. 75
Stratton, Gerald, 18 oct. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 8 feb. 95 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 08 1 lt. . . . . 14 sep. 14 1 lt. r. l. . . . . 6 june 16 hon. dis. . . . . 3 feb. 17 cap. d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 27 june 17 r. l. . . . . 5 july 17 cap. 7 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 oct. 17	Can. 1 dec. 76

SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Dunn, Robert M., 26 oct. 17	i. s. a. p.		2 lt. depot bat. 7 inf. 18 july 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 18 aug. 17 cap. 26 oct. 17 accepted 2 nov. 17	
Leask, Edwin Miles. 23 nov. 17	D		pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 30 sep. 92 corp. 17 nov. 98 sgt. 19 june 02 1 sgt. 2 feb. 04 full and hon. dis. 2 dec. 07 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 12 may 08 rgt. sgt. maj. 22 may 08 1 lt. 7 inf. 24 sep. 10 with rank from 20 sep. 10 full and hon. dis. 3 nov. 13 2 lt. d. b. 7 inf. 12 july 16 cap. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 nov. 72
Crawford, Merritt, 23 nov. 17	m. g. co.	pvt. co. G, 201 inf., N. Y. vols., 12 july 98 mustered out as sgt. with co. G, 201 rgt., N. Y. Vols., Greenville, S. C., 3 apr. 99	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 9 june 98 dropped 4 aug. 98 taken up 18 may 99 dropped 29 sep. 99 taken up 9 nov. 99 dropped 3 oct. 01 taken up 26 jan. 06 dropped 26 oct. 06 enlisted d. b., 7 rgt. 26 july 16 corp. co. B, 7 inf. 15 nov. 17 cap. 23 nov. 17 accepted 27 nov. 17	N. Y.
Smith, Jesse A. B., 11 dec. 17	A		pvt. co. A, 7 inf. 16 sep. 02 corp. 1 apr. 04 sgt. 14 feb. 08 full and hon. dis. 12 apr. 10 1 lt. 7 inf. 18 aug. 17 cap. 11 dec. 17 accepted 21 dec. 17	N. Y. 23 oct. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Toussaint, Charles Otto, 18 oct. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. co. K, 7 regt. 17 dec. 84 corp. 22 dec. 86 sgt. 10 june 91 sgt. maj. 7 regt. 26 apr. 95 1 lt. bat. adjt. 15 sep. 98 full and hon. dis. 13 jan. 08 r. 1 lt. 1 mar. 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 18 oct. 17 accepted 19 oct. 17	N. Y. 10 mar. 62
Alleyn, Charles Gordon, 23 nov. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt. co. E, 7 inf., trs. co. B, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 5 feb. 89 to 9 june 14 2 lt. 9 june 14 resigned 25 apr. 17 r. 1. 23 june 17 1 lt. 23 nov. 17 accepted 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 23 july 62
Mack, Samuel Joseph, 23 nov. 17	F		pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. F, 7 inf. 5 may 92 to 16 june 11 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 june 11 1 lt. 13 mar. 15 resigned 15 sep. 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 16 may 67

## SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Uhl, Oswald Werner, 23 nov. 17	C		pvt. co. C, 7 rgt. . . . . 8 mar. 93 corp. . . . . 22 jan. 96 sgt. . . . . 17 nov. 98 1 sgt. . . . . 23 nov. 06 2 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 03 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 26 mar. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 28 jan. 10 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 aug. 70
Martin, Harry Wallace, 23 nov. 17	M		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 21 june 96 corp. . . . . 15 may 95 sgt. . . . . — nov. 95 dis. . . . . 2 jan. 98 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 18 aug. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. Y.
Ennis, Louis Van Roden, 23 nov. 17	II		pvt. co. H, 7 rgt. . . . . 20 aug. 92 corp. . . . . 28 sep. 96 dis. . . . . 29 apr. 99 re-enlisted co. A, d. b. . . . . 26 june 16 1 sgt. . . . . 5 aug. 16 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 18 aug. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. J. 27 jan. 66
Hawkins, George Freder- ick, 23 nov. 17	I	volunteer aide Major General Shafter, 1898	pvt. co. I, 7 rgt. . . . . 4 may 98 corp. . . . . 20 dec. 00 sgt. . . . . 27 mar. 03 dis. . . . . 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	Va. 29 june 74
May, Leslie W., 23 nov. 17	E		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 18 jan. 01 corp. . . . . 22 dec. 04 sgt. . . . . 19 apr. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 apr. 07 enlisted depot bat., 7 inf. . . . . 23 june 16 dis. . . . . 13 nov. 17 re-enlisted co. E, 7 inf. . . . . 13 nov. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 28 apr. 80
French, Hamline Quigley, Jr. 23 nov. 17	G		pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 27 feb. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 1 mar. 15 re-enlisted in same. . . . . 2 mar. 15 dropped. . . . . 26 june 16 enlisted d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 27 june 16 re-enlisted co. C, d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 30 june 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 26 aug. 79
Beaver, John Andrew, 23 nov. 17	K		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 07 corp. . . . . 5 jan. 10 hon. dis. . . . . 29 may 12 re-enlisted d. b. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 26 july 16 1 sgt. . . . . 16 sep. 17 trs. to 7 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	Va. 1 apr. 84

SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Clarke, Paul Josiah, 23 nov. 17	I		pvt. co. B, 2 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 04 corp. . . . . 20 dec. 07 sgt. . . . . 31 may 17 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 apr. 14 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 nov. 17	Ga. 30 June 82
Grant, Gordon Hope, 11 dec. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s ser. . . . . 26 June 10 out 2 dec. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 8 May 07 to 31 Oct. 14 2 lt. . . . . 31 Oct. 14 resigned. . . . . 13 Apr. 17 2 lt. qm. c. . . . . 12 Aug. 17 resigned. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 Dec. 17	Cal. 7 June 75
James, Arthur Edwin, 11 dec. 17	m. g. co.		pvt. co. C, d. b., 7 regt. . . . . 29 June 17 co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 15 Nov. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 18 Dec. 17	Pa. 25 Sep. 77
Wilson, Henry William, 11 dec. 17	D		seaman 1 naval bat., 4 div. . . . . 7 Jan. 93 trs. to co. D, 7 regt. . . . . 7 Mar. 96 corp. . . . . 8 Nov. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 Oct. 07 pvt. co. B, d. b., 7 inf. . . . . 26 July 16 1 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 Dec. 17	D. C. 23 Nov. 70
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Jaques, Washington Lee, 1 Nov. 17	sup. co.		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 5 Feb. 94 trs. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 12 May 99 regt. coms. sgt. . . . . 3 June 04 trs. to depot bat. . . . . 26 June 16 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 1 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 Nov. 17	N. Y. 11 Nov. 74
Camman, Herbert Schuy- ler 23 Nov. 17	K		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 18 May 02 corp. . . . . 27 Dec. 07 sgt. . . . . 23 Apr. 09 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 10 Nov. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 June 12 pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 Nov. 17	N. Y. 22 Dec. 84
Wheeler, Frost Mountaine, 23 Nov. 17	B		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 18 Oct. 01 corp. . . . . 21 Dec. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 Oct. 11 ent. co. C, depot bat. 7 inf. . . . . 23 June 16 1 sgt. . . . . 12 Oct. 16 pvt. co. B, 7 inf., 1 sgt. . . . . 15 Nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 Nov. 17	Minn. 25 Mar. 78

## SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Robinson, Edwin Collins, 23 nov. 17	C	pvt. co. C, 7 regt. . . . .	5 nov. 90	N. Y.
		corp. . . . .	11 jan. 93	14 dec.
		sgt. . . . .	20 nov. 95	66
		1 sgt. . . . .	6 dec. 99	
		hon. dis. . . . .	14 nov. 00	
		re-enlisted . . . . .	12 mar. 02	
		dropped . . . . .	15 jan. 04	
		taken up . . . . .	13 may 04	
		dropped . . . . .	4 may 07	
		taken up . . . . .	3 jan. 08	
		dropped . . . . .	1 may 08	
		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . .	27 nov. 17	
Van Note, Stanley C., 23 nov. 17	M	pvt. co. G, 7 regt. . . . .	12 sep. 90	N. Y.
		dropped . . . . .	1 feb. 98	19 nov.
		taken up . . . . .	12 mar. 03	71
		corp. . . . .	3 june 07	
		sgt. . . . .	8 dec. 11	
		bat. sgt. maj. . . . .	14 feb. 13	
		trs. depot bat. . . . .	26 june 16	
		sup. sgt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . .	9 aug. 17	
		sup. sgt. co. G. . . . .	23 oct. 17	
		sup. sgt. co. M, 7 inf. . . . .	12 nov. 17	
		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . .	28 nov. 17	
Pryer, Harold Chardavoyne, 23 nov. 17	L	pvt. co. A, 7 regt. . . . .	29 sep. 03	N. Y.
		trs. to co. L. . . . .	13 apr. 10	27 july
		corp. . . . .	8 june 15	82
		dis. . . . .	14 apr. 16	
		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . .	28 nov. 17	
Moore, George Cleston, Jr., 23 nov. 17	G	pvt. 7 inf. . . . .	14 jan. 10	Conn.
		hon. dis. . . . .	13 jan. 15	8 aug.
		re-enlisted . . . . .	14 jan. 15	85
		furloughed to N. G. . . . .	27 feb. 17	
		dis. . . . .	16 may 17	
		enl. 7 inf. . . . .	12 nov. 17	
		hon. dis. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . .	28 nov. 17	
Levens, James Forsyth, 23 nov. 17	E	pvt. 7 inf. . . . .	15 jan. 04	N. Y.
		corp. . . . .	29 mar. 07	15 may
		full and hon. dis. . . . .	10 feb. 14	79
		pvt. depot bat. 7 inf. . . . .	26 june 16	
		discharged . . . . .	29 oct. 17	
		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . .	30 nov. 17	
Relyea, William Carpenter, 23 nov. 17	H	pvt. co. H, 7 regt. . . . .	13 jan. 96	N. Y.
		corp. . . . .	8 nov. 00	21 nov.
		sgt. . . . .	7 jan. 04	72
		full and hon. dis. . . . .	4 oct. 07	
		enl. co. A, depot bat. 7 inf. . . . .	24 june 16	
		sgt. . . . .	5 aug. 16	
		1 sgt. . . . .	13 sep. 17	
		hon. dis. . . . .	11 nov. 17	
		re-enlisted co. H, 7 inf. . . . .	11 nov. 17	
		2 lt. 7 inf. . . . .	23 nov. 17	
		accepted . . . . .	30 nov. 17	



SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Parker, Marco Sidney, 11 dec. 17	A		pvt. co. H, 7 regt. . . . 3 june 90 corp. . . . . 3 feb. 05 sgt. . . . . 5 aug. 09 trs. hosp. corps. . . . 19 apr. 12 sgt., 1 cl. . . . . 2 june 12 furloughed to N. G. R. . . . . 8 feb. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 28 apr. 17 enl. co. D, depot bat., 7 regt. . . . . 16 aug. 17 mustered out. . . . . 15 nov. 17 mustered into san. det. 15 nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	Conn. 2 mar. 72
Hahn, John Frederic, 11 dec. 17	I	cap. co. 4, marine div. home def. league, N. Y. City, 1 june 17 to 1 dec. 17	pvt. co. I, 7 regt. . . . 20 may 99 to 20 oct. 03 pvt. depot bat. co. D. 30 june 16 to 16 aug. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 dec. 72
Armstrong, William, 11 dec. 17	D	enlisted. . . 23 july 98 batty. A, 2 u. s. art. hon. dis. . . 31 jan. 98	pvt. co. D, 7 regt. . . . 5 may 93 dropped. . . . . 3 jan. 94 taken up. . . . . 7 oct. 95 dropped. . . . . 24 july 98 taken up. . . . . 31 dec. 98 hon. dis. . . . . 1 may 10 pvt. co. B, depot bat. 22 june 16 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 dec. 17	N. Y. 10 mar. 75
Robson, Robert Havelock, 12 dec. 17	m. g. co.	1898 to 1901 N. F. vol. regt. (British), 1915-1916. N. Y. training batty. f. a., aug. 1916. fed. training camps, Plattsburg, 1915- 1917. eng. officers train- ing corps.	2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 12 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 dec. 17	Eng. 12 may 80
Brown, Philip Poindexter, 17 dec. 17			pvt. m. g. co. 7 inf. . . 7 dec. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 dec. 17	Cal. 6 sep. 90

## TENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

*Headquarters, Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Company F, Poughkeepsie, mustered in as a unit of 10th Infantry October 31, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O.

Companies A, B, C and D, Albany; Company E, Catskill; F, Hudson; G, Yonkers; H, Mt. Vernon; I, Flushing; K, Poughkeepsie; L, White Plains; M, Kingston, and Machine Gun Company, Hempstead, L. I., were organized as Depot Units in July, 1917, and by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917, became units of the 10th Infantry, N. Y. G.

Companies G, H and L were transferred to the 8th C. A. C., Companies I and Machine Gun Company to the 47th Infantry, S. O. 245, A. G. O., September 26, 1917.

By G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, Companies K, F and M were transferred to the 1st Infantry, and Companies G, I, K, L and N of the 1st Infantry were attached to this regiment, and by same order all infantry units located in the counties of Columbia, Greene, Albany, Schoharie, Delaware, Otsego, Herkimer, Oneida and Madison were attached.

## SUPPLY COMPANY

*Headquarters, Oneida — One Platoon at Madison*

Organized as Home Defense Units, April, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard, Oneida Platoon, December 27, 1917; Madison Platoon, November 8, 1917.

## MACHINE GUN COMPANY

*Headquarters, Rome*

Organized as a Home Defense Unit April, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 30, 1917.

## COMPANY A

*195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service August 6, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 5, 1917. Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

## COMPANY B

*195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service August 6, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard October 23, 1917. Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

## COMPANY C

*195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service August 6, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard December 3, 1917. Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

## COMPANY D

*195 Washington Avenue, Albany*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into the New York Guard December 27, 1917. Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

## COMPANY E

*78 Water Street, Catskill*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 9, 1917. Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

## COMPANY F

*Fifth and State Streets, Hudson*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July 26, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 7, 1917. Performed active duty with the 1st Provisional Regiment on New York Aqueduct.

## COMPANY G

*4 Academy Street, Oneonta*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into State service August 12, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard, as Company G, 1st Infantry, November 13, 1917. Transferred to 10th Infantry as Company G, G. O. 58, A. G. O., December 1, 1917, G. O. 2, 3B.

Performed duty with 1st Provisional Regiment, guarding the New York Aqueduct.

COMPANY H

*Headquarters, Cobleskill — Platoon at Middleburgh*

Organized as Home Defense Units June, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Cobleskill platoon October 30, 1917; Middleburgh Platoon November 5, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment guarding the New York Aqueduct.

COMPANY I

*Headquarters, 139-141 Stockton Avenue, Walton — Platoon at Sidney*

Walton platoon organized as a Depot Unit of Company F, 1st Infantry N. G., N. Y., July, 1917. Transferred to the 10th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Designated Company I, S. O. 3, 10th Infantry. Mustered into the New York Guard December 7, 1917.

Sidney platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit. Attached to Company I, S. O. 3, 10th Infantry, December 1, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 28, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY K

*Armory, Steuben and Rutgers Streets, Utica*

Organized as a Depot Unit of Company A, 1st Infantry, N. G., N. Y. Mustered into State service July 30, 1917. Transferred to 10th Infantry S. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 22, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY L

*Headquarters, Steuben Park, Utica — Platoon at New Hartford*

Utica platoon organized as a Depot Unit of Company B, 1st Infantry, July, 1917. Mustered into State service August 7, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 14, 1917. Transferred to the 10th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

New Hartford platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit September, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 27, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY M

*Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk*

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as Company M, 1st Infantry, N. G., N. Y., September 27, 1917. Transferred to 19th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Companies G, H and L transferred to 8th Coast Defense Command; Company I and Machine Gun to 47th Infantry, N. Y. G., September 26, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Walsh, Charles Easton. 22 nov. 17	.....	1 sgt. co. D, 1 regt., N. Y. vols. . . . . 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. co. D, 10 bat. . . . . 12 june 94 corp. . . . . 9 aug. 95 sgt. . . . . 24 dec. 95 1 sgt. . . . . 20 apr. 98 2 lt. . . . . 1 june 00 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 01 cap. 45 sep. co. . . . . 17 may 05 resigned. . . . . 11 dec. 11 maj. 10 inf. . . . . 20 sep. 17 col. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 17	N. Y. . 17 may 71
<i>Captains</i>				
Arthur, Earl Connor. 5 july 16	I	.....	cap. 1 inf. . . . . 11 feb. 13 hon. dis. . . . . 13 mar. 16 r. l. . . . . 30 mar. 16 duty depot co. F, 1 inf. . . . . 5 july 16 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 8 oct. 84

## TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Donner, Willard Henry, 21 July 16	A		pvt. co. A, 10 bat. . . . . 12 oct. 99 corp. . . . . 16 July 00 sgt. . . . . 3 nov. 02 2 lt. . . . . 22 oct. 03 1 lt. 26 co. . . . . 16 mar. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 nov. 10 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 21 July 16 accepted. . . . . 24 July 16	N. Y. 4 aug. 76
Wilbur, Howard Cornell, 18 July 17	E		pvt. 16 co. . . . . 15 may 97 corp. . . . . 27 may 98 sgt. . . . . 15 mar. 00 2 lt. . . . . 1 feb. 01 1 lt. . . . . 23 may 02 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 18 July 17 accepted. . . . . 25 July 17	N. Y. 16 July 77
Jackson, Fred M. H., 7 aug. 17	G	1 sgt. co. G, 1 inf., 2 may 98 to 29 mar. 99	pvt. 3 sep. co. . . . . 5 feb. 89 corp. . . . . 10 apr. 91 sgt. . . . . 22 mar. 93 1 sgt. . . . . 22 feb. 98 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 apr. 07 r. l. . . . . 15 July 16 duty depot bat. 1 inf. 15 July 16 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 dec. 87
Broadbent, Alfred, 7 aug. 17	K		pvt., corp. co. B, 1 inf. 14 mar. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 12 apr. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 5 apr. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 12 June 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . . 22 aug. 11 to 29 mar. 13 2 lt. . . . . 29 mar. 13 resigned. . . . . 24 feb. 16 r. l. . . . . 25 feb. 16 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 7 may 87
Purell, Ford Ridley, 15 sep. 17	M	Alabama N. G., — may 98 to — feb. 13	cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	Ala. 16 July 72
Coffey, John Augustine, 11 oct. 17	sup. off.		pvt., corp. co. C, 10 inf. . . . . 27 may 12 to 27 mar. 14 2 lt. . . . . 27 mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 6 July 14 resigned. . . . . 13 apr. 16 r. l. . . . . 22 apr. 16 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 11 oct. 17	N. Y. 17 nov. 91
Paddock, Howard Parsons, 31 oct. 17	i. s. a. p.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 June 16 out 16 mar. 17	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 11 apr. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 18 mar. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 may 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 7 may 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 may 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 may 16 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 apr. 17 cap. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 nov. 17	N. Y. 11 apr. 88

TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Rundel, Richard H., 7 nov. 17	H		cap. 10 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 nov. 17	
Burton, William H., Jr., 23 nov. 17	adjt.		pvt. co. B, 10 bat. . . . . 20 june 88 corp. . . . . 26 oct. 91 sgt. . . . . 10 may 93 trans to 110 bat. . . . . 30 may 98 sgt. maj. . . . . 15 july 98 full and hon. dis. . . . . 18 feb. 99 re-enl. co. B, 10 bat. . . . . 9 sep. 99 color bearer. . . . . 27 dec. 04 retd. to co. B for trans. . . . . 28 apr. 05 sgt. maj. 10 inf. . . . . 8 may 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 jan. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 21 jan. 15 warrant continued. . . . . bvt. 2 lt. and retired. 27 june 16 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 22 sep. 17 cap. 10 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 june 66
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Stott, John Whitney, 14 june 17	A		pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 12 oct. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 mar. 09 1 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 14 june 17	N. Y. 5 may 88
Davis, Edward Sprague, 14 june 17	D		pvt. tr. B, cav. . . . . 13 feb. 03 corp. . . . . 23 oct. 06 sgt. . . . . 12 july 10 sq. sgt. maj. 1 cav. . . . . 9 may 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 29 dec. 13 re-enlisted, 1 cav. . . . . 2 jan. 14 warrant as sq. sgt. maj. continued. . . . . hon. dis. . . . . 21 june 14 1 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 14 june 17 accepted. . . . . 18 june 17	N. Y. 15 dec. 72
Harder, Edward Lewis, 5 july 17	F		1 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 5 july 17 accepted. . . . . 7 july 17	N. Y. 30 jan. 81
Richards, Stuart William, 7 aug. 17	L	service on Mexican border. . . . . 30 june 16 to 15 mar. 17	pvt. tr. G, 1 cav. . . . . 21 june 12 warranted corp. and sgt. . . . . discharged. . . . . 10 oct. 15 re-enlisted, sgt. . . . . 15 oct. 15 discharged. . . . . 18 june 17 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 17 trs. to 10 inf. . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 20 may 94
Cleary, Charles B., 7 aug. 17	K		1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 aug. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 feb. 80
Marvin, Hector B., 15 sep. 17	I		pvt. 33 sep. co. . . . . 4 may 92 corp. . . . . 14 june 96 sgt. . . . . 29 mar. 00 2 lt. . . . . 6 july 00 1 lt. . . . . 29 nov. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 28 sep. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 1 oct. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 74

## TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Carter, Dewey J., 15 sep. 17	M		pvt. co. M, 1 inf. . . . . 16 aug. 16 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 sep. 17 assigned 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 26 jan. 80
McLaury, Henry Dewhurst 15 sep. 17	G		pvt. 3 sep. co. . . . . 6 dec. 95 dropped. . . . . 11 sep. 97 taken up. . . . . 31 dec. 97 corp. . . . . 8 mar. 98 reduced. . . . . 15 mar. 99 trs. hosp. corps. . . . . 20 mar. 99 corp. . . . . 10 june 99 sgt. . . . . 14 dec. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 may 06 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 july 76
McKenna, Daniel M., 7 nov. 17	H		pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 16 mar. 05 corp. . . . . 19 feb. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 apr. 11 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 nov. 17	N. Y. 84
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Launt, Rae Coolidge, 7 aug. 17	I	pvt. co. F, 1 regt., N. Y. Vols., 1 may 98 to 25 feb. 99	mus. 33 sep. co. . . . . 15 july 96 pvt. . . . . 28 mar. 98 corp. . . . . 21 mar. 00 dis. . . . . 28 oct. 01 pvt. 33 sep. co. . . . . 10 oct. 02 sgt. . . . . 25 nov. 02 dis. . . . . 21 oct. 03 2 lt. 33 sep. co. . . . . 27 dec. 04 cap. . . . . 4 dec. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 25 feb. 80
Snowden, George B., 7 aug. 17	K		pvt. co. A, 10 bat. . . . . 9 apr. 06 dropped. . . . . 30 nov. 06 taken up. . . . . 27 feb. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 26 mar. 08 re-enlisted. . . . . 28 jan. 09 hon. dis. . . . . 15 apr. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 27 june 16 hon. dis. . . . . 27 july 16 pvt. d. b., 1 inf. . . . . 27 june 17 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 7 aug. 17 trs. to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 85
Kerr, Harry Joseph, 15 sep. 17	M	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 15 july 17 hon. dis. as sgt., 20 july 17	pvt. co. M, 1 regt. . . . . 28 june 07 dropped. . . . . 30 jan. 11 taken up. . . . . 7 oct. 12 corp. . . . . 8 oct. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 26 oct. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 26 oct. 14 warrant continued. . . . . full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 oct. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 oct. 15 warrant continued. . . . . 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 8 june 90

TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Baker, Louis Munson, 15 sep. 17	G		2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 sep. 17 det. to duty with m. t. c. . . . . 14 nov. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 5 jan. 85
Lord, Avery E., 1 oct. 17	L		2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 1 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 oct. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17	.....
Rushmore, John Bigelow, 11 oct. 17	A		pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 9 aug. 17 2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 oct. 17	N. Y. 27 july 90
Roarick, Leon LeGrand, 7 nov. 17	H		2 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 8 nov. 17	.....

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

TWELFTH REGIMENT, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Armory, 120 West 62d Street, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion and mustered into the State service, July 20, 1917. Under authority S. O. 288, A. G. O., November 13, 1917, this battalion was formed into a regiment, and mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Headquarters Company, December 17, 1917; Supply Company, December 13, 1917; Companies A and B, November 16, 1917; Company C, December 10, 1917; Company D, November 27, 1917; Company H, December 1, 1917; Company M, December 17, 1917.

Company L, Cedarhurst, mustered in as part of this regiment, transferred to 23d Infantry, G. O. 164, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Company I, 12th Infantry, Islip, became Company I, 14th Infantry, November 14, 1917, transferred to 6th Battalion December 22, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Denny, Thomas, 16 june 17			2 lt. 12 inf. .... 20 jan. 93 1 lt. .... 5 june 93 cap. co. I. .... 10 aug. 93 col. 112 inf. .... 6 june 98 resigned. .... 16 jan. 99 r. l. col. .... 25 may 15 col. .... 5 sep. 17 accepted. .... 10 sep. 17	R. I. 27 sep. 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Quarrier, Archie Belknap, 11 oct. 17			2 lt. co. E, 12 inf. .... 19 dec. 00 1 lt. co. I. .... 30 sep. 02 cap. .... 10 may 04 maj. 12 inf. .... 1 aug. 10 with rank from. .... 21 july 10 lt. col. .... 23 sep. 12 resigned. .... 19 oct. 12 lt. col. 12 inf. .... 11 oct. 17 accepted. .... 18 oct. 17	Ky. 27 nov. 73
<i>Majors</i>				
Connolly, James Nicholas, 21 aug. 17		served by authority of the Secretary of War as volunteer chaplain without rank or pay, on the U. S. A. hospital ship Relief, from 30 june 98 to sep. 98.	chaplain, 12 inf. .... 13 sep. 01 chaplain, major. .... 2 apr. 17 resigned. .... 23 july 17 r. l. .... 20 aug. 17 chaplain, 12 inf. .... 5 sep. 17 accepted. .... 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 15 jan. 64
Strong, Edwin Allen, 23 nov. 17			pvt., h. c., sq. A. .... 6 jan. 02 to 7 june 04 2 lt. 12 inf. .... 7 june 04 1 lt. .... 29 nov. 04 cap. i. s. a. p. .... 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. .... 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. .... 16 mar. 08 resigned. .... 11 july 10 maj. c. of e. .... 18 mar. 12 resigned. .... 3 nov. 16 maj. 12 inf. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted. .... 30 nov. 17	Conn. 8 dec. 77
Burr, Nelson Beardsley, 11 dec. 17		1 lt. 12 rgt., N. Y. Vols. .... 2 may 98 to 28 oct. 98	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 23 apr. 97 1 lt. .... 12 july 99 cap. .... 26 july 99 maj. 12 inf. .... 26 sep. 05 lt. col. .... 7 june 12 retired. .... 22 july 12 r. l. .... 12 june 15 maj. 12 inf. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 1 feb. 71



TWELFTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>				
Buek, Thomas Charles, 17 dec. 17		cap. 12 rgt., inf., N. Y. Vols., 2 may 98 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. F, 12 inf. . . . . 7 july 94 corp. . . . . 17 may 95 2 lt. . . . . 1 july 96 1 lt. . . . . 14 jan. 98 cap. . . . . 21 apr. 98 maj. . . . . 22 jan. 00 resigned. . . . . 5 aug. 05 maj. 12 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 dec. 17	
<i>Captains</i>				
Daly, George Augustine, 15 sep. 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 2 jan. 09 1 lt. . . . . 3 jan. 13 cap. . . . . 24 june 16 discharged for physical disability. . . . . 26 july 17 r. l. . . . . 5 sep. 17 detailed to active duty with 12 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 15 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 23 aug. 78
Van Zandt, Ernest Towle, 30 june 17	B		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. . . . . 15 july 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 july 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 15 july 15 1 lt. . . . . 5 dec. 16 cap. 12 inf., depot bat. . . . . 30 june 17 cap. 12 inf., with o. r. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 sep. 17	Ill. 24 june 81
Ottman, William, 17 july 17	D		1 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. . . . . 21 july 17 cap. depot bat. 12 inf. . . . . 17 july 17 cap. 12 inf. . . . . sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 sep. 17	N. Y. 27 oct. 77
Smith, Edward Charles, 20 july 17	E		pvt. co. A, 12 inf. . . . . 3 jan. 82 corp. . . . . 22 june 82 1 sgt. . . . . 28 dec. 82 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 85 cap. . . . . 9 mar. 91 accepted. . . . . 20 mar. 91 cap. 112 inf. . . . . 6 june 98 supn. . . . . 24 jan. 99 duty with depot bat., 12 inf. . . . . 20 july 17 cap. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 sep. 17	Great Brit., 22 nov. 60
Jallade, Louis Eugene, 17 aug. 17	C		2 lt. 12 d. b. inf. . . . . 5 dec. 16 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 14 june 17 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 17 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 aug. 17	Can. 16 feb. 78
Pell, Howland, 7 july 16	A		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 7 june 75 hon. dis. . . . . 7 sep. 81 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 8 feb. 84 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 june 84 cap. . . . . 25 aug. 85 resigned. . . . . 9 feb. 91 pvt. co. K, 7 inf. . . . . 18 nov. 91 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 oct. 96 r. l., cap. . . . . 28 may 15 duty with depot bat., 12 inf. . . . . 7 july 16 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 sep. 17	L. I. 19 mar. 56

## TWELFTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Saunders, Robert, 18 oct. 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 resigned . . . . . 27 oct. 16	pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 12 inf. . . . . 25 aug. 93 to 16 mar. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 08 1 lt. . . . . 3 dec. 08 cap. . . . . 21 dec. 09 resigned . . . . . 27 oct. 16 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 28 aug. 71
Morgan, William Forbes, 18 oct. 17	G	.....	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 6 feb. 00 dropped . . . . . 21 oct. 01 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 02 1 lt. . . . . 29 dec. 03 cap. . . . . 14 june 06 resigned . . . . . 20 feb. 08 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 oct. 17	N. Y. 22 sep. 79
Bigelow, Robert Levante, 18 oct. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 june 16 discharged. 17 aug. 16	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 9 june 15 1 lt. . . . . 6 july 15 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 22 oct. 17	Mich. 19 june 78
Owen, Walter G., 7 nov. 17	i. s. a. p.	.....	pvt. co. I, 12 inf. . . . . 9 apr. 84 discharged, physical disability. . . . . 27 mar. 89 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 15 oct. 90 r. 1. . . . . 22 july 16 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 nov. 17	N. Y. 15 mar. 66
Hoeninghans, Frederick William, 7 nov. 17	K	tr. A, N. Y. vol. cav., 2 may 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 23 dec. 96 corp. . . . . 6 apr. 99 dropped . . . . . 1 apr. 01 taken up . . . . . 23 oct. 03 corp. . . . . 19 apr. 04 trs. 12 inf. . . . . 2 june 04 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 8 june 04 cap. . . . . 27 feb. 06 resigned . . . . . 1 oct. 07 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	Conn. 18 mar. 74
Kip, Henry Spies, 23 nov. 17	H	1 bat. and bat. adjt., 9 regt. N. Y. vols. 24 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. . . . . 1 nov. 97 dropped . . . . . 1 feb. 99 taken up . . . . . 1 aug. 99 corp. . . . . 20 may 01 dropped . . . . . 6 jan. 02 2 lt. co. A, 12 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 04 1 lt. co. H. . . . . 2) dec. 06 resigned . . . . . 2 apr. 08 cap. 12 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 29 june 74
Magley, George William, 19 dec. 17	M	.....	cap. 12 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 dec. 17	Ohio. 26 jan. 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Sniffen, Elisha, 7 july 16	adjt.	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 4 jan. 94 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 3 nov. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 23 jan. 01 r. 1. 1 lt. . . . . 23 may 16 duty with depot bat. . . . . 7 july 16 1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 sep. 17	N. Y. 21 jan. 66

TWELFTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Kluge, Ralph Arthur, 5 sep. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17	pvt. co. H, 4 inf. N. G. Pa. . . . . 1 May 99	Ill. 25 Feb. 82
			corp. dis. . . . . 1 May 01	
Knapp, John M., 11 Oct. 17	I		2 lt. 6 inf., N. G. Pa. . . . . 14 Jan. 11	N. Y. 13 Feb. 68
			1 lt. . . . . 18 July 12	
			resigned. . . . . 1 June 15	
			2 lt. 12 inf., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 4 Apr. 16	
			1 lt. . . . . 24 June 16	
			resigned. . . . . 24 Apr. 17	
			r. l. 1 lt. . . . . 13 Sep. 17	
			1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Sep. 17	
			accepted. . . . . 5 Sep. 17	
			pvt. tr. A. . . . . 15 May 89	
			dis. . . . . 15 Nov. 95	
			1 lt. 112 inf. . . . . 6 June 98	
supn. . . . . 10 Jan. 99				
duty with 4 bat. 12 regt. . . . . 30 June 99				
1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 26 July 99				
1 lt. bat. adj. . . . . 1 June 00				
resigned. . . . . 2 Jan. 06				
r. l. . . . . 8 May 17				
1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 11 Oct. 17				
accepted. . . . . 15 Oct. 17				
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Ussiker, Irving Joseph, 24 Nov. 16	A		pvt. co. A, 12 inf. . . . . 28 Aug. 02	N. Y. 26 Nov. 80
			corp., sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 Aug. 13	
			pvt. depot bat., 1 sgt., 2 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 16	
			2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17	
Strauss, Edward, 24 Nov. 16	B		accepted. . . . . 19 Sep. 17	Ger 5 Nov. 82
			pvt. co. A, 12 inf. . . . . 30 May 99	
			corp., sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Apr. 10	
			re-enlisted, depot bat. . . . . 5 July 16	
			2 lt. . . . . 24 Nov. 16	
			2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Sep. 17	
Martin, Isaac Sidney, 5 Dec. 16	sup. co.		accepted. . . . . 17 Sep. 17	N. Y. 5 Nov. 57
			pvt. co. D, 32 inf. . . . . 3 May 89	
			dis. by disbandment. . . . . 20 May 92	
			pvt. co. D, 12 inf. . . . . 20 Mar. 93	
			corp. . . . . 12 Feb. 94	
			sgt. . . . . 11 Mar. 95	
			regtl. qm. sgt. . . . . 1 June 08	
			bvt. 2 lt. . . . . 26 Apr. 15	
2 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Dec. 16				
Wynne, Arthur, 2 July 17	C		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Sep. 17	Eng. 22 June 71
			2 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. . . . . 2 July 17	
			accepted. . . . . 13 Sep. 17	
			accepted. . . . . 15 Sep. 17	
Murphy, Edward J., 10 July 17	D	Naval militia, m. v. m., 14 May, 99-03, dis. as coxswain, full and hon. dis. mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 28 June 16 out 10 Mar. 17	pvt. band, 12 inf. . . . . 6 Jan. 13	Mass. 25 Oct. 78
			corp. . . . . 10 Mar. 13	
			sgt. . . . . 8 Nov. 13	
			drum major. . . . . 2 Nov. 14	
			full and hon. dis. . . . . 5 Jan. 16	
			re-enlisted. . . . . 6 Jan. 16	
			warrant continued. . . . .	
			full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 June 17	
			2 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. . . . . 10 July 17	
			2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 5 Sep. 17	
accepted. . . . . 15 Sep. 17				

## TWELFTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD—Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Lockman, Frederic Irving, 11 oct. 17	E		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 2 oct. 78
Field, Edward P., 7 nov. 17	K		2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 24 may 80
Aufferth, Charles J., 8 nov. 17	I	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 11 nov. 16	pvt. 7 inf. . . . . 26 dec. 11 corp. . . . . 1 july 13 sgt. . . . . 25 june 16 dis. from N. G. res. . . . . 14 feb. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	Ken. 27 nov. 73
Barker, Stephen, 11 dec. 17	G		pvt. tr. 4, sq. A. . . . . 29 nov. 07 dropped . . . . . 29 apr. 09 pvt. tr. B, sq. A, cav. — aug. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 9 feb. 80
Fish, Stuyvesant, Jr., 26 dec. 17	H		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 22 jan. 09 dropped . . . . . 13 oct. 11 2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 17 apr. 83

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.  
(Second Brigade)

Armory, 8th Avenue and 15th Street, Brooklyn

Organized as a Depot Unit, and mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Machine Gun Company, Hempstead, organized as a Home Defense Unit and mustered into State service July 24, 1917, attached to 10th Infantry. Mustered into the New York Guard July 25, 1917, and transferred to the 14th Infantry, S. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Company I, Flushing, mustered into State service as Company I, 16th Infantry, August 21, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard September 25, 1917, and transferred to 14th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Company K, Inwood, mustered into the New York Guard October 25, 1917, as Company E, 23d Infantry, transferred to 14th Infantry, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917, and designated Company K.

Company I, 12th Infantry, Islip, became Company M, 14th Infantry, November 14, 1917, transferred to 6th Battalion December 22, 1917.

Other companies mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Company A, November 26, 1917; Company B, November 21, 1917; Company C, October 31, 1917; Company D, November 14, 1917; Company E, November 7, 1917; Company F, November 12, 1917; Company G, November 16, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i> Baldwin, Frederick W., 22 nov. 17			pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 29 oct. 86 hon. dis. . . . . 25 jan. 92 pvt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 7 may 00 to 24 may 01 2 lt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 24 may 01 cap. . . . . 4 june 03 maj. 14 inf. . . . . 29 nov. 05 resigned. . . . . 14 nov. 16 r. l. maj. . . . . 11 may 17 duty with depot bat. 14 inf. . . . . 16 june 17 col. 14 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 may 67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Metz, Herman August, 4 dec. 17			1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. . . . . 3 may 05 cap. coms. sub. . . . . 20 dec. 06 r. l. . . . . 21 may 15 lt. col. 14 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 oct. 67
<i>Majors</i> Wonderly, Elbert Eugene, 4 dec. 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 1 inf., N. G. N. J. . . . . 21 feb. 02 to 28 june 06 2 lt. . . . . 28 june 06 resigned. . . . . 28 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 24 apr. 08 1 lt. . . . . 24 mar. 10 cap. . . . . 23 dec. 10 resigned. . . . . 27 mar. 17 cap. depot bat. 14 inf. 18 july 17 cap. 14 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 maj. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	N. J. 23 apr. 73
Zahn, Lewis John, 4 dec. 17			pvt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 1 may 05 corp. . . . . 21 may 06 2 lt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 25 oct. 06 1 lt. . . . . 16 may 07 cap. 14 inf. . . . . 23 dec. 10 resigned. . . . . 20 feb. 11 cap., r. l. . . . . 7 may 17 duty with depot bat. 14 inf. . . . . 18 july 17 cap. 14 inf. . . . . 18 july 17 maj. 14 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 16 aug. 82

## FOURTEENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continue)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i> Klein, John Shorkley, 14 June 17	m. g. co.		pvt. co. I, 10 inf. .... 1 May 05 full and hon. dis. .... 4 Aug. 10 cap. d. b., 10 inf. .... 14 June 17 trs. to 47 inf. .... 26 Sep. 17 cap. 14 inf. with o. r. 23 Nov. 17 accepted ..... 3 Dec. 17	N. Y. 1 Nov. 86
Blume, John Herman, 14 June 17	E		Pvt. co. B, 47 inf. .... 10 Dec. 00 corp. .... 9 Feb. 03 sgt. .... 3 Apr. 05 1 sgt. .... 24 Apr. 05 1 lt. 47 inf. .... 24 Apr. 08 with rank from. .... 16 Apr. 08 cap. .... 23 Dec. 10 resigned. .... 25 Jan. 12 cap. 47 inf., d. b. .... 14 June 17 cap. 47 inf., with o. r. 7 Sep. 17 r. l. .... 19 Oct. 17 cap. 14 inf., with o. r. 30 Oct. 17 accepted ..... 2 Nov. 17	N. Y. 2 Dec. 79
Robinson, William H., 27 June 17	I		pvt. co. I, 10 inf. .... 6 Feb. 06 corp. .... 20 Aug. 07 sgt. .... 4 Aug. 11 hon. dis. and re- enlisted. .... 7 May 12 1 lt. ord. dept. .... 12 Nov. 12 r. l. .... 1 May 14 resigned. .... 4 Nov. 14 1 lt., reserve. .... 23 Mar. 16 cap. d. b., 10 inf. .... 26 June 16 resigned. .... 22 Nov. 16 r. l. .... 26 Apr. 17 duty with d. b., 10 inf., 27 June 17 cap. 14 inf. .... 14 Nov. 17 accepted ..... 16 Nov. 17	N. Y. 30 Jan. 88
Alford, Thomas Kennedy, 4 Dec. 17	adj.		pvt. tr. C, cav. .... 8 Apr. 01 dropped. .... 12 Jan. 04 taken up, sq. C. .... 18 Dec. 05 corp. .... 8 June 08 full and hon. dis. .... 8 Aug. 10 1 lt. d. b., 14 inf. .... 5 Aug. 16 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 5 Sep. 17 cap. .... 4 Dec. 17 accepted ..... 6 Dec. 17	N. Y. 14 Apr. 82
Norman, George Sloan, 4 Dec. 17	sup. officer	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 1 Aug. 16 out 11 Oct. 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. .... 9 Nov. 14 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 1 June 16 resigned. .... 14 Nov. 16 2 lt., r. l. .... 17 May 17 duty with d. b., 14 inf., 18 July 17 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 July 17 cap. 14 inf. .... 4 Dec. 17 accepted ..... 6 Dec. 17	Pa. 14 Dec. 85
Belows, LeRoy Calvin, 17 Dec. 17	B		pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf. N. G. N. J., trs. co. I, trs. co. A, sgt., 1 sgt. .... 21 Feb. 02 to 14 Mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 1 inf. .... 14 Mar. 07 resigned. .... 5 Mar. 08 1 lt. 14 inf., N. G. N. Y. .... 14 May 08 resigned. .... 2 Jan. 15 r. l. .... 3 Aug. 16 duty with d. b., 14 inf., 18 July 17 1 lt. 14 inf. .... 18 July 17 cap. 14 inf. .... 17 Dec. 17 accepted ..... 19 Dec. 17	N. J. 13 June 77

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
White, William Elmer, 18 dec. 17	F	1 sgt. with 47 rgt., N. Y. inf., U. S. Vols., 24 may 98 com. 2 lt. 26 sep. 98 1 lt. at Porto Rico, 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. at Brooklyn by reason of muster-out of rgt., 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. D, 47 inf. 20 jan. 90 corp. 1 sep. 91 sgt. 11 jan. 93 hon. dis. 5 june 95 re-enlisted 47 inf. 2 may 98 sgt. 2 may 98 cap. 14 inf. 18 dec. 17 accepted 9 jan. 18	Bklyn. 27 apr. 70
Steers, Philip John, 26 dec. 17	G		pvt. corp., co. G, 47 inf. 18 june 00 to 30 jan. 05 dishonorable dis. 30 jan. 05 disability removed 1 dec. 13 pvt. co. F, 47 inf. 1 dec. 13 2 lt. 30 dec. 13 1 lt. 30 mar. 14 resigned 13 mar. 16 r. l. 4 july 16 cap. 14 inf. 26 dec. 17 accepted 29 dec. 17	Pa. 14 mar. 82
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Magor, Frederick James, 5 sep. 17	E		pvt. co. E, 47 inf. 28 mar. 10 corp., sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. 27 sep. 15 2 lt. 2 aug. 17 1 lt. 5 sep. 17 r. l. 19 oct. 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 oct. 17 accepted 9 nov. 17	N. Y. 12 mar. 12
Clisset, John Thomas, Jr., 30 oct. 17	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16	pvt. co. C, 14 inf. 3 apr. 11 corp. 19 may 13 2 lt. 25 may 14 resigned 10 jan. 17 2 lt. depot bat. 14 inf. 18 july 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 18 july 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 oct. 17 accepted 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 26 oct. 89
Carman, Edward Remsen, 20 nov. 17	I		pvt. 17 co. 5 nov. 03 corp. 10 june 04 sgt. 7 apr. 10 full and hon. dis. 6 oct. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. 20 nov. 17 accepted 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 jan. 85
Van de Water, Reginald Leverett, 23 nov. 17	m. g. co.		1 lt. d. b., 10 inf. 24 july 17 assigned 26 sep. 17 1 lt. m. g. co., 14 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 apr. 84
Baldwin, Frederick A., 23 nov. 17	G		pvt. co. E, 47 inf. 28 may 06 hon. dis. 6 apr. 08 re-enlisted 12 oct. 08 corp. 12 oct. 08 sgt. 22 mar. 09 1 sgt. 10 apr. 11 full and hon. dis. 29 apr. 12 2 lt. d. b., 47 inf. 8 aug. 16 resigned 2 may 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 july 89
Westervelt, Henry R., 4 dec. 17	adj.		enlisted d. b., 14 inf. — june 16 bat. sup. sgt. — aug. 16 bat. sgt. maj. — jan. 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted 7 dec. 17	N. J. 16 sep. 72

## FOURTEENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Steurer, William, 7 dec. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. co. E, 14 inf. . . . . 5 apr. 99 dropped. . . . . 16 nov. 00 taken up. . . . . 18 feb. 01 corp. . . . . 4 june 02 sgt. . . . . 16 june 06 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 16 feb. 11 resigned. . . . . 30 mar. 14 r. l. . . . . 19 july 16 2 lt. depot bat. 14 inf. 18 july 17 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 18 july 17 1 lt. . . . . 7 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 aug. 80
Belcher, Leslie, 17 dec. 17	B	Maine c. a. c., 1910 to 1914.	1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 dec. 79
Martin, Edward L., 18 dec. 17	F	sgt., co. G, 47 inf. U. S. vols. . . . . 24 may 98 dis. as sgt. . . . . 12 oct. 98	pvt. co. G, 47 inf. . . . . 18 apr. 94 corp. . . . . 24 mar. 97 hon. dis. . . . . 29 may 99 1 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 18 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 25 sep. 75
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Morch, Sidney Nicholas, 5 sep. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 30 mar. 17 out 18 apr. 17	pvt. 47 inf. . . . . 28 mar. 10 corp. . . . . 10 mar. 13 dis. . . . . 12 july 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 12 july 15 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 r. l. . . . . 19 oct. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 30 oct. 17 with rank from . . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 nov. 17	N. Y. 25 dec. 90
Bell, Royden S., 30 oct. 17	C		2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 30 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 24 jan. 85
Barnett, Jerome A., 14 nov. 17	D		pvt. 14 inf. depot bat. 12 june 16 corp. . . . . 16 nov. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 14 nov. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 nov. 17	Ill. 18 apr. 94
Roe, Clarence Whitting, 20 nov. 17	I		enl. 17 sep. co. . . . . 8 sep. 96 corp. . . . . 6 june 99 sgt. . . . . 28 feb. 01 dis. . . . . 15 feb. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 july 77
Russell, William J., 23 nov. 17	G		pvt. co. D, 47 inf. . . . . 13 nov. 89 corp. . . . . 14 jan. 91 sgt. . . . . 23 june 91 dropped. . . . . 16 nov. 92 1 lt. depot bat. 47 inf. 6 july 17 r. l. . . . . 19 oct. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 jan. 72
Martin, Theodore V., 18 dec. 17	F		pvt. co. B, 47 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 94 corp. . . . . 12 mar. 00 hon. dis. . . . . 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 18 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 17 nov. 73
Mulliner, Edwin Ray, 26 dec. 17	m. g. co.		enlisted 14 inf. . . . . 25 july 17 2 lt. . . . . 26 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 dec. 17	N. Y. 14 mar. 87



TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

Organized as a Depot Battalion. Under authority of S. O. 276, A. G. O., October 29, 1917, Companies A, C, D and G were mustered into the New York Guard, increased to regimental formation and designated the 23d Infantry, N. Y. G. Attached to 2d Brigade by G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Company L, Cedarhurst, transferred to this regiment from the 12th Infantry, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917. Company E, Inwood, transferred to 14th Infantry, N. Y. G.

The companies were mustered into the New York Guard on following dates: Machine Gun Company, November 14, 1917; Company A, October 29, 1917; Company B, Lynbrook, October 26, 1917; Company C, October 29, 1917; Company D, October 29, 1917; Company E, October 29, 1917; Company F, November 14, 1917; Company G, October 29, 1917; Company H, December 3, 1917; Company I, November 14, 1917; Company K, November 14, 1917; Company L, Cedarhurst, October 14, 1917; Company M, Glen Cove, November 14, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Praeger, Louis Jewett, 22 dec. 17			cap. depot bat. 23 inf. 11 July 16 hon. dis. . . . . 3 Feb. 17 lt. col. 23 inf. . . . . 9 Nov. 17 col. 23 inf. . . . . 22 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 Dec. 17	N. Y. 20 June 67
<i>Majors</i>				
Fairservis, Thomas, 9 Nov. 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17 resigned. . . . . 28 May 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 28 Dec. 03 to 20 Apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 20 Apr. 10 1 lt. . . . . 7 May 13 cap. . . . . 17 Nov. 15 resigned. . . . . 28 May 17 r. i. . . . . 22 Aug. 17 duty with 23 inf. . . . . 23 Aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Aug. 17 maj. . . . . 9 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 Nov. 17	N. Y. 22 Dec. 84
Lamont, Clifford Ferris, 15 Nov. 17			pvt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 10 Apr. 99 corp. . . . . 1 Dec. 02 sgt. . . . . 6 Feb. 05 2 lt. . . . . 3 May 06 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 12 June 08 with rank from. . . . . 4 June 08 cap. . . . . 16 Aug. 09 with rank from. . . . . 4 Aug. 09 resigned. . . . . 8 Sep. 14 cap. depot bat. 23 inf. 11 July 16 resigned. . . . . 3 Feb. 17 r. i. . . . . 22 Aug. 17 duty with 23 inf. . . . . 23 Aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Aug. 17 maj. . . . . 15 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Nov. 17	N. Y. 5 Mar. 80
Green, Ethelbert, 15 Nov. 17		pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. vols. . . . . 14 May 98 14 May 98 sgt. . . . . 16 May 98 to 27 Oct. 98	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 4 Oct. 97 trs. to co. H, 14 inf. 16 May 98 trs. to co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 5 Dec. 98 corp. . . . . 22 May 99 sgt. . . . . 10 June 01 1 sgt. . . . . 9 Jan. 05 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 26 Oct. 08 with rank from. . . . . 15 Oct. 08 1 lt. . . . . 1 Apr. 10 with rank from. . . . . 23 Mar. 10 resigned. . . . . 17 Feb. 12 1 lt. d. b., 23 inf. . . . . 11 July 16 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 5 Sep. 17 maj. 23 inf. . . . . 15 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Nov. 17	N. Y. 8 Apr. 77

## TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Barnum, Charles Henry, 17 aug. 17	sup. officer	.....	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 83 post qm. sgt. . . . . 5 may 08 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 7 dec. 11 r. l. . . . . 7 july 16 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 22 may 61
Outerbridge, Vivian Lorne, 5 sep. 17	D	.....	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 8 apr. 01 corp. . . . . 19 oct. 03 sgt. . . . . 21 nov. 04 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 13 dec. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 16 mar. 11 cap. . . . . 19 june 12 resigned . . . . . 29 oct. 13 r. l. . . . . 31 dec. 15 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 sep. 17	Ber- muda, 24 dec. 79
Butler, Louis W., 5 sep. 17	adj.	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 24 apr. 89 corp. . . . . 5 oct. 92 sgt. . . . . 18 feb. 95 color bearer . . . . . 25 nov. 95 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 27 may 01 hon. dis. . . . . 1 apr. 02 re-enlisted . . . . . 1 apr. 02 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 7 apr. 02 rgt. sgt. maj. . . . . 21 nov. 04 hon. dis. and re- enlisted . . . . . 1 apr. 15 hon. dis. and re- enlisted . . . . . 1 apr. 16 hon. dis., s. c. d. . . . . 30 june 16 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 sep. 17	Pa. 6 may 62
Kelly, Warren, 14 nov. 17	L	.....	cap. 12 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 nov. 17 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 1 june 92
Sayers, William L., 23 nov. 17	m. g. co.	.....	pvt. 1 f. h. . . . . 22 oct. 06 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 june 12 cap. m. g. co., 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. J. 18 may 85
Stauderman, Philip, 23 nov. 17	B	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 N. Y. vols., 24 may 98 sgt. . . . . 1 july 98 mustered out, 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. K, 47 inf. . . . . 19 sep. 94 full and hon. dis. . . . . 18 dec. 99 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 23 feb. 77
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur, 23 nov. 17	C	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 06 to 21 apr. 14 2 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 14 1 lt. . . . . 3 july 16 resigned . . . . . 13 oct. 16 r. l. . . . . 24 aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. J. 2 feb. 82

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Boyce, George Kohler, 23 nov. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 29 nov. 16 out 17 jan. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 20 jan. 08 corp. . . . . 25 apr. 10 sgt. . . . . 27 june 10 qm. sgt. . . . . 11 dec. 11 1 sgt. . . . . 8 july 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 jan. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 jan. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 jan. 16 re-enlisted. . . . . 25 jan. 16 2 lt. . . . . 3 july 16 1 lt. . . . . 24 nov. 16 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 june 89
Rossiter, Arthur Wickes, 23 nov. 17	M	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. . . . . 7 oct. 96 dropped. . . . . 9 oct. 01 taken up. . . . . 20 dec. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 20 dec. 01 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 8 oct. 74
Taft, Raymond Leonard, 23 nov. 17	F	.....	cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 may 85
Thompson, William, 23 nov. 17	L	.....	cap. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 nov. 17	.....
Mills, Dumont C., 11 dec. 17	H	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 05 dis. . . . . 26 oct. 16 2 lt. . . . . 11 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 25 apr. 85
Potts, Charles Edwin, 11 dec. 17	i.s.a.p.	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 25 mar. 95 dropped. . . . . 14 sep. 96 taken up. . . . . 23 aug. 97 corp. . . . . 2 june 00 sgt. . . . . 20 feb. 05 1 sgt. . . . . 9 sep. 07 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 apr. 08 re-enlisted. . . . . 13 apr. 08 dropped. . . . . 25 may 08 cap. 23 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 july 73
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Waters, John Talbot Clendenning, 11 july 16	D	.....	pvt., corp., sgt. co. D, 23 inf. . . . . 10 sep. 06 to 11 apr. 13 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 11 apr. 13 1 lt. . . . . 12 dec. 13 resigned. . . . . 26 apr. 15 r. l. . . . . 20 aug. 15 duty with depot bat. 23 inf., with o. r. . . . . 11 july 16 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 5 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 sep. 17	Ill. 4 jan. 81
Garcia, William A., 3 aug. 16	L	.....	pvt. co. L, 3 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 00 corp. . . . . 17 sep. 04 sgt. . . . . 7 sep. 06 1 sgt. . . . . 13 jan. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 mar. 12 1 lt. depot bat. 23 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 aug. 17	Pa. 4 jan. 81

## TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Strechert, Frederick Carl, 11 oct. 17	A	.....	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 25 July 04 corp. . . . . 3 feb. 08 sgt. . . . . 16 May 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 16 sep. 12 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 7 July 81
Wynkoop, Hubert S., 23 Nov. 17	bat. adjt.	pvt. 1 regt. Minn. N. G. . . . . 26 Dec. 88 corp. . . . . 14 May 89 sgt. . . . . 3 July 89 dis. . . . . 12 Dec. 89 pvt. 1 inf. Ill. N. G. . . . . 11 Sep. 90	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. . . . . 8 Oct. 94 qm. sgt. . . . . 22 May 99 1 lt. . . . . 6 June 01 cap. . . . . 20 Mar. 02 maj. . . . . 16 Jan. 08 resigned . . . . . 3 June 09 trs. to 9 c. a. c. . . . . 8 Oct. 17 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 12 Nov. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 20 Sep. 86
Vehring, Charles, Jr., 23 Nov. 17	bat. adjt.	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 17 Mar. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 June 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 18 Jan. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 Jan. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 19 Jan. 16 pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 22 Oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 12 Oct. 86
Miller, John Robinson, 23 Nov. 17	bat. adjt.	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 24 Apr. 99 corp. . . . . 21 Nov. 04 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 Oct. 09 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 Nov. 17	Del. 25 Jan. 81
Candee, Willard C., 23 Nov. 17	K	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 2 May 98 corp. . . . . 20 Dec. 00 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 Apr. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 20 Aug. 74
Wilkes, William D., 23 Nov. 17	I	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. . . . . 9 Jan. 06 corp. . . . . 1 Nov. 07 returned to ranks and trs. to co. L. . . . . 20 May 09 sgt. . . . . 27 May 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 15 June 11 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov. 17	S. I. 4 Aug. 83
Quinn, Stanley J., 27 Nov. 17	m. g. co.	.....	pvt. m. g. co., 23 inf. . . . . 14 Nov. 17 sgt. . . . . 21 Nov. 17 1 sgt. . . . . 21 Nov. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 4 Feb. 18 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 27 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 Dec. 17	.....
Slack, Hawley Childs, 23 Nov. 17	B	.....	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 25 Feb. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 June 14 1 lt. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 13 Jan. 81
Messerole, Frank D., 23 Nov. 17	L	.....	1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 Dec. 17	.....
Kochendorfer, John, 4 Dec. 17	C	.....	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 29 Jan. 06 dis. . . . . 6 Nov. 11 corp. . . . . 25 Apr. 10 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 Dec. 17	N. Y. 19 Feb. 78

TWENTY THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Conclude?)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Disbrow, Joseph Pell, 11 dec. 17	F	.....	1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 31 mar. 72
Hustis, Cyril m., 17 dec. 17	G	.....	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 8 jan. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 jan. 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 8 jan. 15 corp. . . . . 29 mar. 15 sgt. . . . . 30 june 16 dis. . . . . 4 apr. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 nov. 91
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Forman, Robert M., 26 oct. 17	D	.....	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. . . . . 28 jan. 07 corp. . . . . 2 nov. 08 sgt. . . . . 5 dec. 10 1 sgt. . . . . 8 june 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 mar. 15 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 2 nov. 87
Pier, Roy, 14 nov. 17	L	.....	1 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 16 nov. 17 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 22 dec. 17	Pa. 2 oct. 80
Woodford, Charles Willis, 14 nov. 17	L	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 nov. 17 trs. to 23 inf. . . . . 22 dec. 17	Can. 8 nov. 73
Derrick, John Johnson, 23 nov. 17	B	enl. co. B, 1 Va. vols., 1890, dis. june, 1897, as or. sgt.	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 28 apr. 98 dis. . . . . june 03 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 27 nov. 17	S. C. 11 dec. 08
Nixon, John M., 23 nov. 17	I	batt'y. A, 1 Mo. f. a., 1895-1902, resigned with rank of 1 lt.	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	Ill. 26 july 75
Mickleborough, George Washington, 23 nov. 17	sup. co.	.....	pvt. co. M, 23 inf. . . . . 28 oct. 15 hon. dis. . . . . 21 june 16 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 4 july 68
Bedford, Henry E., Jr., 27 nov. 17	K	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 27 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. J. 2 feb. 86
Kerby, J. Parker, 11 dec. 17	H	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 1 nov. 76
Hedger, Henry L., 11 dec. 17	M	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 26 oct. 75
Purdy, James Garfield, 17 dec. 17	m. g. co.	.....	pvt. m. g. co., 23 inf. 14 nov. 17 sgt. . . . . 21 nov. 17 1 sgt. . . . . 21 nov. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 4 mar. 81
Hadden, Howard Stevens, 17 dec. 17	m. g. co.	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 apr. 73
Vaux, Alfred M., 19 dec. 17	F	N. G. D. C., 1890 to 1897.	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 dec. 17	D. C. 30 june 72
Gould, Albert Hendrickson, 23 nov. 17	L	.....	2 lt. 23 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 dec. 17	.....

## FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

*Armory, Marcy Avenue and Heyward Street, Brooklyn*

Organized as a Depot Battalion, and Company B, was mustered into the State service September 1, 1917. Designated 47th Infantry, N. Y. G., by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917.

Company I, 10th Infantry, was transferred to this regiment as a Machine Gun Company by S. O. 245, A. G. O., September 26, 1917.

The companies were mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Headquarters Company, December 3, 1917; Sanitary Detachment, October 29, 1917; Company A, November 8, 1917; Company C, November 21, 1917; Company D, October 31, 1917; Company F, December 18, 1917; Company G, November 8, 1917; Company I, November 2, 1917; Company K, November 9, 1917; Company L, November 19, 1917; Company M, November 9, 1917.

Performed duty guarding the Aqueduct.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Barthman, Henry Charles, 15 June 17 bvt. brig. gen. 9 May 12	.....	maj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 May 98 to 31 Mar. 99	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. . . . . 29 Apr. 87 2 lt. 32 inf. . . . . 23 Jan. 90 2 lt. 47 inf., with o. r. 18 June 90 1 lt. . . . . 25 May 92 cap. . . . . 9 Aug. 93 maj. 47 inf. . . . . 19 July 00 lt. col. . . . . 16 July 03 col. . . . . 29 Nov. 07 bvt. brig. gen. . . . . 9 May 12 retired. . . . . 5 Feb. 14 duty with d. b., 47 inf. . . . . 15 June 17 col. 47 inf. . . . . 15 June 17 accepted. . . . . 11 Sep. 17	N. Y. 9 Feb. 68
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Baldwin, Harry Beam, 23 Nov. 17	.....		pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 inf. . . . . 5 May 84 hon. dis. . . . . 13 Feb. 90 pvt. co. B. . . . . 21 July 92 hon. dis. . . . . 31 Oct. 93 2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 15 July 95 1 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 25 Apr. 98 supn. . . . . 28 Nov. 98 assigned to duty, 4 bat., 47 inf. . . . . 2 Mar. 99 relieved. . . . . 24 Apr. 99 cap 47 inf. . . . . 20 June 99 maj. . . . . 28 Apr. 04 lt. col. . . . . 11 Mar. 14 r. l. . . . . 29 Mar. 17 resigned. . . . . 27 June 17 lt. col. 47 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 Dec. 17	N. Y. 21 July 68
<i>Majors</i>				
Johnston, Albert T., 23 Nov. 17	.....		pvt. co. A, 13 regt. . . . . 11 July 93 corp. . . . . 9 June 96 dis. by disability . . . . . 20 May 98 pvt. co. L. . . . . 27 Feb. 99 2 lt. 13 regt. . . . . 6 Apr. 99 1 lt. . . . . 12 Oct. 99 cap. . . . . 21 Jan. 02 resigned. . . . . 23 Oct. 05 maj. 47 inf. . . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 Dec. 17	N. Y. 9 Mar. 76

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Ford, Ernest Graydon, 4 dec. 17			pvt. co. C, 13 inf. . . . . 26 nov. 95 corp. . . . . 24 nov. 97 sgt. . . . . 15 feb. 98 dis. by disbandment. 16 may 98 pvt. 13 inf. . . . . 17 dec. 98 sgt. . . . . 27 mar. 99 1 sgt. . . . . 18 nov. 01 1 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 12 may 06 cap. . . . . 13 dec. 06 resigned. . . . . 16 mar. 08 maj. 47 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 dec. 17	
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel 11 dec. 17		cap. rgt. adj. 47 N. Y. inf. . . . . 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 85 to 9 mar. 92 2 lt. . . . . 9 mar. 92 1 lt. . . . . 25 may 92 bat. adj. 47 inf. with o. r. . . . . 11 apr. 94 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 27 dec. 07 bvt. maj. . . . . 25 feb. 11 retired. . . . . 17 jan. 16 maj. 47 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 dec. 17	N. Y. 22 jan. 60
<i>Captains</i>				
Alberry, William F., 7 nov. 17	I		cap. 47 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 27 may 74
Finkelmeier, William, 8 nov. 17	D		pvt. co. I, 32 inf. . . . . 2 dec. 82 corp. . . . . 19 aug. 83 sgt. . . . . 23 june 84 1 sgt. . . . . 27 nov. 85 2 lt. . . . . 18 oct. 87 1 lt. . . . . 27 dec. 89 resigned. . . . . 3 feb. 92 pvt. co. H, 14 inf. . . . . 23 june 94 hon. dis. . . . . 21 sep. 96 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 20 nov. 64
Appleton, Edwin N., 14 nov. 17	adj.		cap. 47 inf. . . . . 14 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 nov. 17	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Jennings, John Dollo, 15 nov. 17	m. g. co.	sgt. co. F, 22 N. Y. inf. . . . . 12 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 13 inf. . . . . 9 feb. 93 to 29 aug. 93 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 rgt. . . . . 19 nov. 95 to 15 nov. 07 1 lt. 13 inf. . . . . 15 nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 cap. . . . . 12 july 12 r. l. . . . . 23 feb. 17 cap. . . . . 15 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 21 nov. 74
Tollner, William, 20 nov. 17	G		pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 28 sep. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 17 jan. 10 re-enlisted. . . . . 29 dec. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . . 7 june 15 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 mar. 81
Downs, Thomas, 20 nov. 17	M		cap. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 nov. 80

## FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Mayer, Valentine T., 20 nov. 17	K	pvt. 6 U. S. inf., 27 sep. 99 to 8 mar. 02 pvt. 18 U. S. inf., 13 june 06 to 12 june 10	cap. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 june 79
McCarty, Simon John, 20 nov. 17	A •	pvt. co. A, 8 N. Y. vols. . . . . 2 may 98 to 3 nov. 98 pvt. Panama sanitary ser., u. s. a., 15 dec. 03 to 1 mar. 04	pvt. co. A, 8 inf. . . . . 3 nov. 98 corp. . . . . 2 feb. 00 sgt. . . . . 15 feb. 01 1 sgt. . . . . 31 jan. 02 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 dec. 03 pvt. co. A, 71 inf. . . . . 29 mar. 04 dropped. . . . . 16 apr. 05 taken up, 25 co. c. a. c. . . . . 16 may 05 1 sgt. . . . . 8 apr. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . . 24 apr. 14 cap. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 2 apr. 77
Howe, Henry Clayton, 23 nov. 17	E		cap. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 dec. 17	N. Y. 30 jan. 86
Dalmasse, Eliodore P., 23 nov. 17	sup. co.		cap. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 dec. 17	
Townsend, George, 23 nov. 17	B	14 U. S. vols., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 84 co. c. a. c., 26 jan. 99 to 21 sep. 06	cap. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. J. 30 dec. 77
Shipman, Edward Tuthill, 23 nov. 17	L		pvt. co. G, 23 inf. . . . . 27 feb. 09 corp. . . . . 18 dec. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 14 oct. 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 5 jan. 14 corp. . . . . 16 mar. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 10 jan. 16 re-enlisted . . . . . 7 feb. 16 trs. to depot bat. . . . . 29 june 16 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 22 june 88
Carlson, Oscar, 4 dec. 17	C	pvt. co. G, 14 N. Y. inf. . . . . 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. . . . . 11 may 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 14 inf. . . . . 5 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 17 may 11 cap. . . . . 19 apr. 12 r. i. . . . . 19 apr. 17 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 dec. 17	Sweden 5 june 76
Baxter, Malcolm E., 4 dec. 17	H	pvt. co. G, 1 N. Y. vols. . . . . 20 may 98 to 16 mar. 99	pvt. 3 sep. co. . . . . 8 mar. 97 dropped . . . . . 31 oct. 99 cap. 47 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 dec. 17	N. Y. 18 feb. 78
Platz, Robert Herman, 11 dec. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 july 16 out 17 june 17	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 5 nov. 06 corp. . . . . 22 mar. 09 sgt. . . . . 1 may 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 june 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 6 june 15 hon. dis. . . . . 8 may 17 cap. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 20 oct. 78



FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Duffield, Eugene, 7 nov. 17	I		1 lt. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	
Rooney, William J. A., 8 nov. 17	D	pvt. co. C, 14 N. Y. vols. . . . . 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. C, 14 inf. . . . . 22 sep. 93 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 jan. 99 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17	N. J. 14 dec. 71
Gogin, Ernest Benton, 15 nov. 17	m. g. co.	pvt. co. A, Mass. 2 inf. . . . . 17 june 97 to 21 jan. 99 mustered out . . . . . 21 jan. 99	2 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 4 june 14 1 lt. . . . . 9 july 14 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 17 mar. 17 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 15 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 nov. 17	Mass. 31 aug. 78
Trigge, Herbert R., 20 nov. 17	K	pvt. co. D, 14 N. Y. vols. . . . . 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. D, 14 inf. . . . . 28 mar. 98 corp. . . . . 20 mar. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 30 mar. 03 1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 31 dec. 77
Reynolds, Charles H., 20 nov. 17	A		1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 12 nov. 77
Perez, Jose P., 20 nov. 17	M		1 lt. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 oct. 91
Reilly, Edward J., 23 nov. 17	E		1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	
Thompson, Walter 23 nov. 17	chaplain		1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 30 nov. 17	
Mahoney, Timothy S., 23 nov. 17	B		1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 10 oct. 77
Slack, Frederick T., 23 nov. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. . . . . 11 mar. 01 corp. . . . . 3 apr. 05 sgt. . . . . 28 may 06 1 sgt. . . . . 23 oct. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 june 15 re-enlisted, warrant continued . . . . . 7 june 15 full and hon. dis. . . . . 4 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 5 aug. 79
Caulfield, Dennis, 23 nov. 17	L	pvt. 43 co., c. a. c. u. s. a. . . . . 16 jan. 09 to 15 jan. 12 pvt. 135 co., c. a. c. . . . . 30 apr. 12 to 25 apr. 15	1 lt. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 dec. 17	Eng.
Van Horne, Henry Himrod, 4 dec. 17	bat. adj.		1 lt. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 dec. 17	
Lindner, Harold M., 4 dec. 17	M		1 lt. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 dec. 17	N. Y. 29 nov. 86
Eckman, Carl G., 4 dec. 17	C		pvt. co. G, 14 inf. . . . . 11 may 03 corp. . . . . 5 mar. 06 sgt. . . . . 2 dec. 07 1 sgt. . . . . 24 mar. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . . 19 july 15 1 lt. 47 inf. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 10 dec. 17	Sweden 16 jan. 84

## . FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Giebel, Henry, 11 dec. 17	F	.....	1 lt. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted ..... 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 22 mar. 95
Winans, George Wash- ington, 11 dec. 17	bat. adj.	.....	1 lt. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted ..... 17 dec. 17	N. J. 22 feb. 88
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Greenhut, Frederick William, 7 nov. 17	I	.....	2 lt. .... 7 nov. 17 accepted ..... 10 nov. 17	N. Y. 2 aug. 69
Travers, John H., 8 nov. 17	D	.....	2 lt. .... 8 nov. 17 accepted ..... 12 nov. 17	.....
Guterman, Louis Harold, 15 nov. 17	m. g. co.	.....	2 lt. .... 15 nov. 17 accepted ..... 19 nov. 17	.....
Stumpf, Joseph T., 20 nov. 17	G	.....	2 lt. .... 20 nov. 17 accepted ..... 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 27 July 94
Bloser, Edward W., 20 nov. 17	K	.....	Pvt. co. G, 22 inf. .... 12 dec. 04 dropped ..... 29 oct. 06 2 lt. .... 20 nov. 17 accepted ..... 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 13 Jan. 81
McNair, James Taylor, 23 nov. 17	sup. co.	.....	2 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted ..... 1 dec. 17	.....
Forshay, Harold Adams, 23 nov. 17	E	.....	pvt. tr. C, sq. A. .... 7 dec. 03 full and hon. dis. .... 5 nov. 06 2 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted ..... 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 27 apr. 83
Grosser, William, 23 nov. 17	L	.....	2 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted ..... 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 oct. 86
David, Clarence M., 23 nov. 17	M	.....	pvt. co. I, 14 inf. .... 12 may 02 dropped ..... 19 jan. 03 pvt. co. M, 47 inf. .... 23 nov. 17 2 lt. .... 23 nov. 17 accepted ..... 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 16 apr. 83
Dietz, Charles E., 4 dec. 17	C	.....	2 lt. .... 4 dec. 17 accepted ..... 26 dec. 17	.....
Lawley, Edwin James, 4 dec. 17	H	.....	2 lt. .... 4 dec. 17 accepted ..... 11 dec. 17	.....
Kallet, Isadore, 11 dec. 17	B	.....	2 lt. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted ..... 17 dec. 17	Ky. 6 mar. 83
Warwick, George Howard, 11 dec. 17	F	.....	2 lt. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted ..... 26 dec. 17	Mass. 18 may 77

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Armory, 61 Leavington Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion July, 1917. Designated 69th Infantry, N. Y. G., by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917. Changed to regimental organization S. O. 283, A. G. O., November 8, 1917.

Mustered into New York Guard on dates as follows: Company A, August 7, 1917; Company B, August 7, 1917; Company C, September 21, 1917, mustered in as Company K, letter changed to C, October 4, 1917; Company D, November 26, 1917; Company E, November 22, 1917; Company F, November 26, 1917; Company G, November 30, 1917; Company H, December 14, 1917; Company I, December 4, 1917. Elmsford, Home Defense Unit mustered into New York Guard as 5th Co. 8th C. A. C., transferred to 69th Infantry December 22, 1917, G. O. 64, A. G. O.; Company K, December 28, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Phelan, John James, 21 nov. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 dis. for physical disability . . . 12 july 16	pvt., corp., co. G, bat. qm. sgt., 69 inf. . . . 10 june 95 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 16 may 02 to 16 may 02 cap. . . . . 21 may 07 lt. col. . . . . 17 apr. 14 discharged, physical disability, s.o. 159, e. d. 12 july 16 r. l. . . . . 21 dec. 16 duty with 69 inf. . . . 4 aug. 17 col. 69 inf. . . . . 21 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 june 72
<i>Captains</i>				
Costigan, William John, 5 july 16	C	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99.	pvt. co. G, 69 inf. . . . 25 may 95 corp. . . . . 10 june 95 1 sgt. . . . . 16 nov. 97 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 4 may 99 cap. . . . . 28 nov. 05 r. l. . . . . 6 mar. 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 5 july 16 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 5 july 16 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 24 may 70
Elmes, John William, 7 july 16	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 8 aug. 16 out 29 nov. 16	pvt. co. F, 69 inf. . . . 2 nov. 05 to 17 apr. 06 2 lt. . . . . 17 apr. 06 cap. i. s. a. p. 69 inf. . . 26 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. . . . . 21 feb. 08 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 r. l. . . . . 4 july 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 7 july 16 cap. 69 inf. with o. r. . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 nov. 17	Ire. 22 aug. 68
Roche, John Joseph, 24 july 16	A	cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 19 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt. co. D, 69 inf. . . . 30 apr. 90 corp. . . . . 28 feb. 93 sgt. . . . . 3 dec. 94 sgt. maj. . . . . 27 mar. 96 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 98 supn. . . . . 5 may 99 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 24 july 16 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 oct. 17	N. Y. 11 sep. 72

## SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Cummings, Bernard Francis. 18 oct. 17	D	1 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 resigned. . . . . 28 nov. 16	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 10 june 95 to 8 oct. 97 2 lt. . . . . 8 oct. 97 1 lt. . . . . 23 feb. 00 cap. . . . . 18 oct. 04 resigned. . . . . 28 nov. 16 r. l. . . . . 4 sep. 17 detailed to duty with 69 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 oct. 17	N. Y. 30 mar. 71
Muller, Nicholas W., 18 oct. 17	B	pvt. co. K, 65 inf., N. Y. V. . . . . 1 may 98 corp. . . . . 17 may 98 dis. . . . . 19 nov. 98 pvt. co. D, 42 U. S. V. I. . . . . 15 sep. 99 sgt. . . . . 20 sep. 99 1 sgt. . . . . 20 oct. 99 dis. . . . . 30 june 01	pvt. co. F, 69 inf., depot bat. . . . . — july 16 dis. . . . . 6 nov. 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 17 aug. 17 cap. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	Ger. 7 feb. 77
Hickey, Charles Augustus, 15 nov. 17	adjt.		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 19 sep. 91 hon. dis. . . . . 12 oct. 96 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 25 mar. 10 with rank from. . . . . 16 mar. 10 1 lt. . . . . 1 aug. 10 with rank from. . . . . 19 july 10 resigned. . . . . 8 may 13 r. l. . . . . 5 july 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 5 july 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 5 july 17 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 15 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 july 73
Cronin, James Michael, 11 dec. 17	F		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 10 june 95 sgt. . . . . 22 july 95 1 sgt. . . . . 4 may 96 1 lt. . . . . 22 oct. 97 cap. . . . . 20 apr. 99 cap. . . . . 24 nov. 99 resigned. . . . . 3 aug. 00 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 29 july 72
Tompkins, Arthur Melville, 11 dec. 17	I	cap. 9 regt. N. Y. Vols. . . . . 20 may 98 to 26 july 98	pvt. 22 inf. . . . . 30 oct. 84 2 lt. 11 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 88 supernumerary . . . . . 14 jan. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. . . . . 12 june 90 cap. . . . . 29 may 93 cap. c. a. c. . . . . 23 jan. 08 with rank from. . . . . 29 may 93 retired. . . . . 21 dec. 09 cap. 8 c. a. c. . . . . 11 dec. 17 cap. 69 inf. . . . . 27 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 81 sep. 66
Knight, John C., 11 dec. 17	E	Mass. vol. mil., 22 jan. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 22 jan. 06	cap. 69 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 dec. 17	Mass. 19 apr. 66

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Kirkpatrick, Edward Monty, 15 aug. 16	A		pvt. co. G, 169 inf. . . . . 11 may 98 corp. . . . . 12 jan. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 25 feb. 99 pvt. co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 12 mar. 00 corp. . . . . 31 may 00 sgt. . . . . 21 dec. 03 1 lt. co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 04 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 june 12 r. l. . . . . 5 july 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 16 1 lt. 69 inf. with o. r. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 oct. 17	N. Y. 23 apr. 77
Healey, Joseph Patrick, 18 oct. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 6 july 16 full and hon. dis., 21 oct. 16	pvt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . . 19 may 11 corp. . . . . 3 may 12 qm. sgt. . . . . 17 july 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 11 mar. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 18 mar. 15 1 sgt. . . . . 12 july 15 hon. dis. . . . . 24 oct. 16 enlisted 69 inf. . . . . 10 sep. 17 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 31 oct. 84
Devane, John Patrick, 20 nov. 17	B	1 lt. 69 N. Y. Vols., 19 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. . . . . 22 june 94 corp. . . . . 6 aug. 94 sgt. . . . . 13 sep. 95 sgt. maj. . . . . 7 may 96 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 98 supernumerary. . . . . 5 may 99 assigned to duty with 8 inf. . . . . 7 dec. 03 1 lt. . . . . 8 june 04 resigned. . . . . 13 apr. 08 r. l. . . . . 10 july 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 10 july 16 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 nov. 17	Ire. 17 mar. 72
Dineen, Sylvester Arthur, 11 dec. 17	bat. adjt.		11 t. 69 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 aug. 98
Cronin, Francis Joseph, 11 dec. 17	F	2 lt. 69 N. Y. Vols., 19 may 98 1 lt. . . . . 14 sep. 98 dis. . . . . 26 nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 22 eng. . . . . 11 feb. 95 trs. to 69 inf. co. G. . . . . 4 may 96 sgt. . . . . 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 30 apr. 98 sup. . . . . 5 may 99 assigned to co. D, 69 inf. . . . . 31 july 99 1 lt. . . . . 14 dec. 99 resigned. . . . . 9 oct. 00 1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 june 70
Crowley, William Adolph, 19 dec. 17	G		1 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 19 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 feb. 93

## SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Keefe, James Francis, 11 oct. 17	B		pvt. 69 regt. depot bat. aug. 16 dis. . . . . 6 nov. 16 pvt. 69 inf. . . . . 29 aug. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 22 apr. 91
Conradt, Edward Joseph, 18 oct. 17	D		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. . . . . 4 sep. 17 dis. . . . . 21 oct. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 9 june 84
Callaghan, John Henry, 8 nov. 17	A		pvt. co. F, 69 inf. . . . . 11 july 90 corp. . . . . 16 june 93 dis. by disbandment. . . . . 6 dec. 93 pvt. co. E, 69 inf. . . . . 3 july 95 trs. to 169 regt. . . . . 13 june 98 2 lt. co. E, 169 regt. . . . . 23 june 98 r. l. . . . . 24 feb. 99 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. . . . . 10 july 16 2 lt. 69 inf. . . . . 8 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 jan. 70

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Designated 71st Infantry, New York Guard., G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917. Organized as a regiment S. O. 257, A. G. O., October 29, 1917.

Company I, Elmsford, attached G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Transferred to 69th Infantry, N. Y. G., G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917. A company at Spring Valley and one at Suffern detached and transferred to 1st Infantry S. O. 289, A. G. O., November 14, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Companies A, B, C and D, September 14, 1917; Company E, November 27, 1917; Company F, October 25, 1917; Company G, November 16, 1917; Company H, November 23, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i> Wells, James Hollis, 5 oct. 17	.....	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj. .... 17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 7 inf. .... 3 mar. 91 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 14 dec. 92 cap. .... 15 june 93 lt. col. 71 inf. .... 4 oct. 01 a. d. c. to gov. .... 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06 appointed member of militia council. .... 28 july 11 term expired. .... 27 july 13 r. l. .... 27 june 16 col. 71 inf. .... 5 oct. 17 accepted. .... 12 oct. 17	Eng. 3 aug. 64
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Bruch, Edward Blair, 18 oct. 17	.....		pvt. co. G, 71 regt. .... 25 oct. 92 corp. .... 6 dec. 92 sgt. .... 15 feb. 93 2 lt. .... 11 aug. 93 1 lt. .... 8 oct. 94 cap. 171 inf. .... 3 june 98 resigned, to return to 71 inf. as 1 lt. .... 29 dec. 98 cap. .... 25 may 99 maj. .... 23 feb. 07 insp. gen. of the grade of lieut. col. .... 13 may 10 with rank from. .... 11 may 10 retired. .... 2 may 12 r. l. .... 12 july 15 detailed for duty as lt. col. depot bat. 71 inf. .... 22 june 16 relieved from duty with depot bat. 71 inf. and assigned as act. insp. gen. .... 14 dec. 16 relieved from duty and ret. to r. l. .... 5 may 17 detailed to active duty as actg. insp. gen., div. .... 18 may 17 returned to r. l. .... 28 sep. 17 lt. col. 71 inf. .... 18 oct. 17 accepted. .... 19 oct. 17	Ky. 1 nov. 63
<i>Majors</i> Lyon, John Wesley, 11 oct. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt. co. B, 71 inf., trs. co. B, 171 inf. .... 11 feb. 95 to 3 june 98 2 lt. 171 inf. .... 3 june 98 supn. .... 3 jan. 99 pvt., qm., sgt., co. B, 71 inf. .... 7 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 04 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 29 mar. 04 1 lt. .... 12 mar. 07 cap. .... 16 july 07 r. l. .... 7 mar. 17 maj. 71 inf. .... 11 oct. 17 accepted. .... 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 20 jan. 68

## SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Ranges, John Frederick, 1 nov. 17		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. K, 71 inf. . . . . 16 sep. 02 to 23 may 11 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 23 may 11 1 lt. . . . . 31 july 13 cap. . . . . 26 june 16 r. l. . . . . 24 mar. 17 duty with depot bat. 71 inf. . . . . 16 apr. 17 maj. 71 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 june 80
Wager, Burton Gale, 22 nov. 17		corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 71 inf. . . . . 22 apr. 97 to 19 apr. 04 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 19 apr. 04 r. l. . . . . 6 july 16 cap. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 maj. 71 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 nov. 16	N. Y. 2 sep. 68
<i>Captains</i>				
Orsenigo, Eugene Joseph, 11 oct. 17	E		pvt. co. G, 71 inf., trs. co. H, corp., sgt. . . . . 8 may 06 to 25 may 14 2 lt. . . . . 25 may 14 cap. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 oct. 17	So. Am. 16 may 87
Groff, Frank Fisher, 11 oct. 17	sup. off.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt. co. M, 71 inf. . . . . 30 dec. 07 to 9 june 08 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 9 june 08 resigned. . . . . 21 feb. 17 cap. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 oct. 17	N. J. 12 nov. 83
Downes, Albert Edw., 11 oct. 17	B		pvt. co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 05 corp. . . . . 1 oct. 07 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 28 dec. 07 resigned. . . . . 16 may 11 r. l. . . . . 12 may 16 detailed to duty with 71 inf. . . . . 20 aug. 17 cap. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 17	N. Y.
orris, George David, 11 oct. 17	F		cap. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 oct. 17	N. Y. 8 aug. 76
Perley, Henry Clay, 26 oct. 17	adjt.		pvt. 11 sep. co. . . . . 7 jan. 90 trs. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 24 mar. 91 corp. . . . . 15 dec. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 7 jan. 97 pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 99 corp. . . . . 31 mar. 04 2 lt. 11 sep. co. . . . . 15 mar. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. . . . . 25 may 11 resigned. . . . . 11 july 17 r. l. . . . . 13 july 16 cap. 71 inf. . . . . 26 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 2 nov. 17	N. Y. 29 may 69



SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Kuehnle, Frederick C., 26 oct. 17	m. g. co.	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. .... 26 June 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 resigned ... 31 aug. 17	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf. .... 1 June 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt. .... 27 sep. 01 1 lt. 71 inf. .... 11 feb. 07 supn. reassigned ... 21 Jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. .... 7 feb. 08 1 lt. .... 16 may 17 resigned. .... 31 aug. 17 r. l. .... 5 oct. 17 cap. 71 inf. .... 26 oct. 17 accepted. .... 30 oct. 17	Ger. 21 June 73
Cooper, Hedley H., 9 nov. 17	chap.		cap. 71 inf. .... 9 nov. 17 accepted. .... 16 nov. 17	
Bleecker, Anthony J., 22 nov. 17	I		cap. 71 inf. .... 22 nov. 17 accepted. .... 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 15 sep. 64
Russell, George W., Jr., 22 nov. 17	H		cap. 71 inf. .... 22 nov. 17 accepted. .... 26 nov. 17	Africa 1 May 61
Short, William Byfeld, 23 nov. 17	i. s. a. p.		pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 71 inf. .... 16 dec. 95 to 3 June 07 2 lt. 1 batty. .... 3 June 07 1 lt. o. d. .... 16 May 08 cap. .... 6 Aug. 12 supn. .... 26 Oct. 12 1 lt. o. d. .... 26 Oct. 12 assigned 2 f. a. .... 11 Jan. 13 cap. o. d. .... 20 Jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. .... 30 Oct. 13 r. l. .... 11 Jan. 16 cap. 71 inf. .... 23 Nov. 17 accepted. .... 8 Dec. 17	N. Y. 27 May 72
McAlpin, David Hunter, 2d, 11 dec. 17	M		cap. 71 inf. .... 11 dec. 17 accepted. .... 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 16 July 80
Keener, Ashley Nixen, 24 dec. 17	C		1 lt. 71 inf. .... 11 Oct. 17 cap. 71 inf. .... 24 Dec. 17 accepted. .... 24 Dec. 17	N. J. 5 May 82
Hanford, Arthur Judson, 24 dec. 17	K		pvt. 1 sep. co. .... 14 Sep. 99 corp. .... 14 July 03 to ranks. .... 1 Dec. 05 dropped. .... 7 Feb. 08 cap. 71 inf. .... 24 Dec. 17 accepted. .... 26 Dec. 17	N. Y. 24 July 81
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Chase, Arthur Booth, 11 Oct. 17	bat. adjt'	mustered into u. s. ser. .... 31 July 16 resigned ... 26 Aug. 16	pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. Mass. V. M. .... 21 May 07 to 1 Jan. 09 trs. co. B, 5 inf. corp. 1 Jan. 09 hon. dis. .... 30 Dec. 09 pvt. tr. A, 1 sq. cav. 1 Jan. 10 hon. dis. .... 1 Mar. 10 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. .... 20 Sep. 10 to 9 Mar. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. .... 9 Mar. 11 1 lt. .... 5 May 14 resigned. .... 26 Aug. 16 1 lt. 71 inf. .... 11 Oct. 17 accepted. .... 12 Oct. 17	N. Y. 7 Apr. 88

## SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Hubbard, Francis Gilbert, 11 oct. 17	A		pvt. co. I, 71 inf. . . . . 26 feb. 07 corp. . . . . 11 feb. 08 f. and h. dis. . . . . 3 mar. 12 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 oct. 17	Minn. 3 aug. 87
Lawson, Robert S. O., 18 oct. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. f. m. 71 inf. . . . . 31 may 04 f. and h. dis. . . . . 8 dec. 14 re-enlisted. . . . . 8 dec. 14 hon. dis. . . . . 10 dec. 15 re-enlisted. . . . . 10 dec. 15 drum major. . . . . 13 july 15 trs. to d. b. . . . . 16 june 16 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 oct. 17	Scot. 7 jan. 83
Pierce, Alfred Wright, 20 oct. 17	F		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 oct. 17	
Dale, Chalmers, 1 nov. 17	bat. adjt.		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 nov. 17	
Harding, Nelson, 1 nov. 17	B		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 1 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 nov. 17	
Rehm, George Nicholas, 9 nov. 17	D		2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 1 lt. . . . . 9 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 13 nov. 17	
Bates, John Grenville, 20 nov. 17	m. g. co.		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 20 aug. 80
Palmer, Embury A., 23 nov. 17	E		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 23 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 30 nov. 17	N. J. 27 jan. 79
Kellogg, J. Prentice, 11 dec. 17	M		1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 dec. 17	N. Y. 29 jan. 78
Boulton, William Bowen, Jr., 11 dec. 17	L		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. . . . . 12 mar. 09 discharged. . . . . 26 may 15 re-enl. tr. B, sq. A. . . . . 27 may 15 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 dec. 17	R. I. 16 aug. 82
Firth, William De La Mater, 24 dec. 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt. co. G, 71 inf. . . . . 30 sep. 99 hon. dis. . . . . 28 jan. 08 pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 71 inf. . . . . 25 june 12 to 15 may 15 2 lt. . . . . 15 may 15 resigned. . . . . 26 feb. 17 r. l. 2 lt. . . . . 11 may 17 duty with depot bat. 71 inf. . . . . 16 june 17 resigned. . . . . 24 aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 24 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 dec. 17	N. Y. 10 aug. 78

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Serling, Maurice Elibu, 11 oct. 17	C	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 13 oct. 17		N. Y. 22 aug. 89
Stickles, Lester D., 18 oct. 17	B	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 22 may 17 1 sgt., 2 lt. co. B, 71 inf. . . . . 18 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 19 oct. 17		N. Y. 28 nov. 95
Braden, John Noble, 20 oct. 17	F	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 20 oct. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 oct. 17		N. Y. 31 oct. 92
Perrin, Howell Corbey, 9 nov. 17	C	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 nov. 17		N. Y. 26 nov. 74
Lilienthal, John Christo- pher, 15 nov. 17	D	pvt. co. H, 71 inf. . . . . 17 apr. 06 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 15 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 nov. 17		
Bonwit, Harold W., 20 nov. 17	m. g. co.	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 20 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 23 nov. 17		N. Y. 27 june 96
Brokaw, George Tuttle, 11 dec. 17	E	pvt. 9 c. a. c. . . . . 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 dec. 17		N. Y. 14 nov. 79
Byers, John M., 24 dec. 17	m. g. co.	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. . . . . 20 mar. 93 corp. . . . . 18 mar. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . . 21 nov. 98 2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 24 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 24 dec. 17		N. Y. 18 nov. 72
Gaillard, William E. G., 24 dec. 17	I	2 lt. 71 inf. . . . . 24 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 31 dec. 17		Kan. 1 mar. 77

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

## SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Fourth Brigade)

Headquarters, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo

Reorganized November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O., to include all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard from the counties of Niagara, Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Wyoming, Genesee and Olean. By same order Companies F and I, 3d Infantry, were transferred to this regiment. Company E, 3d Infantry, was attached by S. O. 271, A. G. O., October 24, 1917, and designated Company L.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Companies A, B, C and D, November 14, 1917; Company E, Jamestown, October 16, 1917; Company F, Medina, November 3, 1917; Company G, Niagara Falls, November 7, 1917; Company H, Niagara Falls, October 29, 1917; Company I, Olean, November 12, 1917; Company K, Tonawanda, November 26, 1917; Company L, Niagara Falls, November 7, 1917; Company M, East Aurora, November 26, 1917; Company N, Albion, December 28, 1917; Company S, Salamanca, October 16, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Turgeon, Newton Ernest. 22 nov. 17			pvt. co. F, 1 rgt., Ill. N. G. . . . . 30 dec. 89 corp. . . . . 12 sep. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 30 dec. 93 2 lt. 74 inf., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 22 dec. 96 1 lt. . . . . 28 dec. 97 cap. . . . . 10 dec. 98 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 11 aug. 03 resigned. . . . . 5 mar. 12 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 17 oct. 17 col. 74 inf. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 nov. 17	Vt. 3 July 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Sidway, Frank S., 6 dec. 17		cap. co. C, 202 N. Y. Vols. . . . . 5 July 98 to 15 apr. 99	2 lt. co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 1 mar. 94 1 lt. co. B, 74 inf. . . . . 6 mar. 95 cap. . . . . 23 nov. 97 resigned. . . . . 1 oct. 02 maj. d. b., 74 inf. . . . . 10 July 16 hon. dis. . . . . 13 dec. 16 lt. col. 74 inf. . . . . 6 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 5 dec. 69
<i>Majors</i>				
Horton, James Royal, 6 dec. 17			pvt. co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 27 mar. 00 corp. . . . . 16 mar. 01 sgt. . . . . 17 jan. 02 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 22 dec. 04 1 lt. . . . . 18 aug. 06 resigned. . . . . 7 feb. 11 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 8 oct. 12 resigned. . . . . 21 oct. 14 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 17 major. . . . . 6 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 16 Jan. 84
Hyde, Frederick William, 6 dec. 17			pvt. 13 sep. co. . . . . 9 July 87 2 lt. . . . . 28 Nov. 87 cap. . . . . 26 Mar. 91 resigned. . . . . 27 Mar. 94 r. l. . . . . 31 July 16 duty with d. b., 74 inf. . . . . 31 July 16 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 16 Oct. 17 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 6 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 Dec. 17	
MacBean, Hector W., Jr., 20 dec. 17			pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 30 Apr. 88 corp. . . . . 25 Feb. 92 sgt. . . . . 5 Jan. 95 cap. d. b., 3 inf. . . . . 3 Aug. 16 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 31 Oct. 17 maj. 74 inf. . . . . 20 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 24 Dec. 17	N. Y. 29 May 96

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
McElroy, Wilman Westcott, 19 oct. 17	B		pvt. co. F, 74 inf. . . . . 19 jan 04 corp. . . . . 25 July 04 sgt. . . . . 11 nov. 05 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 13 oct. 08 with rank from. . . . . 29 sep. 08 1 lt. . . . . 6 jan. 09 with rank from. . . . . 30 dec. 08 resigned. . . . . 20 oct. 14 r. l. . . . . 20 June 17 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	Wis. 25 dec. 80
Sawyer, Ansley Wilcot, 19 oct. 17	C		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 sgt. . . . . 27 dec. 12 f. and h. dis. . . . . 12 July 15 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 31 July 85
Wallace, Frank Albert, 31 oct. 17	K	pvt. co. G, 3 N. Y. Vols. . . . . 17 may 98 mustered out, 7 dec. 98	pvt. co. G, 1 bat. . . . . 28 jan. 98 corp. . . . . 22 feb. 01 sgt. . . . . 4 feb. 02 1 sgt. . . . . 16 apr. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . . 5 nov. 10 cap. . . . . 5 aug. 16 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 nov. 17	N. Y. 19 sep. 79
Roberts, James Craig, 7 nov. 17	D		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 74 inf. . . . . 30 aug. 05 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 5 may 10 1 lt. . . . . 5 apr. 11 cap. . . . . 24 dec. 12 resigned. . . . . 10 sep. 15 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 7 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 may 76
Chormann, Henry, 16 nov. 17	H		pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 25 mar. 90 corp. . . . . 2 jan. 94 sgt. . . . . 16 mar. 97 1 lt. 142 sep. co. . . . . 19 July 98 supn. . . . . 17 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 1 bat. . . . . 4 oct. 99 resigned. . . . . 7 aug. 06 r. l. . . . . 3 aug. 16 duty with depot bat., 3 inf. . . . . 3 aug. 16	
Keller, Charles Philip, 16 nov. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 14 June 04 corp. . . . . 9 apr. 10 sgt. . . . . 20 may 12 1 sgt. . . . . 8 aug. 13 f. and h. dis. . . . . 8 jan. 15 pvt. co. E, 3 inf. . . . . 22 feb. 15 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 30 apr. 15 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 1 June 16 resigned. . . . . 6 feb. 17 cap. 74 inf. . . . . 16 nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 11 nov. 85
Pilcher, Edward Sargent, 6 dec. 17	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 4 July 16 resigned. . . . . 9 Jan. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. tr. C, att. 2 brig. . . . . 26 dec. 96 to 10 may 04 pvt., sgt., tr. 7, 1 cav. . . . . 7 may 12 hon. dis. . . . . 8 aug. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 15 aug. 13 1 lt. . . . . 30 nov. 14 cap. . . . . 10 aug. 16 resigned. . . . . 9 Jan. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 19 oct. 17 cap. . . . . 6 dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 7 dec. 17	Mich. 3 oct. 76

## SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Kendall, Charles Adams, 6 dec. 17	i. s. a. p.	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 out 28 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 dis. phys. dis., 25 Sep. 17	pvt., corp., co. H. 74 inf., regt. sgt. maj. 74 inf. . . . . 11 Sep. 99 to 15 Mar. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 74 inf. 15 Mar. 04 cap. . . . . 24 May 12 discharged, physical disability. . . . . 25 Sep. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 19 Oct. 17 cap. . . . . 6 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 Dec. 17	Can. 30 Dec. 71
Becker, Joseph William, 11 Dec. 17	sup. off.		pvt. 74 inf. . . . . 1 Oct. 06 corp. . . . . 22 June 08 sgt. . . . . 2 Feb. 09 post qm. sgt. . . . . 13 Dec. 09 dis. . . . . 14 Apr. 14 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 19 Oct. 17 cap. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Dec. 17	N. Y. 11 Apr. 84
Mead, Harry Warren, 11 Dec. 17	M		cap. 74 inf. . . . . 11 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Dec. 17	N. Y. 8 Oct. 76
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Raub, Herschel David, 3 Aug. 16	I		pvt. 43 sep. co. . . . . 13 July 08 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 21 Mar. 11 resigned. . . . . 9 Mar. 14 1 lt. . . . . 3 Aug. 16 accepted. . . . . 10 Aug. 16	N. Y. 28 Aug. 70
Johnson, Frank Abirt, 15 Sep. 17	E	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 May 98 cap. . . . . 16 July 98 to 19 Nov. 98 cap., asst. qm., U. S. vols.	pvt. 4 (now 13) sep. co. . . . . 31 Aug. 80 corp. . . . . 30 Oct. 82 sgt. . . . . 19 Dec. 82 dis., re-enlisted. . . . . 14 Feb. 86 1 sgt. . . . . 15 June 86 dis., re-enlisted. . . . . 26 Sep. 87 dis., re-enlisted. . . . . 16 Oct. 88 dis., re-enlisted. . . . . 25 May 90 2 lt. . . . . 18 Feb. 92 1 lt. . . . . 5 Jan. 04 brevet cap. . . . . 9 June 03 retired. . . . . 24 Feb. 14 duty with 74 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. with o. r. . . . . 19 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 23 Oct. 17	N. Y. 5 Nov. 58
Keller, Neil Henry, 24 Oct. 17	A		1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	N. Y. 19 Nov. 00
Webb, John J., 24 Oct. 17	B		pvt. co. C, 74 inf. . . . . 7 Aug. 99 corp. . . . . 28 Jan. 01 sgt. . . . . 18 Dec. 03 1 sgt. . . . . 27 Mar. 05 bat. sgt. maj. . . . . 22 Oct. 06 f. and h. dis. . . . . 22 Nov. 09 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	N. Y. 15 Feb. 76
Tracy, Charles Amasa, 24 Oct. 17	C		pvt. 1 inf., Vt. N. G. . . . . 15 Aug. 99 to 15 Aug. 02 . . . . . 1 Sep. 03 to 22 Feb. 05 pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. . . . . 7 May 12 sgt. . . . . 27 Dec. 12 1 sgt. . . . . 24 Aug. 14 2 lt. 1 cav. . . . . 8 Feb. 16 r. l. . . . . 28 Mar. 16 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	Vt. 13 Feb. 79

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Doebler, Herman Ulrich, 31 oct. 17	K	.....	pvt. co. K, 74 inf. . . . . 22 jan. 13 corp. . . . . 25 may 14 sgt. . . . . 18 dec. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 jan. 16 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 31 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 feb. 91
Bannister, Frank Wells, 10 nov. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 2 July 16 furloughed to reserve. . . . . 3 Jan. 17 recalled. . . . . 15 July 17 dis. . . . . 17 Aug. 17	pvt. co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 13 July 13 corp. . . . . 30 Nov. 15 sgt. . . . . 1 July 16 dis. . . . . 17 Aug. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 10 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Nov. 17	D. C. 10 feb. 91
Werner, Edward Russell, 16 nov. 17	.....	.....	pvt. co. E, 3 inf. . . . . 2 May 05 corp. . . . . 14 June 11 sgt. . . . . 14 Aug. 13 1 sgt. . . . . 1 Mar. 15 qm. sgt. q. m. c. . . . . 10 June 15 furloughed to N.G.R. . . . . 14 Jan. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 16 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Nov. 17	Ohio 18 Oct. 82
Billings, Henry Edward, 16 nov. 17	H	corp. co. M, 65 N. Y. Vols. . . . . 17 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 22 inf. . . . . 19 Feb. 90 dropped. . . . . 25 Apr. 92 taken up. . . . . 15 Aug. 92 trs. co. B, 7 inf. . . . . 27 Nov. 93 dropped. . . . . 10 May 94 pvt. co. M, 65 inf. . . . . 1 May 98 corp. . . . . 1 May 98 trs. co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 20 Sep. 99 corp. . . . . 20 Oct. 00 sgt. . . . . 20 Jan. 02 f. and h. dis. . . . . 23 Nov. 03 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 16 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Nov. 17	N. Y. 28 Jan. 74
Skinner, Le Roy Janes, 20 nov. 17	F	pvt. co. F, 3 N. Y. Vols. . . . . 1 May 98 qm. sgt. . . . . 1 June 98 out 5 Dec. 98	pvt. 29 sep. co. . . . . 28 Dec. 91 2 lt. . . . . 13 Apr. 99 1 lt. . . . . 12 July 05 cap. . . . . 5 July 07 resigned. . . . . 12 Mar. 14 r. l. . . . . 21 June 15 1 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 20 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Nov. 17 trs. to 74 inf. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 25 Aug. 71
Elbe, Max Henry, 4 Dec. 17	L	sgt. co. E, 3 N. Y. Vols. . . . . 17 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98	pvt. 42 sep. co. . . . . 10 Sep. 92 corp. . . . . 16 Mar. 97 sgt. . . . . 23 Feb. 99 1 sgt. . . . . 18 Feb. 01 1 lt. 1 bat. . . . . 19 Mar. 02 assigned 3 inf. . . . . 30 Mar. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. with o. r. . . . . 9 Aug. 07 resigned. . . . . 3 Mar. 13 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 Dec. 17	N. Y. 17 Sep. 71
Burnell, Howell Hunt, 20 Dec. 17	bat. adjt.	u. s. navy. . . . . 20 Jan. 08 to 30 Jan. 12	pvt. 74 inf. . . . . 14 Jan. 07 to 20 Jan. 08 1 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 20 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 Dec. 17	Pa.

## SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Brown, Donald Sutherland, 20 July 17	E	corp. co. E, 65 N. Y. inf. . . . . 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . . 1 July 16 resigned. . . . . 13 July 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 13 sep. co. . . . . 9 June 91 to 31 Mar. 15 pvt. 65 inf. . . . . 2 Apr. 15 to 27 July 15 2 lt. . . . . 27 July 15 dis. physical disability. . . . . 13 July 16 r. l. . . . . 30 Apr. 17 duty with depot bat. 74 inf. . . . . 20 July 17 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Oct. 17	N. Y. 24 Sep. 54
Thomas, Charles J., 24 Oct. 17	B	.....	pvt. f. m. 74 inf. . . . . 16 July 06 trs. to co. C, 74 inf. . . . . 8 Oct. 06 corp. . . . . 7 Oct. 07 sgt. . . . . — Dec. 10 f. and h. dis. . . . . 6 Dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	N. Y. 19 Feb. 89
Kennedy, William Henry, 24 Oct. 17	C	.....	pvt. tr. 1 cav. . . . . 7 May 11 hon. dis. . . . . 7 May 14 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	N. Y. 16 Aug. 88
Gibson, Robert Stuyvesant, 24 Oct. 17	A	.....	enl. 6 sep. co. . . . . 7 May 01 dropped. . . . . 23 Oct. 01 pvt. co. H, 74 inf. . . . . 1 Apr. 03 corp. . . . . 5 June 07 sgt. . . . . 18 Jan. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 6 Mar. 11 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 24 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 29 Oct. 17	N. Y. 17 Sep. 81
Bentley, Clyde L.,	K	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, S O. N. G. . . . . — Jan. 02 to — Oct. 05 2 lt. 74 inf. N. Y. G. . . . . 31 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 5 Nov. 17	Ohio 1 Nov. 80
Burch, Frank Parsons, 16 Nov. 17	G	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 16 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Nov. 17	N. Y. 20 Oct. 80
Holland, Fred Porter, 16 Nov. 17	H	.....	pvt. 6 Mass. inf. . . . . 99 to . . . . . 01 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 16 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 20 Nov. 17	Mass. 1 Nov. 80
MacBean, Hector W., Jr., 4 Dec. 17	L	.....	sgt. co. E, depot bat. 3 inf. . . . . 6 Oct. 17 to 4 Dec. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 6 Dec. 17	N. Y. 29 May 96
Cooper, A. Stuart, 4 Dec. 17	D	.....	pvt. co. D, 74 inf. . . . . 5 Nov. 17 dis. to accept com. . . . . 13 Dec. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 4 Dec. 17 accepted. . . . . 14 Dec. 17	.....
Bland, John Berry, 20 Nov. 17	F	.....	pvt. co. F, 3 inf. . . . . 14 Oct. 05 corp. . . . . 10 Jan. 10 sgt. . . . . 15 July 11 2 lt. 3 inf. . . . . 27 Apr. 12 1 lt. . . . . 3 June 15 resigned. . . . . 13 Dec. 16 r. l. . . . . 2 July 17 2 lt. 74 inf. . . . . 29 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 14 Oct. 87



FIFTH BATTALION, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

Headquarters, Saranac Lake

This battalion was created by G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, to consist of all infantry units existing or thereafter organized in the counties of Clinton, Franklin and St. Lawrence. By same order Companies D and K, 1st Infantry, New York Guard, were transferred to this battalion. These last two companies were depot companies. All others were formed from Home Defense Units.

COMPANY A

State Armory, 116 West Main Street, Malone

Organized as a Depot Unit July 8, 1916. Mustered into State service October 15, 1917, and into the New York Guard November 19, 1917. Attached to 5th Battalion G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 23, 1917. Designated Company A by 18, 1918.

COMPANY B

Saranac Lake

Organized May 20, 1917. Mustered in as a Home Defense Unit June 7, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 13, 1917.

COMPANY C

Tupper Lake

Organized May 11, 1917. Mustered in as a Home Defense Unit August 14, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 13, 1917.

COMPANY D

State Armory, 33 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg

Organized as a Depot Unit July 20, 1917. Mustered into State service October 17, 1917. Attached to 5th Battalion G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard December 5, 1917.

COMPANY E

Chateaugay

Organized May 29, 1917, and mustered into State service as a Home Defense Unit October 29, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 20, 1917.

COMPANY F

Plattsburg

Organized April 30, 1917, and mustered into State service as a Home Defense Unit October 29, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard December 4, 1917.

COMPANY G

Massena

Organized under authority granted October 5, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard December 14, 1917.

COMPANY H

St. Regis Falls

Organized and mustered into State service as a Home Defense Unit August 13, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard December 14, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i> Cluett, Walter Herbert, 1 nov. 17	.....	pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. Vols. .... 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. .... 8 dec. 96 2 lt. .... 2 june 99 cap. .... 26 may 04 asst. insp. 3 Brig., grade of cap. .... 14 may 07 supn. and reassigned to duty on staff of 3 brig. .... 21 jan. 08 relieved. .... 30 dec. 08 maj. .... 1 nov. 17 accepted. .... 9 nov. 17	N. Y. 26 feb. 70

## FIFTH BATTALION, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Genaway, John W., 8 July 16	A	pvt. co. M, 203 N. Y. Vols. . . . . 11 July 98 dis. as sgt., 25 Mar. 00	pvt. 27 sep. co. . . . . 21 Dec. 94 corp. . . . . 17 Jan. 98 dropped. . . . . 30 Sep. 98 taken up. . . . . 26 Sep. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . . 23 Jan. 00 re-enlisted co. E, 4 bat. . . . . 11 Dec. 00 sgt. . . . . 14 Feb. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . . 25 May 03 re-enlisted co. K, 1 inf. . . . . 18 Nov. 04 1 sgt. . . . . 17 Dec. 04 full and hon. dis. . . . . 13 Apr. 06 cap. d. b., 1 inf. . . . . 8 July 16 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 Sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 30 July 73
Dinneen, Edward Joseph, 20 July 17	D		pvt. 40 sep. co. . . . . 22 Feb. 98 corp. . . . . 5 Feb. 01 sgt. . . . . 10 Dec. 02 hon. dis. . . . . 10 Jan. 05 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 6 Apr. 08 with rank from. . . . . 26 Mar. 08 resigned. . . . . 17 Sep. 13 cap. d. b., 1 inf. . . . . 20 July 17 cap. 1 inf. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	Ill. 20 May 70
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Flack, Daniel W., 15 Sep. 17	A		pvt. co. E, 4 bat. . . . . 4 Dec. 01 corp. . . . . 1 Mar. 04 sgt. co. K, 1 inf. . . . . 17 July 05 1 sgt. . . . . 6 Dec. 09 full and hon. dis. . . . . 3 Jan. 12 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 19 May 83
Genereux, Fred, 15 Sep. 17	D		pvt. co. D, 1 inf. . . . . 22 Jan. 99 corp. . . . . 13 Nov. 02 sgt. . . . . 2 Apr. 03 2 lt. . . . . 15 July 04 resigned. . . . . 29 May 07 1 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 18 May 75
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Stoenberge, Frank S., 15 Sep. 17	A		2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 15 Sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 Sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 13 Dec. 70
McDermert, William C., 11 Oct. 17	D	co. D, 1 N. Y. Vols. 18 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98	pvt. co. D, 1 inf. . . . . 13 Sep. 95 dropped. . . . . 20 Apr. 96 2 lt. 1 inf. . . . . 11 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 Oct. 17 trs. to 5 bat. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 24 Aug. 70

SIXTH BATTALION, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

Organized from Home Defense Units existing at East Hampton, Sag Harbor and Quogue, and attached to the 14th Infantry, N. Y. G. S. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Company G, Islip, originally Company I, of 12th Infantry, New York Guard. Transferred to the 14th Infantry November 14, 1917. Designated Company M.

These companies were organized into a separate battalion, designated the 6th Battalion, Infantry, New York Guard, and a company recruited at Patchogue attached, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Company G, Islip, October 30, 1917; Company H, Patchogue, December 5, 1917; Company I, East Hampton, November 15, 1917; Company K, East Hampton, November 15, 1917; Company L, Sag Harbor, November 22, 1917; Company M, Quogue, November 22, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i>				
Dyer, Lorenzo D., 4 dec. 17	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 lt., cap., co. C, 6 rgt., N. G. N. J., 1891 to 1898 cap. co. L, 3 rgt. N. J. Vols. . . . . 27 apr. 98 to — feb. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. Vols., — aug. 99 to — aug. 00	cap. 14 inf. . . . . 10 oct. 17 maj. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 6 dec. 17 trs. to 6 bat., inf. . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 20 nov. 71
<i>Captains</i>				
Bartley, Robert John, Jr., 9 nov. 17	.....		cap. 12 inf. . . . . 9 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 nov. 17 trs. to 6 bat. . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 apr. 8
Phillips, Sidney H., 11 dec. 17	.....	u. s. navy. . . . . 29 dec. 03 hon. dis. . . . . 10 oct. 08 pvt. tr. I, 8 U. S. Cav. . . . . 9 dec. 08 dis. . . . . 24 nov. 13	cap. 6 bat., inf. . . . . 11 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 dec. 17	N. Y. 30 sep. 88
Losee, Joseph T., 17 dec. 17	H		cap. 6 bat. inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 dec. 17	N. Y. 23 aug. 73
Dyer, Henry E., 17 dec. 17	K	pvt. co. C, 6 rgt., N. G. N. J. . . . . oct. 94 to — apr. 98 corp. co. L, 3 rgt., N. G. N. J. Vols., 27 apr. 98 11 feb. 99	cap. 6 bat. inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 dec. 17	N. Y. 12 oct. 73
Banister, Judson Lewis, 17 dec. 17	I		pvt. co. E, 4 bat., 27 sep. co. . . . . 10 dec. 01 dropped . . . . . 9 feb. 04 cap. 6 bat., inf. . . . . 17 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 21 dec. 17	N. Y. 21 sep. 85
Brownell, Anson A., 20 dec. 17	L	pvt., corp., sgt., 2 co., c. a. c., Conn. N. G., 2 lt., 2 jan. 07 1 lt. . . . . 2 nov. 09 retired . . . . . 23 July 12	cap. 14 inf. . . . . 20 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 20 dec. 17 trs. to 6 bat. inf. . . . . 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 July 68

## SIXTH BATTALION, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Jerome, Jerome Vostroisky, 9 nov. 17	G	.....	1 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 nov. 17 accepted. .... 12 nov. 17 trs. to 6 bat. .... 22 d c. 17	Neb. 26 oct. 75
Buxton, Charles Edward, 17 dec. 17	H	co. E, 17 u. s. inf., 5 oct. 08 hon. dis. . . . 4 oct. 11 co. E, 17 u. s. inf., and qm. corps, 5 nov. 11 hon. dis. . . . 4 nov. 14	1 lt. . . 6 bat. inf. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 20 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 jan. 84
Greene, William H., 17 dec. 17	K	.....	pvt. co. K, 14 inf. .... 15 nov. 17 dis. .... 20 dec. 17 1 lt. 6 bat., inf. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 22 dec. 17	N. Y. 7 may 82
O'Brien, Harry Bowman, 17 dec. 17		pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. N. G. . . . 26 apr. 98 sgt. co E. . . . 12 may 98 hon. dis. . . . 26 sep. 98	1 lt. 6 bat. .... 7 dec. 17 accepted. .... 20 dec. 17	Pa. 17 july 75
Davis, Kenneth E., 17 dec. 17	I	.....	1 lt. 6 bat., inf. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 20 dec. 17	N. Y.
Halsey, Isaac Y., 19 dec. 17	bat. adj.	.....	1 lt. 14 inf. .... 19 dec. 17 accepted. .... 22 dec. 17 trs. to 6 bat., inf. .... 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 13 nov. 82
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Hostetter, Allen Le Roy, 9 nov. 17	G	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .... 9 nov. 17 accepted. .... 13 nov. 17 trs. to 6 bat. .... 28 dec. 17	Pa. 17 jan. 77
Nightingale, Fred, 17 dec. 17	L	.....	2 lt. 6 bat., inf. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 21 dec. 17	Ga. 3 nov. 66
Zegg, John, 17 dec. 17	M	.....	2 lt. 6 bat. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 24 dec. 17	N. Y. 16 jan. 85
Bennett, Bartlett R., 17 dec. 17	K	.....	2 lt. 6 bat. .... 17 dec. 17 accepted. .... 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 6 dec. 91

FIFTEENTH BATTALION, N. Y. G.  
(First Brigade)

Armory, 2217 Seventh Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion N. G., N. Y., July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard, as follows: Company A, November 1, 1917; Company B, November 22, 1917; Company C, December 19, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<p><i>Major</i></p> <p>Tandy, Vertner W., 22 nov. 17</p>			pvt. co. K, 15 inf. . . . 18 sep. 16 1 sgt. . . . . 26 sep. 16 1 lt. . . . . 11 dec. 16 cap. . . . . 18 may 17 dis. for physical disability . . . . . 1 aug. 17 cap. 15 bat. . . . . 17 aug. 17 maj. 15 bat. . . . . 22 nov. 17 accepted . . . . . 28 nov. 17	Ky. 17 may 85
<p><i>Second Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Schmerl, Theodore, 4 dec. 17</p>			pvt. co. A, 12 inf. . . . 16 nov. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . 26 oct. 09 re-enlisted co. A. . . . 23 may 10 full and hon. dis. . . . 2 oct. 11 2 lt. 15 bat. . . . . 4 dec. 17 accepted . . . . . 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 27 sep. 84

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>		
1	Charles H. Sherrill, Sept. 1, 1917	The Adjutant General.
2	George Rathbone Dyer, Sept. 4, 1917	1st Brigade.
3	Louis L. Babcock, Sept. 24, 1917	4th Brigade.
4	Francis DeForest Kemp, Nov. 22, 1917	3d Brigade.
5	James Robb, Dec. 22, 1917	2d Brigade.
<i>Colonels</i>		
1	Henry Charles Barthman, June 15, 1917	47th Infantry.
2	John Bailey Rose, July 31, 1917	1st Infantry.
3	DeWitt Clinton Falls, Sept. 5, 1917	7th Infantry.
4	James Hollis Wells, Oct. 5, 1917	71st Infantry.
5	John Ross Delafield, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
6	Harry Hayden Treadwell, Nov. 2, 1917	22d Engineers.
7	Howard Kirk Brown, Nov. 9, 1917	3d Infantry.
8	John James Phelan, Nov. 21, 1917	69th Infantry.
9	Charles Easton Walsh, Nov. 22, 1917	10th Infantry.
10	Newton Ernest Turgen, Nov. 22, 1917	74th Infantry.
11	William Powers Dauchy, Nov. 22, 1917	2d Infantry.
12	Frederick William Baldwin, Nov. 22, 1917	14th Infantry.
13	Clarence Wilbur Smith, Dec. 20, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
14	Louis Jewett Praeger, Dec. 22, 1917	23d Infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>		
1	Arthur F. Schermerhorn, June 28, 1917	Assistant Adjutant General.
2	Howard Elmer Crall, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
3	Archie Belknap Quarrier, Oct. 11, 1917	12th Infantry.
4	Edward Blair Bruch, Oct. 18, 1917	71st Infantry.
5	George W. Burleigh, Oct. 18, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
6	Alexander M. Jackson, Nov. 10, 1917	2d Infantry.
7	Henry Rogers Winthrope, Nov. 15, 1917	22d Engineers.
8	Archibald Rogers, Nov. 22, 1917	1st Infantry.
9	Harry Beam Baldwin, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
10	Herman August Metz, Dec. 4, 1917	14th Infantry.
11	Frank S. Sidway, Dec. 6, 1917	74th Infantry.
12	Edwin H. Moody, Dec. 15, 1917	4th Infantry.
<i>Majors</i>		
1	Henry Herbert Royce, July 8, 1916	2d Field Artillery.
2	George J. Winslow, July 14, 1916	1st Infantry.
3	Henry William Brendel, Aug. 3, 1916	3d Field Artillery.
4	Albert Theodore Weston, Aug. 16, 1916	Medical Corps.
5	Francis Lauren Vinton Hoppin, April 20, 1917	Military Secretary.
6	Sylvanus Gibson Teets, June 14, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
7	John Franklin Dunseith, July 17, 1917	Medical Corps.
8	James Caorns Fox, July 20, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
9	Edward Waterbury Becker, Aug. 6, 1917	Medical Corps.
10	Charles James Lamb, Aug. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
11	Cornelius S. DeBevoise, Aug. 10, 1917	Squadron C.
12	Thomas Francis Maguire, Aug. 14, 1917	Medical Corps.
13	James Nicholas Connolly, Aug. 21, 1917	12th Infantry.
14	Frank Joseph Foley, Sept. 6, 1917	Quartermaster Corps.
15	Peter Cantline, Sept. 15, 1917	1st Infantry.
16	Charles Emerson Townsend, Sept. 15, 1917	Medical Corps.
17	Michael Friedsam, Oct. 2, 1917	Quartermaster General.
18	William Crawford Barry, Jr., Oct. 6, 1917	Squadron B.
19	George Alexander Clinton, Oct. 8, 1917	Medical Corps.
20	William Lemmon Hodges, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
21	Edward C. Delafield, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
22	Francis R. Stoddard, Jr., Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
23	George Conrad Diehl, Oct. 10, 1917	Corps of Engineers.
24	Edward Dennis McCarthy, Oct. 10, 1917	4th Brigade.
25	Edward Leopold Jung, Oct. 10, 1917	Judge Advocate General's Dept.
26	John Wesley Lyon, Oct. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
27	James Rutherford Stewart, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
28	Buchanan Houston, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —  
(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Majors — Continued</i>		
29	Samuel Alburtus Brown, Oct. 11, 1917	Medical Corps.
30	Lemuel DeLos Ayers, Oct. 11, 1917	Medical Corps.
31	Cornelius Doremus Van Wagenen, Oct. 18, 1917	Medical Corps.
32	Prentice Strong, Oct. 20, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
33	George Francis Mahon, Oct. 26, 1917	22d Engineers.
34	Howard C. Smith, Oct. 31, 1917	Inspector General.
35	Lee Herbert-Smith, Oct. 31, 1917	Ordnance Department.
36	Seymour P. White, Oct. 31, 1917	Inspector General's Dept.
37	John Frederick Ranges, Nov. 1, 1917	71st Infantry.
38	Walter Herbert Cluett, Nov. 1, 1917	5th Battalion Infantry.
39	Roscoe Grant Hays, Nov. 7, 1917	2d Infantry.
40	Thomas Fairservis, Nov. 9, 1917	23d Infantry.
41	Lyman Parsons Hubbell, Nov. 10, 1917	Quartermaster Corps.
42	Rudolph O. Haubold, Nov. 14, 1917	22d Engineers.
43	Clifford Ferris Lamont, Nov. 15, 1917	23d Infantry.
44	Ethelbert Green, Nov. 15, 1917	23d Infantry.
45	Joseph Carlisle DeVries, Nov. 15, 1917	Medical Corps.
46	James Patrick Hayes, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
47	Burton Gale Wager, Nov. 22, 1917	71st Infantry.
48	Verton W. Tandy, Nov. 22, 1917	15th Battalion Infantry.
49	Maurice S. Damon, Nov. 22, 1917	Squadron D.
50	Albert T. Johnston, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
51	Edwin Allen Strong, Nov. 23, 1917	12th Infantry.
52	Gustav J. J. Tieck, Nov. 23, 1917	Medical Corps.
53	Elbert Eugene Wonderly, Dec. 4, 1917	14th Infantry.
54	Ernest Graydon Ford, Dec. 4, 1917	47th Infantry.
55	Lewis John Zahn, Dec. 4, 1917	14th Infantry.
56	Lorenzo D. Dyer, Dec. 4, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
57	James J. Keyes, Dec. 4, 1917	Medical Corps.
58	Schuyler Colfax, Dec. 5, 1917	Ordnance Department.
59	James Royal Horton, Dec. 6, 1917	74th Infantry.
60	Frederick William Hyde, Dec. 6, 1917	74th Infantry.
61	Henry Daniel McCutcheon, Dec. 11, 1917	47th Infantry.
62	Nelson Beardsley Burr, Dec. 11, 1917	12th Infantry.
63	Thurber Arnold Brown, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
64	Howard Thayer Kingsbury, Dec. 11, 1917	Judge Advocate General.
65	Chauncey Wayne Grove, Dec. 11, 1917	Medical Corps.
66	Edward Joseph Wilson, Dec. 11, 1917	Quartermaster Corps.
67	James C. Setright, Dec. 15, 1917	3d Infantry.
68	Julian Roy Wilbur, Dec. 17, 1917	4th Infantry.
69	Karl Ferdinand Eschelman, Dec. 17, 1917	Medical Corps.
70	Thomas Charles Buek, Dec. 17, 1917	12th Infantry.
71	Herbert Barry, Dec. 17, 1917	Squadron A.
72	Hector MacBean, Dec. 20, 1917	74th Infantry.
73	Frank Dean, Dec. 20, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
74	T. Lew Wright, Dec. 26, 1917	Medical Corps.
75	Archie B. Conover, Dec. 26, 1917	4th Infantry.
<i>Captains</i>		
1	Eliot Bishop, Feb. 29, 1908	Medical Corps.
2	James Wotherspoon, June 20, 1916	7th Infantry.
3	Van Benschotten Wheaton, June 20, 1916	2d Infantry.
4	William McVicar, June 27, 1916	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
5	Frederick Eugene Weeks, June 28, 1916	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
6	Ernest E. Schmidt, June 29, 1916	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
7	James Alfred Chard, June 30, 1916	71st Infantry.
8	Thomas Campbell Collin, July 3, 1916	2d Infantry.
9	Arthur Earl Conner, July 5, 1916	10th Infantry.
10	John C. Mansfield, July 6, 1916	22d Engineers.
11	John William Elmes, July 7, 1916	47th Infantry.
12	Howland Pell, July 7, 1916	12th Infantry.
13	John W. Geneway, July 8, 1916	5th Battalion Infantry.
14	Emile D. Chmedlin, July 8, 1916	2d Field Artillery.
15	Thomas Alexander Buys, July 14, 1916	2d Field Artillery.
16	George Harvey Norton, July 15, 1916	3d Field Artillery.
17	George H. Hearn, July 21, 1916	22d Engineers.
18	John Joseph Roche, July 24, 1916	69th Infantry.
19	Fred E. Scharf, Aug. 3, 1916	4th Infantry.
20	Fred Watson Plank, Aug. 3, 1916	3d Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —  
(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
21	Frank Melville Chapin, Aug. 3, 1916	3d Field Artillery.
22	Frank Albert Wallace, Aug. 5, 1916	74th Infantry.
23	Frank Fremmer, Aug. 22, 1916	2d Infantry.
24	Herbert Charles Dienst, Aug. 10, 1916	2d Field Artillery.
25	Andrew Boyd Gilfillan, Nov. 10, 1916	3d Field Artillery.
26	Joseph Martin Gwinner, Nov. 16, 1916	3d Field Artillery.
27	George Cochran Broome, April 14, 1917	10th Infantry.
28	J. Herbert Claiborne, May 10, 1917	Medical Corps.
29	Leo C. Harte, May 26, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
30	John Shorkley Klein, June 14, 1917	14th Infantry.
31	John Herman Blume, June 14, 1917	14th Infantry.
32	Henry Richard Kidney, June 14, 1917	3d Infantry.
33	Otto Theide, June 26, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
34	William H. Robinson, June 27, 1917	14th Infantry.
35	Ernest Towie Van Zandt, June 30, 1917	12th Infantry.
36	Christian Mathiesen, July 2, 1917	Squadron B.
37	Elwood Thomas Bastow, July 10, 1917	2d Infantry.
38	Everett Fowler, July 12, 1917	1st Infantry.
39	Jacob Brost, July 14, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
40	William I. Dean, July 14, 1917	Medical Corps.
41	William Ottman, July 17, 1917	12th Infantry.
42	Clifford Myron Marsh, July 18, 1917	2d Infantry.
43	Edward Charles Smith, July 20, 1917	12th Infantry.
44	Edward Joseph Dinneen, July 20, 1917	5th Battalion Infantry.
45	Otis Swan Carroll, July 20, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
46	George Thomas Roddy, Aug. 6, 1917	2d Infantry.
47	Thomas Radcliff Hutton, Aug. 7, 1917	1st Infantry.
48	Fred M. H. Jackson, Aug. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
49	Alfred Broadbent, Aug. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
49	John Means Thompson, Aug. 7, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
50	John W. Johnson, Aug. 8, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
51	Addison H. Westcott, Aug. 9, 1917	Squadron D.
52	Daniel Wolf, Aug. 11, 1917	22d Engineers.
53	Charles A. DuBois, Aug. 11, 1917	22d Engineers.
54	Charles Henry Barnum, Aug. 17, 1917	23d Infantry.
55	Louis Eugene Jallade, Aug. 17, 1917	12th Infantry.
56	Samuel Martin Richardson, Aug. 18, 1917	7th Infantry.
57	William Burtis Miles, Aug. 18, 1917	7th Infantry.
58	William Davies Sherwood, Aug. 18, 1917	Medical Corps.
59	William C. Waggoner, Sept. 5, 1917	Medical Corps.
60	James Lynch, Sept. 5, 1917	69th Infantry.
61	Vivian Lane Outerbridge, Sept. 5, 1917	23d Infantry.
62	Louis W. Butler, Sept. 5, 1917	23d Infantry.
63	Robert L. Winne, Sept. 5, 1917	69th Infantry.
64	Edward George Murray, Sept. 5, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
65	Edwin Gates Babcock, Sept. 5, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Harrie Davis, Sept. 5, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
67	Charles Francis Nugent, Sept. 5, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
68	Francis A. Murphy, Sept. 5, 1917	Squadron C.
69	Frederick W. Ludwig, Sept. 5, 1917	Squadron B.
70	Leonard Snider, Sept. 7, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
71	Seth Bradford Dewey, Sept. 10, 1917	Squadron C.
72	Robert F. Graves, Sept. 10, 1917	Squadron C.
73	Ford Ridley Purcell, Sept. 15, 1917	10th Infantry.
74	Oswald John Cathcart, Sept. 15, 1917	1st Infantry.
75	Edward Madden Decker, Sept. 15, 1917	1st Infantry.
76	Paul Dale Owen, Sept. 15, 1917	2d Infantry.
77	George Augustine Daly, Sept. 15, 1917	12th Infantry.
78	Harry J. Haon, Sept. 15, 1917	1st Infantry.
79	Nelson True Barrett, Sept. 21, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
80	Paul Gibert Thebaud, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
81	Samuel Edson Gage, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
82	Henry Sillcocks, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
83	John Moore Perry, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
84	Theodore Twyford Lane, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
85	Eugene Joseph Orsenigo, Oct. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
86	Frank Fisher Groff, Oct. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
87	John Augustine Coffey, Oct. 11, 1917	10th Infantry.
88	Albert Edward Downes, Oct. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
89	Louis Callender Trimble, Oct. 11, 1917	3d Infantry.



RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —  
(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
90	George David Morris, Oct. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
91	Harry R. Burt, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
92	William Francisco Wall, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
93	Eugene McKibbin Froment, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
94	Robert Sloane Pollock, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
95	Thomas Chatterton Wiswall, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
96	Edward Arthur Fitch, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
97	Francis Dayton Clark, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
98	Leslie Allen Oliver, Oct. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
99	Robinson Leech, Oct. 11, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
100	George Hughes, Oct. 15, 1917	2nd Infantry.
101	Harry Carl Guess, Oct. 16, 1917	Medical Corps.
102	Gerald Stratton, Oct. 18, 1917	7th Infantry.
103	Nicholas W. Muller, Oct. 18, 1917	69th Infantry.
104	Bernard Francis Cummings, Jr., Oct. 18, 1917	47th Infantry.
105	William John Costigan, Oct. 18, 1917	47th Infantry.
106	Charles LeRoy Sproul, Oct. 18, 1917	1st Infantry.
107	William Forbes Morgan, Oct. 18, 1917	12th Infantry.
108	Robert Lavante Bigelow, Oct. 18, 1917	12th Infantry.
109	Louis T. Montant, Oct. 18, 1917	1st Brigade.
110	Robert Saunders, Oct. 18, 1917	12th Infantry.
111	Alfred Wendt, Oct. 18, 1917	Squadron A.
112	William Warren Barbour, Oct. 18, 1917	1st Brigade.
113	James Patrick Askin, Oct. 18, 1917	1st Brigade.
114	Ansley Wilcot Sawyer, Oct. 19, 1917	74th Infantry.
115	Wilman Westcott McElroy, Oct. 19, 1917	74th Infantry.
116	Ralph Baldwin, Oct. 20, 1917	1st Infantry.
117	Manfred W. Ehrich, Oct. 20, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
118	Charles R. Pierce, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
119	James C. Callaway, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
120	William Thomas Shanahan, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
121	Edward Stierly, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
122	Edward Paul Serrell, Oct. 26, 1917	1st Infantry.
123	John Comstock Hegeman, Oct. 26, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
124	Robert M. Dunn, Oct. 26, 1917	7th Infantry.
125	Frederick Charles Kuehne, Oct. 26, 1917	71st Infantry.
126	Henry Clay Perley, Oct. 26, 1917	71st Infantry.
127	Charles Frederick Hunt, Oct. 26, 1917	Medical Corps.
128	Frederick C. Sembach, Oct. 30, 1917	3d Infantry.
129	Oscar C. Strobe, Oct. 30, 1917	2d Infantry.
130	Howard Parsons Paddock, Oct. 31, 1917	10th Infantry.
131	Frederick William Hoeninghaus, Nov. 7, 1917	12th Infantry.
132	Walter G. Owen, Nov. 7, 1917	12th Infantry.
133	James Craig Roberts, Nov. 7, 1917	74th Infantry.
134	Richard H. Rundel, Nov. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
135	William F. Alberry, Nov. 7, 1917	47th Infantry.
136	Knud Ulrich Dahlgreen, Nov. 7, 1917	1st Infantry.
137	George William Sutton, Jr., Nov. 8, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
138	William Finkelmeier, Nov. 8, 1917	47th Infantry.
139	Harry Wells Langworthy, Nov. 8, 1917	1st Infantry.
140	Howard Duffield, Nov. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
141	Frank Everett Davidson, Nov. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
142	Charles J. Moses, Nov. 8, 1917	22d Engineers.
143	Robert John Bartley, Jr., Nov. 9, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
144	Hedley H. Cooper, Nov. 9, 1917	71st Infantry.
145	Carl H. Breed, Nov. 12, 1917	74th Infantry.
146	Martin Joseph A'Hearn, Nov. 13, 1917	Medical Corps.
147	Edwin N. Appleton, Nov. 14, 1917	47th Infantry.
148	Warren Kelly, Nov. 14, 1917	23d Infantry.
149	Christopher William Brown, Nov. 14, 1917	Medical Corps.
150	Charles Augustus Hickey, Nov. 15, 1917	69th Infantry.
151	Frank William Bradner, Nov. 15, 1917	Medical Corps.
152	Henry R. Berning, Nov. 15, 1917	22d Engineers.
153	Henry Chormann, Nov. 16, 1917	74th Infantry.
154	Charles Philip Keller, Nov. 16, 1917	74th Infantry.
155	Joseph Woodley Gosling, Nov. 20, 1917	2d Infantry.
156	Elza W. Duke, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
157	Jacob Langschur, Nov. 20, 1917	1st Infantry.
158	John B. Haden, Nov. 20, 1917	Medical Corps.
159	William Tollner, Nov. 20, 1917	47th Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —  
 (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
160	Valentine T. Mayer, Nov. 20, 1917	47th Infantry.
161	Thomas Downs, Nov. 20, 1917	47th Infantry.
162	Simon John McCarty, Nov. 20, 1917	47th Infantry.
163	Harrie Burdge, Nov. 20, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
164	Frank Irving Hull, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
165	George R. Ludlow, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
166	Charles M. Watt, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
167	John K. Green (retired), Nov. 21, 1917	7th Infantry.
168	Anthony J. Bleecker, Nov. 22, 1917	71st Infantry.
169	George W. Russell, Jr., Nov. 22, 1917	71st Infantry.
170	Alphonse William Weiner, Nov. 22, 1917	2d Field Artillery.
171	Frederick A. Taylor, Nov. 22, 1917	22d Engineers.
172	Chauncey Arthur Pierce, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
173	George Kohler Boyce, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
174	William H. Burton, Jr., Nov. 23, 1917	10th Infantry.
175	Philip Stauderman, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
176	Hora e F. Pomeroy, Nov. 23, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
177	Alfred Irving Scott, Nov. 23, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
178	Barrett Putnam Smith, Nov. 23, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
179	Elidore P. Dalmasse, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
180	Henry Clayton Howe, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
181	Arthur Wickes Rossiter, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
182	Raymond Leonard Taft, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
182	William Thompson, Nov. 23, 1917	14th Infantry.
183	William L. Sayers, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
184	William Byfield Short, Nov. 23, 1917	71st Infantry.
185	George Townsend, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
186	Henry Spies Kip, Nov. 23, 1917	12 Infantry.
187	Merritt Crawford, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
188	Edwin Miles Leask, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
189	Edward Tuthill Shipman, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
190	Charles W. T. Barber, Nov. 23, 1917	2d Infantry.
191	Edgar William White, Nov. 23, 1917	Medical Corps.
192	Reginald H. Johnson, Nov. 23, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
193	John Miller, Nov. 23, 1917	Squadron B.
194	Augustin S. Hart, Nov. 23, 1917	Squadron C.
195	Milo Hudson Gates, Nov. 23, 1917	22d Engineers.
196	James Francis Rooney, Nov. 30, 1917	Medical Corps.
197	Perrin F. Babcock, Dec. 4, 1917	Squadron B.
198	James P. Lawyer, Dec. 4, 1917	4th Infantry.
199	Edward Poe Stickney, Dec. 4, 1917	2d Infantry.
200	George Reese Satterlee, Dec. 4, 1917	Medic 1 Corps.
201	Eugene Sherman, Dec. 4, 1917	1st Infantry.
202	John Henry O'Connor, Dec. 4, 1917	Medical Corps.
203	Patrick S. MacDwyer, Dec. 4, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
204	Thomas Kennedy Alford, Dec. 4, 1917	14th Infantry.
205	George Sloan Norman, Dec. 4, 1917	14th Infantry.
206	Malcolm E. Baxter, Dec. 4, 1917	47th Infantry.
207	Oscar Carlson, Dec. 4, 1917	47th Infantry.
208	Robert G. Schaefer, Dec. 4, 1917	22d Engineers.
209	Edward Sargent Pilcher, Dec. 6, 1917	74th Infantry.
210	Charles Adams Kendall, Dec. 6, 1917	74th Infantry.
211	Stearns Samuel Bullem, Dec. 6, 1917	Medical Corps.
212	Charles Edwin Potts, Dec. 11, 1917	23d Infantry.
213	Dumont C. Mills, Dec. 11, 1917	23d Infantry.
214	John Mason Parker, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
215	William F. Heft, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
216	Joseph William Becker, Dec. 11, 1917	74th Infantry.
217	George Taylor, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
218	Roy Goff Pratt, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
219	Chrisenberry Alexander Ritchie, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
220	Harry Warren Mead, Dec. 11, 1917	74th Infantry.
221	Sidney H. Phillips, Dec. 11, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
222	James Michael Cronin, Dec. 11, 1917	63th Infantry.
223	Arthur Melville Tompkins, Dec. 11, 1917	63th Infantry.
224	John C. Knight, Dec. 11, 1917	63th Infantry.
225	Robert Herman Platz, Dec. 11, 1917	47th Infantry.
226	Jesse H. B. Smith, Dec. 11, 1917	7th Infantry.
227	Leonhard A. Keyes, Dec. 11, 1917	9th Coast Artillery corps.
228	Orrin Lawrence Brodie, Dec. 11, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —  
(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Captains — Continued</i>		
229	Charles E. Dunlop, Dec. 11, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
230	Wilber Van Duyn, Dec. 11, 1917	3d Infantry.
231	Charles Francis Teller, Dec. 11, 1917	3d Infantry.
232	David Hunter McAlpin, 2d, Dec. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
233	Michael Joseph Kerrigan, Dec. 11, 1917	47th Infantry.
234	Henry L. O'Brien, Dec. 11, 1917	Medical Corps.
235	Milton Aronowitz, Dec. 11, 1917	Medical Corps.
236	Burdge P. MacLean, Jr., Dec. 11, 1917	Squadron C.
237	Frank M. Van Nouhuys, Dec. 11, 1917	Squadron D.
238	Walter Suffern Gurnee, Jr., Dec. 11, 1917	Quartermaster Corps.
239	Arthur L. Shaw, Dec. 15, 1917	Medical Corps.
240	Marvin Olcott, Jr., Dec. 17, 1917	4th Infantry.
241	Frank C. Skinner, Dec. 17, 1917	Medical Corps.
242	Atkinson Allen, Dec. 17, 1917	Squadron B.
243	Joseph T. Losee, Dec. 17, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
244	Henry E. Dyer, Dec. 17, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
245	Judson Lewis Banister, Dec. 17, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
246	LeRoy Calvin Bellows, Dec. 17, 1917	14th Infantry.
247	William Elmer White, Dec. 18, 1917	14th Infantry.
248	George William Magley, Dec. 19, 1917	12th Infantry.
249	Francis H. Hessels, Dec. 19, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
250	Anson A. Brownell, Dec. 20, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
251	Fred Cole Purcell, Dec. 20, 1917	Medical Corps.
252	Ashley Nixon Keever, Dec. 24, 1917	71st Infantry.
253	Arthur Judson Hanford, Dec. 24, 1917	71st Infantry.
254	James Charles Sharkey, Dec. 24, 1917	Medical Corps.
255	George Curtis Beverly, Dec. 26, 1917	2d Infantry.
256	Philip John Steers, Dec. 26, 1917	14th Infantry.
257	H. Pushee Williams, Dec. 26, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
258	Walter Lispernard Suydam, Dec. 26, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
259	Charles Patterson Shinn, Dec. 26, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
260	Philip Livingston, Dec. 26, 1917	22d Engineers.
261	Samuel Edward McRickard, Dec. 28, 1917	2d Field Artillery.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>		
1	Frederick William Bergstein, June 21, 1916	2d Field Artillery.
2	DeWitt P. Brokaw, June 29, 1916	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
3	Elisha Sniffen, July 7, 1916	12th Infantry.
4	John Talbot Glendenning Waters, July 11, 1916	23d Infantry.
5	Norris Orchard, July 11, 1916	Medical Corps.
6	William A. Garcia, Aug. 3, 1916	4th Infantry.
7	William Patrick Hennessey, Aug. 3, 1916	3d Infantry.
8	Edward M. Kirkpatrick, Aug. 15, 1916	69th Infantry.
9	Stanislaus Schoen, Dec. 7, 1916	3d Field Artillery.
10	James H. Cook, June 14, 1917	3d Infantry.
11	John Whitney Stott, June 14, 1917	10th Infantry.
12	Edward Sprague Davis, June 14, 1917	10th Infantry.
13	John W. Slawson, June 14, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
14	Otto J. A. Grassi, June 29, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
15	Francis Lucien Holmes, June 29, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
16	LeRoy Geesler, July 10, 1917	2d Infantry.
17	Frank Ward Ross, July 10, 1917	Medical Corps.
18	Joseph M. Fowler, July 11, 1917	1st Infantry.
19	William Orcutt, July 18, 1917	4th Infantry.
20	John Frederick Faber, July 20, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
21	Charles E. Rogers, Jr., July 20, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
22	Edward Bennett Esbach, July 20, 1917	1st Battalion Signal Corps.
23	Frank Llewellyn Heacox, July 21, 1917	Medical Corps.
24	Clarence Wilson Higgs, July 21, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
25	Reginald L. Van de Water, July 24, 1917	14th Infantry.
26	James Fletcher Swartwout, Jr., Aug. 6, 1917	2d Infantry.
27	Oscar F. Erlich, Jr., Aug. 6, 1917	2d Infantry.
28	Edward Murnane, Aug. 6, 1917	2d Infantry.
29	Charles B. Cleary, Aug. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
30	William James Rivers, Aug. 7, 1917	3d Infantry.
31	Charles Henry Hinman, Aug. 7, 1917	4th Infantry.
32	Stuart William Richards, Aug. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
33	Clarence Miles Bechtol, Aug. 7, 1917	1st Infantry.
34	Otis D. Eaton, Aug. 8, 1917	3d Field Artillery.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD—

(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
35	Edward L. Corbett, Sept. 5, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
36	Rudolph F. Herriman, Sept. 5, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
37	William Francis McKenna, Sept. 5, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
38	Frederick James Magor, Sept. 5, 1917.....	14th Infantry.
39	Clarence Mills, Sept. 5, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
40	Albert Embree Shaw, Sept. 5, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
41	Vincent Norris Planco, Sept. 5, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
42	William G. Rose, Sept. 5, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
43	Ralph Arthur Kluge, Sept. 5, 1917.....	12th Infantry.
44	Jesse H. Freestone, Sept. 5, 1917.....	69th Infantry.
45	Henry Bradshaw Welsh, Sept. 5, 1917.....	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
46	Walter R. Lee, Sept. 5, 1917.....	Squadron C.
47	Grover Cleveland Weed, Sept. 6, 1917.....	3d Field Artillery.
48	Charles E. Cartwright, Sept. 7, 1917.....	1st Field Artillery.
49	Russell Mack Little Carson, Sept. 10, 1917.....	2d Infantry.
50	Albert C. Gilbert, Sept. 14, 1917.....	Squadron D.
51	Fred Genereux, Sept. 15, 1917.....	5th Battalion Infantry.
52	Daniel W. Flack, Sept. 15, 1917.....	5th Battalion Infantry.
53	Frank Abirt Johnson, Sept. 15, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
54	Edward W. Winslow, Sept. 15, 1917.....	10th Infantry.
55	Dewey J. Carter, Sept. 15, 1917.....	10th Infantry.
56	Henry Dewhurst McLaurry, Sept. 15, 1917.....	10th Infantry.
57	Hector B. Marvin, Sept. 15, 1917.....	10th Infantry.
58	DeWitt Clinton Dominick, Jr., Sept. 15, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
59	Russell Wiggins, Sept. 15, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
60	Eugene Kelley, Sept. 27, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
61	Harvey Norton Smith, Oct. 6, 1917.....	3d Infantry.
62	Harvey Klapp Lines, Oct. 8, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
63	Louis Hays Das Passos, Oct. 8, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
64	Douglas Campbell, Oct. 8, 1918.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
65	John T. Harrison, Oct. 8, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Ethelbert Ide Low, Oct. 8, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
67	Willoughby Joseph Kingsbury, Oct. 8, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
68	Walter D. Feague, Oct. 8, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
69	Arthur Booth Chase, Oct. 11, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
70	Francis Gilbert Hubbard, Oct. 11, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
71	John M. Knapp, Oct. 11, 1917.....	12th Infantry.
72	Earl Charles Waterbury, Oct. 11, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
73	Frederick Carl Steckert, Oct. 11, 1917.....	23d Infantry.
74	Dudley D. Stetson, Oct. 11, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
75	Herman Alfred Van Brakel, Oct. 11, 1917.....	2d Field Artillery.
76	Albert Stern, Oct. 11, 1917.....	1st Field Artillery.
77	Lorenzo Burrows, 3d, Oct. 16, 1917.....	Squadron B.
78	Joseph Patrick Healey, Oct. 18, 1917.....	69th Infantry.
79	Robert S. O. Lawson, Oct. 18, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
80	Charles Otto Toussaint, Oct. 18, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
81	George Edward Whitenour, Oct. 18, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
82	Stewart S. Hathaway, Oct. 18, 1917.....	1st Field Artillery.
83	John C. Dingmann, Oct. 18, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
84	Frank C. Keil, Oct. 18, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
85	Rollin Sanford Saltus, Oct. 18, 1917.....	Squadron A.
86	William Roberts, Oct. 18, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
87	Alfred Wright Pierce, Oct. 20, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
88	Charles Carlton Kelley, Oct. 20, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
89	Edward P. Smaney, Oct. 20, 1917.....	1st Field Artillery.
90	Neil Henry Keller, Oct. 24, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
91	John J. Webb, Oct. 24, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
92	Charles Amasa Tracy, Oct. 24, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
93	John L. Hazen, Oct. 25, 1917.....	3d Infantry.
94	Lewis Granger Lockwood, Oct. 25, 1917.....	3d Infantry.
95	Benjamin George Stallman, Oct. 25, 1917.....	3d Infantry.
96	Harwood Martin, Oct. 25, 1917.....	3d Infantry.
97	Robert Hall McConnell, Oct. 26, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
98	Henry Hubbard Pelton, Oct. 26, 1917.....	Medical Corps.
99	John Thomas Clisset, Jr., Oct. 30, 1917.....	14th Infantry.
100	Elmer A. Shineman, Oct. 30, 1917.....	2d Infantry.
101	Herman V. Doehler, Oct. 31, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
102	Frederick James, Oct. 31, 1917.....	3d Infantry.
103	Chalmers Dale, Nov. 1, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
104	Nelson Harding, Nov. 1, 1917.....	71st Infantry.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —  
(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
105	Walter Betts, Nov. 2, 1917	1st Infantry.
106	Eugene Duffield, Nov. 7, 1917	47th Infantry.
107	Daniel M. McKenna, Nov. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
108	Charles H. Hamilton, Jr., Nov. 8, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
109	Frank Williams Evers, Nov. 8, 1917	Squadron B.
110	William J. Rooney, Nov. 8, 1917	47th Infantry.
111	Beveridge Colin Dunlop, Nov. 8, 1917	1st Infantry.
112	Arthur Gardner, Nov. 8, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
113	Jerome V. Jerome, Nov. 9, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
114	George Nicholas Rehm, Nov. 9, 1917	71st Infantry.
115	Schuyler A. Orvis, Nov. 9, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
116	Frank W. Bannister, Nov. 10, 1917	74 h I. Infantry.
117	Roy Pier, Nov. 14, 1917	23d Infantry.
118	James C. Lord, Nov. 14, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
119	John Dollo Jennings, Nov. 15, 1917	47th Infantry.
120	Ernest Benton Gogin, Nov. 15, 1917	47th Infantry.
121	Joseph William Davis, Nov. 15, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
122	Edward Russell Weiner, Nov. 16, 1917	74th Infantry.
123	Henry Edward Billings, Jr., Nov. 16, 1917	74th Infantry.
124	Edward Remsen Carman, Nov. 20, 1917	14th Infantry.
125	Arthur E. Ellsworth, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
126	Walter V. Davis, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
127	James Willet Hall, Nov. 20, 1917	Squadron A.
128	Frank A. Lang, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
129	Ralph W. Earl, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
130	Edward Francis Redmond, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
131	John Noble Snider, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
132	LeRoy James Skinner, Nov. 20, 1917	74th Infantry.
133	John Patrick Devane, Nov. 20, 1917	69th Infantry.
134	John Grenville Bates, Nov. 20, 1917	71st Infantry.
135	Jose P. Perez, Nov. 20, 1917	47th Infantry.
136	Charles H. Reynolds, Nov. 20, 1917	47th Infantry.
137	William Martin Donnelly, Nov. 20, 1917	2d Infantry.
138	Herbert R. Trigge, Nov. 20, 1917	7th Infantry.
139	James Edward Finegan, Nov. 20, 1917	1st Infantry.
140	Albert Bogert Eckerson, Nov. 20, 1917	Medical Corps.
141	Edgar Vail Friend, Nov. 20, 1917	Dental Corps.
142	Joseph Grover Hardmeyer, Nov. 20, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
143	Louis S. Barrett, Nov. 20, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
144	Charles W. Breck, Nov. 20, 1917	22d Engineers.
145	Edward Jay Reilly, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
146	Frederick T. Slack, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
147	William D. Wilkes, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
148	Charles Gordon Alleyn, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
149	Frederick A. Baldwin, Nov. 23, 1917	14th Infantry.
150	Frank D. Meserole, Nov. 23, 1917	14th Infantry.
151	Dennis Caulfield, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
152	Timothy S. Mahoney, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
153	Walter Eugene Thompson, Nov. 23, 1917	47th Infantry.
154	Samuel Joseph Mack, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
155	Hawley Childs Slack, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
156	Oswald Weiner Uhl, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
157	Charles Vehring, Jr., Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
158	Willard C. Candee, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
159	Harry Wallace Martin, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
160	Louis Van Roden Ennis, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
161	George Frederick Hawkins, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
162	Leslie W. May, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
163	Hamline Quigley French, Jr., Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
164	John Andrew Beaver, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
165	Paul Josiah Clarke, Nov. 23, 1917	7th Infantry.
166	Richard Oakley Kennedy, Nov. 23, 1917	2d Infantry.
167	Fellows Davis, Jr., Nov. 23, 1917	Medical Corps.
168	Eugene Vincent Donney, Nov. 23, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
169	John Raymond Pennefather, Nov. 23, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
170	Philip Sidney McDougall, Nov. 23, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
171	Will Van Santvoord Happener, Nov. 23, 1917	22d Engineers.
172	Hubert S. Wynkoop, Nov. 23, 1917	23d Infantry.
173	Knox McAfee, Jr., Nov. 23, 1917	22d Engineers.
174	Lawrence C. Donovan, Nov. 23, 1917	22d Engineers.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —

(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
175	A. Embrey Palmer, Nov. 23, 1917.	71st Infantry.
176	John Robinson Miller, Nov. 23, 1917.	23d Infantry.
177	Stanley J. Quinn, Nov. 27, 1917.	23d Infantry.
178	Hector Griswold, Nov. 28, 1917.	Medical Corps.
179	Herbert W. Speares, Nov. 31, 1917.	Squadron B.
180	Harold H. Lindner, Dec. 4, 1917.	47th Infantry.
181	Paul J. Eckman, Dec. 4, 1917.	47th Infantry.
182	Thomas W. Therkildsen, Dec. 4, 1917.	1st Infantry.
183	Stafford Baker Smith, Dec. 4, 1917.	Medical Corps.
184	Augusta T. Rosanno, Dec. 4, 1917.	Medical Corps.
185	Henry R. Westervelt, Dec. 4, 1917.	14th Infantry.
186	Max Henry Elbe, Dec. 4, 1917.	74th Infantry.
187	Henry Himrod Van Horne, Dec. 4, 1917.	47th Infantry.
188	John Kochendorfer, Dec. 4, 1917.	23d Infantry.
189	John Leonard Roehsler, Dec. 4, 1917.	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
190	Daniel F. Young, Jr., Dec. 4, 1917.	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
191	Ernest P. Hoes, Dec. 4, 1917.	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
192	Elmer Rand Hollander, Dec. 4, 1917.	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
193	Arthur Burdette Churchill, Dec. 4, 1917.	Squadron B.
194	John Fowler, Dec. 6, 1917.	1st Infantry.
195	Walter E. C. Holst, Dec. 6, 1917.	3d Field Artillery.
196	William Steiner, Dec. 7, 1917.	14th Infantry.
197	Edward Cuyler Phillips, Dec. 11, 1917.	Squadron C.
198	Archibald E. Chase, Dec. 11, 1917.	Medical Corps.
199	Charles A. Bruce, Dec. 11, 1917.	4th Infantry.
200	Sylvester Arthur Dineen, Dec. 11, 1917.	69th Infantry.
201	Francis Joseph Cronin, Dec. 11, 1917.	69th Infantry.
202	George Washington Winans, Dec. 11, 1917.	47th Infantry.
203	Gordon Hope Grant, Dec. 11, 1917.	7th Infantry.
204	Henry William Wilson, Dec. 11, 1917.	7th Infantry.
205	Sidney Winter, Dec. 11, 1917.	4th Infantry.
206	Arthur Morris Hoag, Dec. 11, 1917.	4th Infantry.
207	Joseph P. Disbrow, Dec. 11, 1917.	23d Infantry.
208	Henry Giebel, Dec. 11, 1917.	47th Infantry.
209	William Bower Bolton, Jr., Dec. 11, 1917.	71st Infantry.
210	J. Prentice Kellogg, Dec. 11, 1917.	71st Infantry.
211	Arthur Edwin James, Dec. 11, 1917.	7th Infantry.
212	John Bradford Van Valkenburgh, Dec. 11, 1917.	Squadron D.
213	William E. De Rango, Dec. 15, 1917.	3d Field Artillery.
214	Cyril R. Hustis, Dec. 17, 1917.	23d Infantry.
215	Norvin Hewitt Green, Dec. 17, 1917.	Aide to Commanding General.
216	Malcolm Douglas Sloane, Dec. 17, 1917.	Aide to Commanding General.
217	Charles Edward Buxton, Dec. 17, 1917.	6th Battalion Infantry.
218	William H. Greene, Dec. 17, 1917.	6th Battalion Infantry.
219	Harry Bowman O'Brien, Dec. 17, 1917.	6th Battalion Infantry.
220	Kenneth E. Davis, Dec. 17, 1917.	6th Battalion Infantry.
221	Leslie Belcher, Dec. 17, 1917.	14th Infantry.
222	Alfred Carrington Windsor, Dec. 17, 1917.	4th Infantry.
223	King Smith, Dec. 17, 1917.	7th Infantry.
224	John Stewart Wade, Dec. 17, 1917.	Medical Corps.
225	Mortimer Reynolds Antice, Dec. 17, 1917.	Squadron B.
226	Edward L. Martin, Dec. 18, 1917.	14th Infantry.
227	Isaac Y. Halsey, Dec. 19, 1917.	6th Battalion Infantry.
228	William Adolph Crowley, Dec. 19, 1917.	69th Infantry.
229	Howard Hunt Burnell, Dec. 20, 1917.	74th Infantry.
230	William DeL. Firth, Dec. 24, 1917.	71st Infantry.
231	William K. Smith, Dec. 26, 1917.	2nd Infantry.
232	James Clarence Niles, Dec. 26, 1917.	2nd Infantry.
233	Frederic A. Knowles, Dec. 26, 1917.	2nd Infantry.
234	Wayne Ramsay Brown, Dec. 26, 1917.	2nd Infantry.
235	Henry W. Bell, Dec. 26, 1917.	2nd Infantry.
236	Kohn Louis Nicholas, Dec. 26, 1917.	Medical Corps.
237	Francis Xavier Conlon, Dec. 26, 1917.	69th Infantry.
238	Robert Elliott Jacobs, Dec. 26, 1917.	2d Field Artillery.
239	Edgar B. Clerk, Dec. 26, 1917.	Squadron D.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>		
1	William Wallace Rogers, July 20, 1916.	2d Field Artillery.
2	Frank Greene, July 20, 1916.	2d Field Artillery.
3	Joseph T. McCaffrey, Aug. 3, 1916.	3rd Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD —

(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
4	Irving Joseph Ussiker, Nov. 24, 1916	12th Infantry.
5	Edward Strauss, Nov. 24, 1916	12th Infantry.
6	Isaac Sidney Martin, Dec. 5, 1916	12th Infantry.
7	John Chester Mosier, June 14, 1917	4th Infantry.
8	Harry Arnold, June 21, 1917	1st Infantry.
9	Arthur Wynne, July 2, 1917	12th Infantry.
10	Edward J. Murphy, July 10, 1917	12th Infantry.
11	Oscar Raymond Hilterbrandt, July 11, 1917	1st Infantry.
12	Charles J. York, July 18, 1917	4th Infantry.
13	Donald S. Brown, July 20, 1917	74th Infantry.
14	James Orville Slezcer, Aug. 6, 1917	2d Infantry.
15	George B. Snowden, Aug. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
16	Bion Le Roy Green, Aug. 7, 1917	3d Infantry.
17	Arthur Edward Canterbury, Aug. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
18	Frank William Durkee, Aug. 28, 1918	2d Infantry.
19	Stuart H. Walker, September 5, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
20	Sidney Nicholas Morh, Sept. 5, 1917	14th Infantry.
21	Frank C. Foley, Sept. 5, 1917	69th Infantry.
22	Henry John McLeer, Sept. 5, 1917	Squadron C, Cavalry.
23	Frederick Losce Stone, Sept. 6, 1917	2d Field Artillery.
24	Clifford P. Serviatius, Sept. 14, 1917	Squadron D, Cavalry.
25	Milton A. Holmes, Sept. 14, 1917	Quartermaster Corps.
26	Frank D. Steenberge, Sept. 15, 1917	5th Battalion Infantry.
27	Edgar B. Parsons, Sept. 15, 1917	4th Infantry.
28	Harry Joseph Kerr, Sept. 15, 1917	10th Infantry.
29	Louis Munson Baker, Sept. 15, 1917	10th Infantry.
30	William Edward Flanagan, Sept. 15, 1917	1st Infantry.
31	Avery E. Lord, October 1, 1917	19th Infantry.
32	Edward O'Brien, Oct. 5, 1917	63rd Infantry.
33	Henry Eames Crawford, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
34	George Edwin Cruse, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
35	John Messenger, Oct. 8, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
36	William C. McDerment, Oct. 11, 1917	5th Battalion Infantry.
37	James Francis Keefe, Oct. 11, 1917	69th Infantry.
38	Maurice Elihu Serling, Oct. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
39	John Bigelow Rushmore, Oct. 11, 1917	10th Infantry.
40	Frederic Irving Lockman, Oct. 11, 1917	12th Infantry.
41	Frederick Warren Dunson, Oct. 11, 1917	2d Infantry.
42	Carl Louis Vietor, Oct. 11, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
43	Huntington Downer, Oct. 16, 1917	Squadron C, Cavalry.
44	Roger H. Stonehouse, Oct. 17, 1917	Quartermaster Corps.
45	Lester D. Stickles, Oct. 18, 1917	71st Infantry.
46	Edward Joseph Conradt, Oct. 18, 1917	69th Infantry.
47	George Alexander Hazel, Oct. 18, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
48	Schuyler M. Meyer, Oct. 23, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
49	John Noble Braden, Oct. 20, 1917	71st Infantry.
50	Abbott Michael Crieger, Oct. 20, 1917	1st Infantry.
51	Roy Warriner Lindsay, Oct. 20, 1917	Squadron C, Cavalry.
52	Charles J. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1917	74th Infantry.
53	Robert Stuyvesant Gibson, Oct. 24, 1917	74th Infantry.
54	William H. Kennedy, Oct. 24, 1917	74th Infantry.
55	E. Russell Bingeman, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
56	Thomas C. Gordon, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
57	Edward J. Hally, Oct. 25, 1917	3d Infantry.
58	Robert M. Forman, Oct. 26, 1917	25d Infantry.
59	Edward D. Walsh, Oct. 26, 1917	1st Infantry.
60	Frederick H. Goertner, Oct. 30, 1917	2d Infantry.
61	Royden S. Bell, Oct. 30, 1917	14th Infantry.
62	Clyde L. Bentley, Oct. 31, 1917	7th Infantry.
63	George H. Sanborn, Oct. 31, 1917	3d Infantry.
64	Washington Lee Jaques, Nov. 1, 1917	7th Infantry.
65	Albert Newton Garthwaite, Nov. 1, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
66	Edward P. Field, Nov. 7, 1917	12th Infantry.
67	Leon Le Grand Roarick, Nov. 7, 1917	10th Infantry.
68	Frederick William Greenhut, Nov. 7, 1917	47th Infantry.
69	James Arthur Conklin, Nov. 7, 1917	1st Infantry.
70	Daniel F. Serr, Nov. 7, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
71	John H. Travers, Nov. 8, 1917	47th Infantry.
72	John Henry Callaghan, Nov. 8, 1917	69th Infantry.
73	Charles J. Aufferth, Nov. 8, 1917	12th Infantry.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD

— (Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
74	Albert E. Davis, Nov. 8, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
75	Allen Le Roy Hostetter, Nov. 9, 1917.....	6th Battalion Infantry.
76	Howell Corbey Perrin, Nov. 9, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
77	Albert John Lankan, Nov. 9, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
78	Charles W. Woodford, Nov. 14, 1917.....	23d Infantry.
79	Jerome A. Barrett, Nov. 14, 1917.....	14th Infantry.
80	John Christopher Lilienthal, Nov. 15, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
81	Louis Harold Guterma, Nov. 15, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
82	Edwin Brown Jen. s, Nov. 15, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
83	Frank Parsons Burch, Nov. 16, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
84	Fred Porter Holland, Nov. 16, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
85	Ernest L. Wathen, Nov. 20, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
86	Walter G. Hamilton, Nov. 20, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
87	Hugo Gilbert De Fritch, Nov. 20, 1917.....	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
88	Clarence Whitting Roe, Nov. 20, 1917.....	14th Infantry.
89	Lewis Howland Brown, Nov. 20, 1917.....	Squadron A, Cavalry.
90	Harry Ross Lydecker, Jr., Nov. 20, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
91	John A. Robertson, Nov. 20, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
92	John B. Bland, Nov. 20, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
93	Harold W. Bonwit, Nov. 20, 1917.....	71st Infantry.
94	Edward W. Blaser, Nov. 20, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
95	Louis Goldstein, Nov. 20, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
96	Joseph Travis Stumpf, Nov. 20, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
97	Frederick Dayton Squires, Nov. 20, 1917.....	2d Infantry.
98	George M. Coddling, Nov. 20, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
99	John Stephen Burke, Nov. 21, 1917.....	Inspector General's Department.
100	Terence Newsome, Nov. 22, 1917.....	1st Infantry.
101	William Hagen, Nov. 23, 1917.....	2d Infantry.
102	George Washington Mickelboroug, Nov. 23, 1917.....	23d Infantry.
103	Frost Mountaine Wheeler, Nov. 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
104	Edward Collins Robinson, Nov. 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
105	Stanely C. Van Note, Nov. 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
106	Harold Chardevoyne Pryer, Nov. 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
107	George Clinton Moore, Jr., November 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
108	James Forsyth Levens, Nov. 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
109	William Carpenter Relyea, Nov. 23, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
110	Harold Adams Forshay, Nov. 23, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
111	Albert Hendrickson Gould, Nov. 23, 1917.....	14th Infantry.
112	John M. Nixon, Nov. 23, 1917.....	23d Infantry.
113	William Grosser, Nov. 23, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
114	Clarence M. David, Nov. 23, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
115	James Taylor McNair, Nov. 23, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
116	John Johnson Derrick, Nov. 23, 1917.....	23d Infantry.
117	William J. Russell, Nov. 23, 1917.....	14th Infantry.
118	Henry Carroll Winchester, Jr., Nov. 23, 1917.....	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
119	Arthur Innis Strang, Nov. 23, 1917.....	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
120	Theodore Dougherty, Nov. 23, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
121	Henry E. Bedford, Jr., Nov. 27, 1917.....	23d Infantry.
122	Herbert Schuyler Cammann, Nov. 27, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
123	William C. D. Glaser, Nov. 28, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
123	Hector W. MacBean, Jr., Dec. 4, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
124	A. Stuart Cooper, Dec. 4, 1917.....	74th Infantry.
125	Charles E. Deitz, Dec. 4, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
126	Edwin James Lawley, Dec. 4, 1917.....	47th Infantry.
127	Lyman Jackson Fisher, Dec. 4, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
128	Charles Currie Martin, Dec. 4, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
129	Henry S. Duffy, Dec. 4, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
130	Henry D. White, Jr., Dec. 4, 1917.....	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
131	Theodore Schmerl, Dec. 4, 1917.....	15th Battalion Infantry.
132	Laurens Enos Wilgus, Dec. 4, 1917.....	3d Field Artillery.
133	Louis Watjen, Dec. 4, 1917.....	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
134	Harold C. Townson, Dec. 5, 1917.....	Adjutant General's Department.
135	Fred Curtis Post, Dec. 6, 1917.....	3d Field Artillery.
136	John Carleton Peebles, Dec. 11, 1917.....	22d Engineers.
137	Stephen Barker, Dec. 11, 1917.....	12th Infantry.
138	Marco Sidney Parker, Dec. 11, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
139	John Frederick Hahn, Dec. 11, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
140	William Armstrong, Dec. 11, 1917.....	7th Infantry.
141	Frederick Jay Davis, Dec. 11, 1917.....	4th Infantry.
142	Kenneth Ogden Smith, Dec. 11, 1917.....	4th Infantry.



RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NEW YORK GUARD  
(Continued)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>		
143	Lawrence W. Aton, Dec. 11, 1917	4th Infantry.
144	William Earle Lowther, Dec. 11, 1917	9th Coast Artillery Corps.
145	J. Parker Kerby, Dec. 11, 1917	23d Infantry.
146	Harry L. Hedger, Dec. 11, 1917	23d Infantry.
147	Isadore Kallet, Dec. 11, 1917	47th Infantry.
148	George Howard Warwick, Dec. 11, 1917	47th Infantry.
149	George Tuttle Brokaw, Dec. 11, 1917	71st Infantry.
150	Rowland C. Sheldon, Dec. 11, 1917	22d Engineers.
151	Martin J. McHale, Dec. 11, 1917	22d Engineers.
152	Robert Havelock Robson, Dec. 12, 1917	7th Infantry.
153	Albert R. Pankow, Dec. 15, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
154	Phillip Poindexter Brown, Dec. 17, 1917	7th Infantry.
155	Oscar Frank Soule, Dec. 17, 1917	Squadron B, Cavalry.
156	William Herbert Wall, Dec. 17, 1917	Squadron B, Cavalry.
157	Howard Stevens Hadden, Dec. 17, 1917	23d Infantry.
158	James G. Purdy, Dec. 17, 1917	23d Infantry.
159	Charles Thomas Abel, Dec. 17, 1917	4th Infantry.
160	Fred Nightingale, Dec. 17, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
161	John Zogg, Dec. 17, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
162	Bartlett R. Bennett, Dec. 17, 1917	6th Battalion Infantry.
163	Richard Van Nest Gambrell, Dec. 17, 1917	Aide to Commanding General.
164	Theodore V. Martin, Dec. 18, 1917	14th Infantry.
165	Alfred M. Vaux, Dec. 19, 1917	23d Infantry.
166	Charles Frederick Lyon, Dec. 19, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
167	William Eyre Gibson Gaillard, Dec. 24, 1917	71st Infantry.
168	John M. Byers, Dec. 24, 1917	71st Infantry.
169	William H. Kemble, Dec. 26, 1917	13th Coast Artillery Corps.
170	Bradish G. Johuson, Dec. 26, 1917	22d Engineers.
171	Edwin Ray Mulliner, Dec. 26, 1917	14th Infantry.
172	Allan Bertram Wood, Dec. 26, 1917	14th Infantry.
173	Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., Dec. 26, 1917	12th Infantry.
174	James Lee Wells, Jr., Dec. 26, 1917	8th Coast Artillery Corps.
175	James P. Egan, Dec. 26, 1917	1st Field Artillery.
176	Le Roy M. Landon, Dec. 27, 1917	3d Field Artillery.
177	George Roberts, Dec. 28, 1917	1st Field Artillery.

## RETIRED OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>MAJOR GENERAL</b>			
Roe, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 98.....	National Guard.....	1 may 12	New York.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS</b>			
Eddy, John G., 11 nov. 07.....	2 brig.....	17 aug. 16	Brooklyn.
Fox, George C., 15 jul. 11.....	National Guard.....	15 jul. 11	Buffalo
Henry, Nelson Herrick (bvt. maj. gen.), 1 jan. 02.....	The a. g. S. N. Y.....	31 may 10	New York.
McLeer, James (bvt. maj. gen.), 13 oct. 85.....	2 brig.....	11 nov. 07	Brooklyn.
Morris, William F., 7 may, 1914.....	chief, c. a.....	15 jun. 14	New York.
Oliver, Robert Shaw, 30 dec. 90.....	3 brig.....	1 sep. 03	Washington, D C.
Pettebone, Laugen Woodruff (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 feb. 02.....	4 brig.....	10 apr. 11	Niagara Falls
Smith, George Moore (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 mar. 98.....	1 brig.....	31 dec. 11	New York.
Welch, Samuel M. (bvt. maj. gen.), 16 jun. 11.....	4 brig.....	1 may 15	Buffalo.
<b>COLONELS</b>			
Appleton, Daniel (bvt. maj. gen.), 6 aug. 89.....	7 inf.....	23 feb. 16	New York.
Cavanagh, James (bvt. brig. gen.), 29 nov. 67.....	69 inf.....	1 dec. 93	New York.
Cole, Ashley William, 7 jan. 95.....	supn.....	24 may 15	England.
Davis, Charles Otis (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 nov. 08.....	13 c. d. c.....	15 jun. 14	Brooklyn.
Denew, Chauncey M., 7 jul. 12.....	j. a. 5 div.....	26 feb. 12	New York.
Duffy, Edward (bvt. brig. gen.), 13 apr. 98.....	69 inf.....	12 mar. 09	New York.
Francis, Augustus T. (bvt. brig. gen.), 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	23 jun. 99	New York.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., 5 oct. 74.....	supn.....	19 mar. 12	New York.
Huston, Thomas William, 18 mar. 12.....	12 inf.....	23 apr. 13	New York.
Jussen, Carl, 7 oct. 74.....	1 div.....	18 mar. 12	New York.
Kline, Ardolph Loges (bvt. brig. gen.), 6 may 01.....	14 regt.....	1 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Ladd, William W., 11 jan. 16.....	J. A. G. dept.....	26 sep. 16	New York.
Olin, Stephen Henry, 24 feb. 98.....	asst. a. g. N. G.....	5 mar. 03	New York.
Pruyn, John Isaac (bvt. brig. gen.), 25 jun. 08.....	10 inf.....	24 jun. 10	Yonkers.
Reichert, Louis P., 6 may 78.....	supn.....	21 may 15	Buffalo.
Sanger, William Cary, 31 dec. 99.....	insp. National Guard.....	27 feb. 02	Sangerfield.
Sauvan, Frank Olin, 23 apr. 14.....	8 c. d. c.....	27 apr. 14	New York.
Stokes, William A. (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 sep. 04.....	23 inf.....	24 jun. 09	Brooklyn.
Wolf, Charles J., 31 aug. 11.....	74 inf.....	26 jun. 16	Buffalo.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS</b>			
Bakewell, Allan C., 11 oct. 98.....	supn.....	22 may 15	New York.
Bendell, Herman, (bvt. col.), 11 dec. 11.....	National Guard.....	11 dec. 11	Albany.
Bogart, John, 21 apr. 98.....	eng. National Guard.....	15 jan. 06	New York.
Cleveland, James Wray (bvt. col.), 27 feb. 02.....	insp.-gen.....	15 aug. 08	New York.
Cottle, Edmund Petrie (bvt. col.), 20 jun. 94.....	74 inf.....	18 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Crego, Floyd Stranahan, 2 apr. 93.....	surg. 4 brig.....	6 jan. 04	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry Curtis, 8 jan. 91.....	asst. a. g. 3 brig.....	8 feb. 04	Albany.
Healy, Charles, 5 sep. 11.....	69 inf.....	24 mar. 14	New York.
Hurry, Gilford, 26 mar. 98.....	chief comy. div.....	1 may 12	New York.
Japha, Solomon E., 3 jan. 02.....	c. a. c.....	10 apr. 12	New York.
Kipp, William H. (bvt. brig. gen.), 14 sep. 95.....	7 inf.....	3 feb. 08	New York.
Kirkland, William James, 5 aug. 98.....	supn.....	24 may 15	New York.
Knapp, Louis H., 3 jun. 82.....	4 div.....	18 nov. 12	Buffalo.
La Rose, Antheim Watson, 30 jun. 11.....	National Guard.....	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., 2 jan. 83.....	4 div.....	11 mar. 12	Warsaw.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS — Continued</b>			
Lilliendahl, John G. R. (bvt. col.), 9 may 06.	22 eng. ....	6 may 14	New York.
Manning, James Hilton, 30 jun. 11.	National Guard. ....	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Olypnaat, Robert (bvt. brig. gen.), 18 dec. 80.	1 brig. ....	1 sep. 17	New York.
Palmer, Charles N., 27 Oct. 79.	4 div. ....	12 mar. 12	Lockport.
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard, (bvt. col.), 30 dec. 10.	23 inf. ....	25 aug. 13	Cedarhurst, L. I.
Ridabock, Henry G., 2 mar. 99.	8 inf. ....	19 jan. 06	New York.
Russell, George D. (bvt. col.), 11 may 99.	c. a. c. ....	26 feb. 08	Norwalk, Conn.
Schilling, Francis A., 14 dec. 70.	8 arty. ....	12 apr. 12	New York.
Storey, James H., 15 mar. 80.	2 div. ....	20 feb. 12	Brooklyn.
Todd, Charles Griswold (bvt. col.), 25 nov. 04.	23 inf. ....	15 mar. 07	Brooklyn.
<b>MAJORS</b>			
Abeel, Alfred Havens, 23 aug. 00.	a. g. dept. ....	11 mar. 12	New York.
Barnie, Alexander, 17 jun. 92.	o. d. ....	5 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Barrett, Frank Brower, 23 oct. 12.	171 inf. ....	5 may 14	New York.
Bascom, George J., 3 jun. 93.	74 inf. ....	26 mar. 12	Mt. Vernon.
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 7 oct. 97.	m. c. ....	24 feb. 14	Buffalo.
Briggs, Albert Henry (bvt. lt. col.), 23 apr. 83.	3 inf. ....	31 dec. 11	Buffalo.
Butler, Mighells B. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 93.	12 bat. ....	4 jan. 13	Niagara Falls.
Chase, James T., 29 mar. 98.	o. d. ....	9 mar. 99	New York.
Christoffel, John B. (bvt. lt. col.), 8 oct. 03.	8 c. d. c. ....	1 aug. 10	Brooklyn.
Cipollari, Joseph, 8 mar. 09.	comy. of sub. 3 brig. ....	5 feb. 14	Lynnbrook, L. I.
Cleminshaw, Charles G., 8 sep. 99.	m. c. ....	6 jan. 04	Troy.
Cochran, Henry Lord (bvt. lt. col.), 21 mar. 93.	m. c. ....	18 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Colles, Christopher John (bvt. lt. col.), 23 aug. 99.	12 inf. ....	23 feb. 15	New York.
Content, Washington, 22 jan. 97.	m. c. ....	24 jan. 01	New York.
de Forest, Henry P., 17 jan. 00.	12 inf. ....	18 may 12	New York.
de Russy, Rene A., 3 oct. 03.	m. c. ....	1 jul. 10	New York.
Disbrow, Robert N., 16 apr. 13.	surg. 9 regt. ....	6 oct. 16	New York.
Doty, Alvah H., 8 mar. 83.	supn. ....	20 may 97	New York.
Earle, Eugene M., 6 may 75.	1 brig. ....	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Fisher, Harris B., 1 dec. 93.	supn. ....	11 mar. 12	Pelham Manor.
Gedney, Frederick G., 17 jan. 81.	q. m. c. ....	24 may 15	New York.
Green, Lansdale B., 13 jan. 04.	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. ....	5 jul. 16	Troy.
Holland, John B. (bvt. col.), 25 feb. 93.	com. N. G. ....	15 jan. 08	New York.
Houston, David Walker, 25 nov. 93.	m. c. ....	24 jan. 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James Levinus (bvt. lt. col.), 11 may 00.	10 bat. ....	15 jan. 03	Albany.
Jackson, Thomas Edmund (bvt. lt. col.), 2 apr. 03.	47 inf. ....	21 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Jarrett, Arthur Richard, 19 jun. 12.	m. c. ....	22 apr. 14	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S., 14 dec. 99.	m. c. ....	19 feb. 12	New York.
Jones, Samuel Case, 8 jun. 07.	3 inf. ....	2 may 13	Rochester.
Kirby, William Maurice (bvt. maj. gen.), 31 dec. 93.	o. d. ....	31 dec. 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 jun. 00.	71 inf. ....	8 apr. 10	New York.
Lydecker, Charles A. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 jun. 16.	7 inf. ....	17 jul. 17	New York.
Marsh, Edward T. T., 4 mar. 85.	surg. 71 inf. ....	23 may 06	New York.
Martin, Frank Adrian, 24 may 07.	23 inf. ....	26 mar. 09	Brooklyn.
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon, 13 dec. 97.	14 inf. ....	12 jan. 05	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon Whitney (bvt. lt. col.), 20 aug. 08.	2 inf. ....	1 may 13	Hudson Falls.
Mynotte, William Thomas, 5 jan. 10.	23 inf. ....	28 oct. 13	Brooklyn.
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley (bvt. lt. col.), 6 apr. 11.	10 inf. ....	29 jan. 14	Yonkers.
Pettit, James F., 5 jan. 77.	44 bat. ....	11 mar. 12	Binghamton.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
MAJORS — <i>Continued</i>			
Poillon, Richard H., 17 sep. 79.....	4 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Richmond, Harry Signa, 7 oct. 11.....	1 cav.....	10 jun. 14	Albany.
Russell, Nelson G., 13 mar. 10.....	m. c.....	25 jan. 13	Buffalo.
Scott, Walter, 1 apr. 98.....	17 bat.....	9 mar. 99	Oneonta.
Sheldon, Theodore Butler (bvt. lt. col.), 9 dec. 02.	a. g. dept.....	25 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Eugene Alfred, 10 feb. 04.....	m. c.....	28 jan. 10	Buffalo.
Smith, Harrie Eugene, 1 may 05.....	m. c.....	10 feb. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Stevenson, Frederick Harper, 13 sep. 06	14 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Thomas, Frederic Chichester, 8 mar. 00	1 brig.....	11 mar. 12	New York.
Walton, John D. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 feb. 02.	9 arty.....	19 may 13	New York.
Wood, Frederick J. J. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 07.	m. c.....	8 apr. 10	Brooklyn.
Yates, Austin A., 1 apr. 98.....	2 inf.....	29 jan. 01	Schenectady.
Young, Horace Greeley, 22 jan. 91.....	3 brig.....	11 apr. 01	Albany.
CAPTAINS			
Acker, Eben E., 17 apr. 08.....	c. a. c.....	10 aug. 16	New York.
Barker, Edward (bvt. maj.), 3 may 75.....	supn.....	21 may 15	New York.
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, 18 nov. 95.	14 inf.....	21 mar. 00	Brooklyn.
Baum, Henry Clay, 2 mar. 00.....	asst. surg. 3 bat.....	10 mar. 05	Syracuse.
Beasley, Crawford D., 17 may 09.....	m. c.....	31 jul. 11	Brooklyn.
Bell, James Alexander (bvt. maj.), 24 jan. 99.	22 eng.....	2 jun. 05	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Bruckmann, Gustav T., 22 nov. 99.....	14 inf.....	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Buck, Willis Ripley (bvt. maj.), 19 apr. 98.	74 inf.....	9 apr. 12	Buffalo.
Bush, Robert P., 1 dec. 87.....	26 sep. co.....	5 mar. 12	Branchport.
Butler, John G., 12 apr. 88.....	41 sep. co.....	1 jan. 01	Syracuse.
Carroll, John Francis, 15 jul. 95.....	14 inf.....	20 dec. 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh, 4 jan. 75.....	69 inf.....	8 mar. 12	New York.
Conlon, James, 27 dec. 81.....	69 inf.....	4 dec. 90	New York.
Crooks, George W., 6 apr. 88.....	27 sep. co.....	11 nov. 98	Binghamton.
Delany, John A., 26 apr. 98.....	69 inf.....	27 nov. 09	New York.
Dixon, John J. (bvt. maj.), 10 jan. 84.....	i. s. a. p. 14 inf.....	6 dec. 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John James (bvt. maj.), 6 jul. 99	14 inf.....	6 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
French, William A., 15 jun. 98.....	13 regt.....	12 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Green, John Kneeland, 28 jan. 13.....	div. n. g.....	12 apr. 13	New York.
Greer, Louis Morris, 27 feb. 08.....	div. n. g.....	1 may 12	New York.
Hall, Albert C., 10 oct. 77.....	supn.....	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Hart, Charles L., 6 dec. 84.....	7 brig.....	11 mar. 12	Elmira.
Hart, Joseph (bvt. maj.), 9 mar. 92.....	47 inf.....	20 feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Haubennestel, William (bvt. maj.), 12 nov. 66.	19 sep. co.....	11 mar. 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hayes, Almeron Deloss, 10 jul. 93.....	supn.....	16 mar. 12	Syracuse.
Hegeman, John R., Jr., 22 jul. 12.....	o. d.....	17 oct. 13	New York.
Herron, Hugh H., 1 mar. 77.....	29 sep. co.....	1 oct. 90	Rochester.
Hornbeck, Benjamin Johnson, 28 sep. 98	supn.....	8 mar. 12	Kingston.
Hunter, William Goldsmith, 25 sep. 93.	10 sep. co.....	3 jul. 06	Newburgh.
Ingraham, John Henry, (bvt. maj.) 11 feb. 05.	22 inf.....	28 oct. 12	Brooklyn
Kerby, William H., Jr., 20 jun. 82.....	12 regt.....	17 jan. 93	New York.
Lentz, Charles B., 17 oct. 01.....	74 inf.....	17 mar. 13	Tonawanda.
Lovenberg, Eugene, 18 may 03.....	c. a. c.....	23 jul. 13	Summit, N. J.
Maidhof, William J., 10 dec. 88.....	22 regt.....	7 jul. 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William Wolcott, 10 nov. 85.....	9 inf.....	14 feb. 00	New York.
Martyne, Charles William, 12 dec. 12.....	23 inf.....	13 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Marvin, Matthew W., 20 may 79.....	33 sep. co.....	31 may 92	Binghamton.
Morgan, George, Jr., 13 dec. 70.....	74 inf.....	11 mar. 12	Bath.
Mortimer, Thomas, 23 mar. 85.....	supn.....	25 may 15	New York.
Musson, George Thomas (bvt. maj.), 5 may 98.	o. d.....	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold, 11 sep. 79.....	15 sep. co.....	2 jan. 92	Albany.
Nurzey, Walter F. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 96.	65 inf.....	14 aug. 11	Buffalo.
O'Brien, John Emmett, 5 jul. 95.....	69 inf.....	4 apr. 99	New York.
O'Connell, John, 14 feb. 94.....	69 inf.....	15 jun. 98	New York.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS—Continued</b>			
O'Donnell, James Matthew, 11 dec. 99.	c. a. c. ....	1 nov. 12	New York.
Olmsted, Laurel L. (bvt. maj.), 13 nov. 74.	6 baty. ....	2 oct. 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. A. (bvt. maj.), 5 dec. 01.	23 inf. ....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. (bvt. maj.), 1 may 83.	o. d. ....	31 dec. 11	New York.
Phelan, James J., 11 nov. 98. ....	2 inf. ....	7 feb. 08	New York.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, 19 jul. 98. ....	supn. ....	25 may 15	New York.
Rasquin, Henry S. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 82.	3 baty. ....	17 jan. 07	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John Joseph, 30 apr. 00. ....	69 inf. ....	18 may 12	New York.
Schuyler, Walter G. (bvt. lieut. col.), 22 may 96.	7 inf. ....	12 jul. 15	New York.
Sherry, Lansford Franklin (bvt. maj.), 27 mar. 08	f. a. ....	13 mar. 12	New York.
Stacey, James G. (bvt. maj.), 19 jan. 06	34 sep. co. ....	29 dec. 13	Geneva.
Vunk, Darwin E., 3 sep. 88. ....	46 sep. co. ....	11 jun. 06	Amsterdam.
Webb, William E., 10 oct. 77. ....	2 brig. ....	19 mar. 12	New York.
Williams, Alfred H., 6 dec. 73. ....	23 inf. ....	2 apr. 12	Philadelphia.
Young, Thomas M., 15 mar. 86. ....	8 regt. ....	17 apr. 96	New York.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Barnum, Edward H. (bvt. cap.), 25 sep. 03.	o. d. ....	12 jan. 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W., 3 dec. 88. ....	14 inf. ....	11 oct. 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R., 25 may 07. ....	m. c. ....	26 nov. 10	Watertown.
Clute, William T., 31 dec. 83. ....	asst. surg. 36 sep. co. ....	31 jan. 94	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonzo C. (bvt. cap.), 12 dec. 98.	asst. surg. 9 sep. co. ....	10 may 04	Whitehall.
Gresham, Christopher (bvt. cap.), 29 apr. 98.	10 inf. ....	16 jun. 10	Albany.
Haviland, George W., Jr. (bvt. cap.), 18 may 96.	10 inf. ....	3 jun. 09	Flushing.
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 4 mar. 08. ....	m. c. ....	28 mar. 11	Rochester.
Laing, George Edgar (bvt. cap.), 22 oct. 98.	3 baty. ....	10 apr. 12	Brooklyn.
List, John, 30 apr. 00. ....	71 inf. ....	7 jun. 10	New Rochelle.
Loughran, Elbert DuBois, 23 jan. 09. ....	m. c. ....	2 feb. 12	Kingston.
McNamara, John Patrick, 15 jul. 95. ....	14 inf. ....	31 aug. 06	Brooklyn.
Mason, Samuel John (bvt. cap.), 14 sep. 99.	3 inf. ....	6 nov. 11	Niagara Falls.
Meyers, John Henry, 3 dec. 03. ....	74 inf. ....	21 mar. 14	Buffalo.
Philcox, Frederick James, 30 jun. 11. ....	65 inf. ....	10 jun. 14	Buffalo.
Platt, William John, 13 apr. 06. ....	74 inf. ....	28 sep. 14	Buffalo.
Smith, Joseph M., 7 jul. 87. ....	22 regt. ....	13 oct. 97	New York.
Tracy, William J., 8 apr. 13. ....	m. c. ....	5 may 16	Hornell.
Travis, William Jewett (bvt. maj.), 8 nov. 00.	23 inf. ....	1 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. (bvt. cap.), 22 aug. 81.	6 baty. ....	7 oct. 02	Binghamton.
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom, 6 feb. 11. ....	1 inf. ....	6 feb. 11	Newburgh.
Wilkins, George T., 5 oct. 85. ....	supn. ....	26 jan. 14	Penn Yan.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Beutell, Martin L., 2 jan. 78. ....	19 sep. co. ....	13 mar. 96	Troy.
Dick, Adolph E., 20 apr. 81. ....	22 regt. ....	3 aug. 93	New York.
Gomers, Alexander Stevens, 5 mar. 08	23 inf. ....	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. (bvt. 1 lt.), 10 jun. 81. ....	6 baty. ....	14 jun. 06	Binghamton.
Masten, Daniel Westley, 28 sep. 93. ....	46 sep. co. ....	26 oct. 03	Troy.
Merritt, Graham B., 29 jul. 79. ....	16 bat. ....	14 mar. 12	Ossining.
McGreevey, John, 25 may 87. ....	7 inf. ....	19 apr. 99	New York.
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller, 6 nov. 93. ....	3 baty. ....	16 jun. 05	Brooklyn.
Post, Henry, 9 dec. 12. ....	74 inf. ....	7 jul. 14	Buffalo.
Raymond, Edward Denton, 25 nov. 95. ....	14 inf. ....	3 oct. 06	Brooklyn.
VanKleeck, Wm. H., Jr., 11 nov. 95. ....	13 cav. ....	15 apr. 15	New York.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence.
	Organization	Date	
CHAPLAINS			
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty, 5 jun. 07	3 inf. ....	31 dec. 11	Rochester.
Dunnell, William N., (bvt. maj.), 15 apr. 74.	22 eng. ....	15 apr. 05	New York.
Morgan, David, P., 30 jul. 85. ....	sq. A. ....	11 dec. 06	New York.
Parker, Lindsay, 19 mar. 94. ....	23 inf. ....	4 nov. 09	Brooklyn.
Rhoades, William C. P., 31 jan. 00. ....	c. a. c. ....	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Richards, George B., 26 dec. 99. ....	65 inf. ....	14 nov. 10	Buffalo.
Tenney, Albert Francis, 9 may 99. ....	10 inf. ....	31 dec. 11	Pelham Manor.
Tilton, Edgar, Jr., 8 nov. 00. ....	71 inf. ....	11 mar. 12	New York.
BREVET COMMISSION OF CAPTAIN ISSUED FOR GALLANT AND MERITORIOUS SERVICE			
Patrick H. Dailey, 21 jun. 17, enlisted 21 may 62, at Albany, to serve three months; mustered in same date; mustered out 8 sep. 62; enlisted 9 sep. 63, in co. G, 14 Conn vol. inf.; wounded 24 may 64, at North Anna, Va.; trans. to 119 co., vet. res. corps 19 jan. 65; dis. 27 jul. 65.			

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Brewster, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. B 23 inf.....	3 may 98	Brooklyn.
Woodcock, Thomas.....	sgt. color bearer 13 regt.....	18 may 98	Brooklyn.
MacVeety, Robert J.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J.....	qm. sgt. co. G 23 inf.....	30 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Lent, Whitman S.....	pvt. co. I 7 inf.....	9 may 00	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.....	pvt. co. B 7 inf.....	30 oct. 00	New York.
Page, John McC.....	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf.....	14 jun. 01	Schenectady.
Mingay, Richard.....	pvt. 22 sep. co. 2 inf.....	18 jul. 02	Saratoga Springs.
Miller, Charles A.....	sgt. co. E, 47 inf.....	9 may 03	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John.....	sgt. co. G 47 inf.....	23 oct. 03	Brooklyn.
Brown, George W.....	drum. maj. 23 inf.....	10 dec. 03	Brooklyn.
Guardineer, Theodore.....	qm. sgt. co. C 10 bat.....	15 mar. 04	Albany.
Wright, Joseph H.....	mus. 47 inf.....	21 mar. 04	Brooklyn.
Arthur, Frank.....	pvt. 31 sep. co. 4 bat.....	28 mar. 04	Mohawk.
Narwood, Edward H.....	color bearer 13 regt.....	25 apr. 05	Brooklyn.
Hagin, Edward.....	pvt. 37 sep. co. 2 inf.....	21 nov. 05	Schenectady.
Adgate, Joseph J.....	sgt. maj. 71 inf.....	11 dec. 05	New York.
Cornell, Reuben Lovel.....	drum maj. 14 inf.....	22 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Wood, Samuel M.....	qm. sgt. co. H 23 inf.....	13 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Haws, Philip H.....	mus. co. C 7 inf.....	16 jun. 06	New York.
Everdell, Henry.....	qm. sgt. co. D 7 inf.....	30 jun. 06	New York.
Way, Edward.....	color bearer 2 inf.....	24 jul. 06	Troy.
Breen, Robert B., Jr.....	pvt. co. B 8 inf.....	29 oct. 06	New York.
Perl, Frederick Christopher.....	mus. 28 sep. co. 1 inf.....	28 dec. 06	Utica.
Flett, William Alexander.....	1 sgt. co. B 74 inf.....	5 jan. 07	Buffalo.
Daniell, John, Jr.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Sontag, George J.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Bruford, Noah.....	color bearer 71 inf.....	25 feb. 07	New York.
Hildreth, Hirschel P.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	10 apr. 07	Brooklyn.
Moog, John J.....	qm. sgt. 3 bat.....	23 may 07	Brooklyn.
Unger, Joseph.....	1 sgt. co. B 22 eng.....	29 may 07	New York.
Fox, Horace E.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Doderer, Joseph R.....	pvt. co. F 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Williams, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. H 7 inf.....	28 oct. 07	New York.
Cornec, Victor.....	sgt. 18 co. c. a. c.....	29 feb. 08	New York.
Logan, Edward D. B.....	1 sgt. co. H 14 inf.....	27 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
Menzies, Alexander G.....	regt. qm. sgt. 12 inf.....	16 may 08	New York.
Robinson, William A.....	1 sgt. co. D 23 inf.....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Warren, William W.....	post qm. sgt. qm. dept.....	26 oct. 08	New York.
Oliver, Thomas.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Tillotson, George Harrison.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Buckhorn, Frank.....	sgt. 26 co. c. a. c.....	16 aug. 09	New York.
Farrall, Peter J.....	ord. sgt. 14 inf.....	15 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Duteher, Dewitt P.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	10 feb. 10	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Joseph.....	pvt. co. L 3 inf.....	26 feb. 10	Elmira.
Mazza, James.....	qm. sgt. co. A 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	sgt. co. B 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
McDowell, Patrick.....	qm. sgt. co. A 69 inf.....	24 jun. 10	New York.
Schiebel, Henry.....	mus. co. G 71 inf.....	11 jul. 10	New York.
Arbuckle, John W.....	corp. co. G 10 inf.....	24 sep. 10	Yonkers.
Gendar, William S.....	sgt. maj. j. g. c. a. o.....	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Schoonmaker, Edward C.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	26 nov. 16	New York.
McNevin, James.....	ord. sgt. c. a. c.....	2 dec. 10	Brooklyn.
Ellis, Herman F. C.....	qm. sgt. 16 co. c. a. c.....	23 dec. 10	New York.
Place, Joseph F.....	sgt. co. C 47 inf.....	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Delafield, Albert.....	qm. sgt. co. I 7 inf.....	27 apr. 11	New York.
Harvey, Thomas Mackness.....	sgt. maj. s. g. c. a. c.....	31 may 11	Brooklyn.
Ross, William.....	qm. sgt. co. B 2 inf.....	18 dec. 11	Cohoes.
Schneider, August.....	drum. maj. 74 inf.....	10 jun. 12	Buffalo.
Macy, Frank W.....	1 sgt. co. F 10 inf.....	17 jun. 12	Hudson.
Kinney, James T.....	pvt. co. F 23 inf.....	31 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Hyson, William.....	regt. qm. sgt. 47 inf.....	6 nov. 12	Brooklyn.
Reisig, Charles H.....	qm. sgt. co. E 7 inf.....	23 dec. 12	New York.
Brintnall, Charles S.....	pvt. co. A 2 inf.....	14 jan. 13	Troy.
Sullivan, John J.....	2 class pvt. co. B 22 eng.....	2 may 13	New York.
Meissner, John F.....	sgt. band 74 inf.....	2 may 13	Buffalo.
Meyer, Daniel C.....	pvt. co. C 7 inf.....	12 may 13	New York.
Adair, John S.....	sgt. maj. 12 inf.....	16 may 13	New York.
Lane, James H.....	comy. sgt. 10 inf.....	4 sep. 13	Albany.
Leth ridge, Melvin W.....	nvt. co. H 2 inf.....	21 oct. 13	Amsterdam.
Graham, Chauncey B.....	post qm. sgt. 13 arty. dist.....	5 nov. 13	Brooklyn.
Pennyner, Charles H.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Summers, William M.....	pvt. co. E 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Sweeney, John W.....	pvt. co. D 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
McDermott, John.....	color sgt. 12 inf.....	19 dec. 13	New York.

BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED  
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE—(Concluded)

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Nimmo, William H. D.	pvt. co. I 10 inf.	17 dec. 13	Flushing.
Gleason, Charles E.	pvt. co. E 7 inf.	19 dec. 13	New York.
Morris, John J.	pvt. 15 co. c. a. c.	9 mar. 14	New York.
Meeker, James H.	pvt. co. H 1 inf.	13 mar. 14	Binghamton.
Olin, Frank Lester	qm. sgt. co. G 1 inf.	3 apr. 14	Oneonta.
Rowe, Chester A.	pvt. co. F 2 inf.	3 apr. 14	Schenectady.
Scobie, Andrew J.	mus. co. D 1 inf.	1 may 14	Ogdensburg.
Rauschkolb, Louis	chief trumpeter, c. a. c.	11 may 14	New York.
Prull, Charles W.	pvt. co. M 10 inf.	18 may 14	Kingston.
Knight, Frank M.	post qm. sgt. 7 inf.	17 jun. 14	New York.
Simons, Andrew J.	post qm. sgt. 2 inf.	15 jul. 14	Troy.
Bush, Amos J.	1 sgt. batty. C 1 f. a.	24 jul. 14	Binghamton.
Morgan, William M.	pvt. co. H 7 inf.	10 oct. 14	New York.
Tallon, Edward	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Hand, Anthony	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Dillon, Joseph M.	1 sgt. co. L 1 inf.	5 nov. 14	Newburgh.
Johnston, John	mus. co. B 14 inf.	9 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Howard, Joseph F.	sgt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Leonard, George W.	pvt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Kretscham, Emil A.	sgt. band 7 inf.	23 nov. 14	New York.
Walker, Edward	pvt. co. D 23 inf.	14 dec. 14	Brooklyn.
Jansen, John G.	regt. sgt. maj. 1 f. a.	15 dec. 14	New York.
Scriven, Marshall W.	qm. sgt. co. A 7 inf.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Easson, Alfred I.	qm. sgt. c. a. c. 13 c. d. c.	11 jan. 15	Brooklyn.
Shumway, Albert	pvt. co. H, 7 inf.	20 jan. 15	New York.
Kerr, Thomas F.	sgt. co. K, 69 inf.	27 jan. 15	New York.
Plate, Edward D.	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c.	10 feb. 15	Brooklyn.
Bailey, James	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c.	10 feb. 15	Brooklyn.
Scheurer, Charles T.	1 sgt. co. C, 10 inf.	15 mar. 15	Buffalo.
Maxwell, John	bat. sgt. maj. 65 inf.	29 mar. 15	New York.
Rogers, James C.	1 sgt. co. C, 71 inf.	31 mar. 15	Brooklyn.
Wilson, George A.	qm. sgt. 13 c. d. c.	8 apr. 15	New York.
Arnot, Raymond	pvt. 19 co. c. a. c.	15 apr. 15	New York.
Kellogg, Benjamin A.	pvt. co. G, 7 inf.	26 apr. 15	New York.
Martin, Isaac S.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	30 apr. 15	New York.
Wenk, Augustus J.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	19 may 15	Buffalo.
Mason, Walter C.	regt. sgt. maj. 65 inf.	19 may 15	Buffalo.
McCarthy, Joseph A.	pvt. co. H, 23 inf.	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Brown, Charles H.	drum maj. 7 inf.	20 may 15	New York.
Guerra, Theodore	sgt. co. C, 7 inf.	19 jun. 15	New York.
Halliday, Charles G.	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.	24 jun. 15	New York.
Davis, Richard N.	drum major, band, 71 inf.	6 jul. 15	New York.
Schaffner, Samuel S.	sgt. qm. corps.	9 jul. 15	Buffalo.
Murray, Charles	pvt. co. D, 7 inf.	14 jul. 15	New York.
Dixon, William A.	sgt. co. G, 7 inf.	14 jul. 15	New York.
McCoy, Frank	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.	21 jul. 15	New York.
Wanty, Edward	pvt. co. B, 7 inf.	15 oct. 15	New York.
Rose, Emerson H.	qm. sgt. co. I, 1 inf.	28 oct. 15	Middletown.
Stevens, William B.	color sgt. co. K, 2 inf.	9 nov. 15	Glens Falls.
Parker, Alexander	qm. sgt. 8 co. c. a. c.	21 dec. 15	New York.
Bairer, William W.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	28 jan. 16	New York.
Hedenberg, Frank B.	pvt. co. F 23 inf.	13 mar. 16	Brooklyn.
May, Martin	pvt. 2 co. 13 c. d. c.	1 may 16	Brooklyn.
Howland, Edward A. J.	sgt. co. G 7 inf.	25 may 16	New York.
Taylor, Frederick N.	1 sgt. co. K 71 inf.	25 may 16	New York.
Graham, Thomas	qm. sgt. co. K 47 inf.	1 jun. 16	Brooklyn.
Berg, Charles F.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	7 jun. 16	New York.
Drake, Archie T.	sgt. H. corps 74 inf.	8 jun. 16	Buffalo.
Burton, William H., Jr.	regt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.	27 jun. 16	Albany.
Hessels, Francis H.	pvt. co. H 10 inf.	27 jun. 16	Mt. Vernon.
Schick, Henry J.	1 sgt. co. H 65 inf.	5 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Donovan, George	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	8 jul. 16	New York.
Loughlin, Francis J.	comy. sgt. 12 inf.	8 jul. 16	New York.
Youngs, George B.	1 sgt. co. I 71 inf.	21 jul. 16	New York.
Busse, Courtney	pvt. 7 inf.	21 dec. 16	New York.
Haupt, Charles G.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	13 feb. 17	New York.
Doyle, George H.	sup. sgt. 71 inf.	24 mar. 17	New York.
Bajart, Charles N.	color sgt. 12 inf.	14 apr. 17	New York.
King, Preston L.	mess sgt. co. I 2 inf.	25 apr. 17	Whitehall.
Dyson, William	sgt. 12 inf.	3 may 17	New York.
Morris, Frank A.	qm. sgt. qm. corps.	11 may 17	Brooklyn.
Potter, Arthur E.	sup. sgt. 1 inf.	25 may 17	Binghamton.
Butts, Albert	art. 1 inf.	25 may 17	Oneonta.
Haffa, Oscar J.	sgt. bug. 3 field arty.	6 jun. 17	Buffalo.
Le More, Charles W.	qm. corps.	22 jun. 17	New York.



RESERVE OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>MAJOR GENERALS</b>			
O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12.....	com'd'g gen. div. ....	1 sep. 17	New York.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS</b>			
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict, 1 aug. 16..	d. b. 1 brig.....	6 oct. 16	New York.
Butt, McCoskry, 3 mar. 98.....	1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Hamilton, Henry De Witt, 1 jan. 13...	The a. g. S. N. Y. ....	31 dec. 14	New York.
Lester, James Westcott, 6 jun. 11.....	3 brig.....	1 sep. 17	Saratoga.
Stotesbury, Louis Wm., 1 jan. 17.....	The a. g. S. N. Y. ....	7 sep. 17	New York.
Verbeck, Wm., 1 jun. 10.....	The a. g. S. N. Y. ....	13 apr. 17	Buffalo.
Wilson, William, 9 jun. 15.....	4 brig.....	1 sep. 17	Geneva.
<b>COLONELS</b>			
Austin, Eugene Kelly, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Babcock, Charles Edward Payne, 8 jun. 14.....	65 inf.....	11 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Beals, Pascal P., 8 jan. 84.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	24 dec. 91	Buffalo.
Collins-Stanfurther, Frank S., 29 mar. 86.	supn.....	24 dec. 91	New York.
Davis, Loyal Lensey, 5 jul. 1.....	2 inf.....	1 jul. 15	Glens Falls.
Griffith, William Morton, 14 jan. 97...	asst. chief of arty.....	31 dec. 98	Jamaica, L. I.
Hilton, Albert B., 1 jan. 86.....	supn.....	31 dec. 94	New York.
Hotchkiss, Walter B., (bvt. brig. gen.), 22 apr. 06.	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Jarvis, James Morgan, 26 jan. 99.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, 24 feb. 96.	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, 3 jan. 95..	asst. qm. gen.....	31 dec. 98	Utica.
LeBoutillier, Wm. Guilton, 3 apr. 06	chief surg. div.....	28 may 17	Long Lake.
Low, James Thomas, 9 aug. 95.....	asst. in o. d.....	31 dec. 98	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, 16 may 98...	13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Moss, Royal Emile, 30 jan. 95.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Red Bank, N. J.
O'Grady, James M. E., 25 feb. 98.....	asst. a. g.....	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Rice, William G., 17 feb. 75.....	asst. paymaster gen....	2 mar. 85	Albany.
Rogers, Henry Huddleston, 1 jul. 13...	1 f. a.....	3 may 17	New York.
Treadwell, George Curtis, 6 oct. 10....	mil. sec.....	9 oct. 16	Albany.
Trevor, Henry Gruff, 3 mar. 98.....	asst. comy. gen. of sub	31 dec. 98	Southampton, L. I.
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour, 6 may 13.	12 inf.....	27 sep. 16	New York.
<b>NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916</b>			
Dunspough, Merrill Mandville, 9 sep. 09.	3 brig.....	20 jun. 16	Hoosick Falls.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS</b>			
Alden, George Marshall, 24 feb. 16....	2 inf.....	18 may 16	Troy.
Brennan, Edward C., 2 jul. 98.....	supn.....	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Brooks, Henry Harlow, 7 jul. 16.....	d. b. 7 inf.....	28 oct. 16	New York.
Brown, Heywood C., 14 mar. 94.....	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Burton, Wingfield G., 12 jan. 80.....	supn.....	19 dec. 85	New York.
Culver, John Y., 3 may 80.....	eng. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	Mt. Kisco.
Endress, William Fries, 13 apr. 98.....	supn.....	31 dec. 98	New York.
Flynn, John, Jr., 11 jul. 98.....	asst. chief of eng.....	31 dec. 98	Troy.
Goldman, Henry J., 28 jun. 16.....	U. S. cav.....	28 jun 16	Menands.
Hamlin, George Francis.....		7 jun. 17	St Louis, Mo
Hayte, Edward D., 27 aug. 78.....	17 battn.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Heilner, George Corson, 12 jul. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, 30 mar. 97.....	asst. gen. insp. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Kerby, John Edward, 7 apr. 06.....	8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Lambert, Walter Eyre, 2 apr. 98.....	surg. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Mather, Adrian Whitford, 18 feb. 04...	3 brig.....	1 apr. 09	Albany.
Middleton, Clifford L., 19 apr. 86.....	asst. a. g. 4 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Moran, James, 12 mar. 88.....	69 inf.....	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Moran, Robert Galloway, 10 jan. 11....	div. hdqrs.....	21 mar. 17	Brooklyn.
Porter, Augustus Drum, 18 nov. 12....	12 inf.....	25 may 16	New York.
Ranson, Charles Meredith, 25 feb. 02	4 brig.....	24 may 17	Buffalo.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS—Continued</b>			
Sickles, George Stanton, 28 may 97 . . . . .	supn. . . . .	31 dec. 98	New York.
Simmons, Charles Alonzo, 6 jun. 11 . . . . .	asst. a. g. . . . .	6 jul. 15	Ithaca.
Toney, Bennett . . . . .	2 f. a. . . . .	1 aug. 17	Glen Cove, L. I.
Treanor, John Patrick, 15 jun. 12 . . . . .	asst. A. G. S. N. Y. . . . .	17 dec. 81	Albany.
Weber, Abraham L., 10 dec. 79 . . . . .	5 reg. . . . .	29 jul. 16	New York.
Wells, Frederick Adams, 18 sep. 13 . . . . .	23 inf. . . . .		Brooklyn.
<b>NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916</b>			
Wells, James H., 4 oct. 01 . . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	27 jun. 16	New York.
Barnes, Walter F., 29 nov. 07 . . . . .	2 brig. . . . .	29 dec. 16	Brooklyn.
<b>MAJORS</b>			
Banks, David, Jr., 1 nov. 93 . . . . .	112 inf. . . . .	10 jan. 99	New York.
Banks, Robert Lenox, 17 mar. 86 . . . . .	5 brig. . . . .	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Berry, Joseph Ignatius, 1 jul. 13 . . . . .	2 f. a. . . . .	13 jan. 16	New York.
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr., 2 mar. 08 . . . . .	sig. corps. . . . .	5 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Bishop, Edwin F., 13 apr. 86 . . . . .	supn. . . . .	5 aug. 86	Buffalo.
Blunt, James V., 17 mar. 87 . . . . .	ins. G. dept. N. Y. G. . . . .	30 oct. 99	New York.
Brown, Herbert P., 10 aug. 85 . . . . .	supn. . . . .	5 aug. 86	New York.
Bruce, Charles E., 23 apr. 83 . . . . .	surg. 8 bat. . . . .	16 nov. 91	New York.
Campbell, William Francis, 30 apr. 10 . . . . .	m. c. . . . .	13 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12 . . . . .	hdqrs. . . . .	7 may 97	Albany.
Cochran, George G., 25 oct. 92 . . . . .	surg. 13 inf. . . . .	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., 21 may 88 . . . . .	supn. . . . .	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Collins, George William, 12 jul. 98 . . . . .	supn. . . . .	24 feb. 99	New York.
Conklin, Charles C., 20 may 74 . . . . .	mil. sec. to governor S. N. Y. . . . .	18 dec. 75	New York.
Crossett, Frederick Melvin, 2 jul. 10 . . . . .	o. o. 1 brig. . . . .	23 oct. 17	New York.
Dana, Paul, 7 may 83 . . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	9 feb. 98	Glen Cove, L. I.
Duffy, John Edward, 7 jun. 04 . . . . .	22 c. of e. . . . .	2 may 16	New York.
Dyett, Albert Henry, 2 may 07 . . . . .	8 inf. . . . .	21 apr. 15	New York.
Eagle, Clarence . . . . .	asst. to chief c. a. . . . .	28 may 17	New York.
Edwards, Robert, Jr., 19 sep. 99 . . . . .	sig. corps. . . . .	10 dec. 06	New Rochelle.
Eliot, Walter Graeme, 24 nov. 11 . . . . .	hdqrs. . . . .	1 sep. 14	New York.
Erlandsen, Oscar, 28 feb. 08 . . . . .	asst. to chief c. a. . . . .	5 sep. 14	Jamaica.
Fancher, Louis Delton, 14 jun. 17 . . . . .	1 brig. . . . .	5 oct. 17	New York.
Fleming, Thomas Robertson, 26 may 00 . . . . .	22 regt. . . . .	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Gerard, James Watson, Jr., 31 may 00 . . . . .	m. c. . . . .	1 jul. 01	New York.
Hart, Stephen F., 24 may 98 . . . . .	m. c. 10 inf. . . . .	25 aug. 15	New York.
Hicks, Horace Madison, 17 feb. 10 . . . . .	2 inf. . . . .	1 may 17	Albany.
Hinman, Eugene Einson, 24 dec. 10 . . . . .	2 inf. . . . .	8 may 16	Glen Falls.
Hogan, Daniel John, 24 may 13 . . . . .	2 inf. . . . .	12 dec. 15	New York.
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, feb. 08 . . . . .	29 47 inf. . . . .	12 jul. 17	Brooklyn.
Keck, Frank, 16 dec. 15 . . . . .	1 brig. . . . .	1 jul. 01	New York.
Keech, Frank Brown, 28 mar. 98 . . . . .	13 c. d. c. . . . .	2 jul. 15	Brooklyn.
Kemp, George Henry, 14 apr. 09 . . . . .	2 brig. . . . .	6 sep. 80	Brooklyn.
Koch, Joseph, 27 oct. 79 . . . . .	171 inf. . . . .	3 jan. 99	New York.
Landon, Henry H., 3 jun. 98 . . . . .	insp. 7 brig. . . . .	17 dec. 81	New York.
Luckey, R. Livingston (bvt. lt. col.), 8 sep. 75 . . . . .	22 enq. . . . .	23 dec. 14	Glen Rock, N. J.
MacGrotty, Edward F., 20 mar. 10 . . . . .	14 inf. . . . .	19 apr. 15	Brooklyn.
Macomber, John L., 18 jun. 97 . . . . .	surg. 114 inf. . . . .	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Maxfield, Traverser Roche, 21 jun. 98 . . . . .	surg. 165 regt. . . . .	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Meyer, Edward John, 9 sep. 98 . . . . .	mil. sec. to governor . . . . .	1 apr. 99	Yonkers.
Moore, John Stanley, 1 jan. 15 . . . . .	surg. 1 brig. . . . .	5 aug. 86	New York.
Murray, Francis Wisner, 11 feb. 85 . . . . .	surg. 8 inf. . . . .	10 dec. 06	New York.
Neff, Lewis Knobe, 16 mar. 96 . . . . .	asst. to chief c. a. . . . .	19 may 14	New York.
O'Rourke, John Francis, 9 aug. 09 . . . . .	1 a 1 brig. . . . .	1 jul. 01	New York.
Parsons, Herbert, 8 apr. 98 . . . . .	chief sig. off. 2 div. . . . .	5 aug. 86	New York.
Perrine, Howland D., 8 may 86 . . . . .	insp. of rifle practice . . . . .	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 1 mar. 86 . . . . .	2 brig. . . . .	12 dec. 17	New York.
Reed, Latham Gallun, 7 jul. 16 . . . . .	13 c. d. c. . . . .	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Rodgers, George Washington, 17 apr. 08 . . . . .	insp. 1 brig. . . . .	1 jul. 01	New York.
Romaine, Washington Tyson, 22 jan. 00 . . . . .	1 brig. . . . .	1 may 14	Poughkeepsie
Sanford, Henry Gansewort, 2 jul. 13 . . . . .	1 brig. . . . .	1 may 14	Poughkeepsie
Schermerhorn, Edwa d Gibert, 24 jan. 99 . . . . .	military secretary to gov. . . . .	18 oct. 13	New York.

(Restored to supernumerary list by act of Legislature as of Oct. 18, 1913.)

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>MAJORS—Continued</b>			
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 11 mar. 98. ....	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Schlereth, William John, 14 oct. 98. ...	169 reg. ....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Sidman, Eben, 22 mar. 97. ....	63 inf. ....	30 dec. 17	New York.
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer, 5 nov. 08.	47 inf. ....	19 jun. 15	Brooklyn.
Staats, Charles Bleeker, 13 sep. 06. ...	20 inf. ....	23 june 16	Albany.
Stonehouse, John B., 24 july 16. ....	10 inf. ....	24 july 16	Albany.
Strevell, Clarence 6 mar. 30. ....	10 inf. ....	19 jul. 15	Albany.
Templeton, Richard H., 1 apr. 12. ....	74 inf. ....	20 oct. 15	Buffalo.
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 20 dec. 88	qua. 3 brig.	16 jan. 91	Troy.
Van Benthuyzen, Charles Frederick, 24 feb. 97	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Albany.
Walbridge, Charles Eliphaet, Jr., 5 june 13.	4 brig. ....	29 may 16	Buffalo.
Webb, Francis Egerton, 14 nov. 85. ....	insp. 1 brig. ....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Weston, Albert Theodore, 9 jun. 13. ....	med. corps. ....	8 jul. 14	New York.
Whitney, Alfred Rutgers, Jr., 16 aug. 16	d. b. 1 brig. ....	6 oct. 16	New York.
Wood, John Henry, 3 aug. 98. ....	109 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Wylie, Charles, 23 nov. 11. ....	9 c. d. c. ....	25 aug. 15	New York.

NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916

<b>MAJORS</b>			
Cluett, Sanford Lockwood, 26 dec. 08. ...	3 brig. ....	4 july 16	Hoosick Falls.
Denison, Alfred Edgar, 24 mar. 14. ....	10 inf. ....	23 sep. 16	Albany.
Landon, Francis Griswold, 8 dec. 08. ...	7 inf. ....	6 june 16	New York City.
Roberts, Carol Julian, 8 apr. 13. ....	65 inf. m. c. ....	16 june 16	Buffalo.
<b>CAPTAINS</b>			
Adams, Edgar Hiram, 21 sep. 06. ....	13 c. a. c. ....	27 sep. 17	Brooklyn.
Adriance, I. Reynolds, 11 feb. 75. ....	a. d. c. 8 brig. 5 div. ....	17 dec. 81	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Henry Raymond, 5 aug. 12. ....	13 cav. ....	22 sep. 14	Rochester.
Anderson, John A., 9 mar. 96. ....	13 inf. ....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Angus James Sanford, 10 jun. 08. ....	47 inf. ....	19 oct. 17	Brooklyn.
Anhalt, Abram, 21 jul. 81. ....	5 regt. ....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Annette, Walter Macez 8 jun. 98. ....			New York.
Arbogast, Joseph Charles, 18 sep. 06. ...	65 inf. ....	18 july 16	Williamsville.
Archer, William James, 26 jul. 98. ....	165 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, 15 sep. 98. ....	169 inf. ....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Baker, Guy Ellis, 1 sep. 85. ....	5 brig. ....	5 aug. 86	Ballston Lake.
Barbour, Percy Elmer, 16 may 17. ....	22 eng. ....	23 may 17	Albany.
Barron, Hugh James, 30 apr. 98. ....	69 inf. ....	5 may 99	New York.
Bartholomaei, Albert S., 19 july 98. ...	108 reg. ....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr., 8 may 06. ....	i. s. a. p. 8 inf. ....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bell, James A. ....	c. of en. ....	11 sep. 16	Richmond Hill.
Bernardi, Peter, 3 jun. 98. ....	136 sep. co. ....	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Bishop, George W., 30 dec. 12. ....	a. g. o. S. N. Y. ....	25 may 15	New York.
Bixby, Ambrose S. ....		5 jun. 17	New York.
Blackburn John T. D., 12 jul. 17. ....	10 inf. ....	11 oct. 17	Albany.
Bouham, Ben Austin, 4 feb. 15. ....	14 inf. ....	28 apr. 16	Brooklyn.
Bourne, George L., 1899. ....		15 july 16	
Boyle, John, Jr., 28 dec. 09. ....	71 inf. ....	3 jul. 15	New York.
Bragg, Perry ....		2 jun. 17	New York.
Breckenridge, Lucian S., 26 jul. 10. ...	71 inf. ....	25 mar. 15	New York.
Brook, John Mortimer, 9 may 98. ....	47 inf. ....	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Buckheim, William ....	31 jul. 16. ....	10 may 17	Albany.
Burnton, Maurice Evans, 18 oct. 98. ...	i. s. a. p. 122 inf. ....	17 dec. 98	New York.
Burcher, George C. ....		22 sep. 17	New York.
Byars, Robert, 10 nov. 03. ....	71 inf. ....	10 may 17	New York.
Callahan, John J., Jr., 18 nov. 79. ....	65 inf. ....	24 jan. 83	Buffalo.
Carmody, Michael F., 20 aug. 15. ....	11 sep. co. ....	20 aug. 15	New York.
Chapin, Charles Pierson, 26 july 98. ...	165 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Chapin, Perry L. ....		jun. 7	New York.
Chilton, William Wiltshire, 6 june 98. ...	171 inf. ....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Clark, William N. G., 8 june 98. ....	169 inf. ....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Clarendon, W. ....	7 inf. ....	22 sep. 17	New York.
Coan, C. Arthur, 27 sep. 15. ....	23 inf. ....	27 sep. 15	South Nyack.
Coates, William Benjamin, 1 may 05. ...	10 inf. ....	17 may 10	Albany.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued</i>			
Collins, Charles H., 6 feb. 88.....	11 reg.....	14 jan. 89	New York.
Corwin, George Wood, 2 dec. 02.....	71 inf.....	1 may 14	New York.
Coster, William Bay, 9 July 96.....	1 brig.....	9 feb. 98	New York.
Cowen, George William, 21 may 98.....	regt. qm. 13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	So. Orange, N. J.
Cruikshank, Barton, 10 may 04.....	8 C. D. C.....	19 jan. 16	Brooklyn.
Daly, Robert Joseph, 26 may 02.....	22 corps of engs.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Davidson, Harold A., 26 Jul. 15.....	23 inf.....	26 Jul. 15	New York.
DeAngelis, Charles L., 16 aug. 16.....	1 cav.....	3 aug. 17	New York.
DeGarmo, Leon B., 27 Jun. 16.....	14 inf.....	16 aug. 17	New Mexico.
Deevy, Nicholas Alphonsus Thomas, 24 sep. 09.....	22 engrs.....	17 Jan. 11	New York.
Dessar, Harry L., 18 nov. 92.....	9 inf.....	14 dec. 15	New York.
Doorty, John Simpson, 11 Jul. 16.....	3 f. a.....	11 may 17	Buffalo.
Dowdney, Daniel J.....	.....	29 Jun. 17	New York.
Dressel, John August Henry, 28 feb. 98.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Dudley, James Bliss, 9 June 98.....	171 reg.....	27 July 98	New York.
Dusenbury, George, 14 Jan. 10.....	47 inf.....	13 July 16	Brooklyn.
Dwyer, John Michael, 25 Jan. 01.....	69 inf.....	28 sep. 17	New York.
Ellison, Francis, Joseph, 1 July 98.....	165 reg.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Elwood, Harry Cornelius, 18 dec.....	74 inf.....	14 Nov. 17	Buffalo.
Erikson, Alfred J., 1 May 98.....	65 inf.....	25 Oct. 99	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ferguson, Ursil A., 30 April, 98.....	1 inf.....	9 Jan. 17	Oaeonta.
Fish, William Louis, 5 May 98.....	47 inf.....	16 May 99	New York.
Ford, John, 12 sep. 00.....	comy of sub.....	6 Dec. 15	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Louis, 6 Jun. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 Dec. 98	Newark, N. J.
Frazier, James Stanley, 28 feb. 13.....	c. a. c.....	2 feb. 15	New York.
Francis, Lloyd West, 3 Jun. 97.....	171 inf.....	3 Jan. 99	Brooklyn.
French, George Lew, 10 May 98.....	106 sep. co.....	10 Dec. 98	Troy.
Gibson, Kasson C., 6 sep. 86.....	insp. of rifle practice 9 inf.....	3 Jan. 90	New York.
Gomez, Vincent, 9 May 98.....	112 reg.....	24 Jan. 99	New York.
Grandy, Harvey Loomis, 15 Mar. 16.....	65 inf.....	11 July 16	Buffalo.
Gray, William, 14 Jan. 10.....	8 c. d. c.....	14 Dec. 17	New York.
Green, Griswold, 21 Jan. 08.....	3 brig.....	8 May 17	Troy.
Greene, Frederic Spier, 25 Nov. 10.....	23 inf.....	9 May 17	New York.
Gridley, Abraham, 3 Jul. 85.....	1 sep. co.....	3 Jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Grout, Paul, 9 Feb. 05.....	sq. c.....	12 Apr. 16	New York City.
Guise, Phillip, 25 Feb. 11.....	14 inf.....	25 July 16	Brooklyn.
Hacker, Adam, 1 Apr. 80.....	25 regt.....	12 Feb. 81	Albany.
Hackley, Alexander Strachan, 14 May 08.....	23 inf.....	6 July 16	Brooklyn.
Hamblen, Arthur J., 23 Aug. 15.....	9 c. d. c.....	23 Aug. 15	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney, 19 Jul. 98.....	asst. surg. 114 inf.....	10 Dec. 98	Danver, Colo.
Hartley, George Blackmar, 25 Feb. 13.....	8 c. d. c.....	9 May 17	New York.
Haskell, William Cook, 3 Jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Hay, Frank McElroy, 20 Sep. 11.....	2 inf.....	16 Oct. 17	New York.
Herman, Harry, 8 July 07.....	13 C. D. C.....	15 Aug. 16	Brooklyn.
Herriman, Frank R., 13 Nov. 06.....	23 inf.....	16 Nov. 15	Brooklyn.
Heuel, Emil, 15 Nov. 13.....	m. c.....	13 Apr. 15	New York.
Hicks, Howard Ogden, 11 June 07.....	65 inf.....	22 July 16	Buffalo.
Hobby, Frederick Howard, 22 Oct. 03.....	47 inf.....	21 Jan. 08	Richmond Hill, L. I
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick, 27 Sep. 07.....	3 inf.....	10 Jul. 16	New York.
Holden, Clarence Edgar, 31 Mar. 07.....	2 inf.....	20 Nov. 17	.....
Holland, Henry, 8 Feb. 87.....	35 sep. co.....	6 Dec. 93	Ogdensburg.
Holton, Herbert Miles, 17 Apr. 17.....	12 inf.....	27 Apr. 17	New York.
Horrocks, Edward Ernest, 28 Dec. 07.....	14 inf.....	18 Dec. 17	Brooklyn.
Howell, George, 23 Feb. 1900.....	7 inf.....	27 Sep. 16	New York.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, 18 Aug. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Hudtwalker, George William, 2 Aug. 16.....	47 inf.....	19 Oct. 17	New York.
Hurley, Charles Raymond, 3 Jul. 16.....	74 inf.....	20 Oct. 17	Buffalo.
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett, 12 Sep. 16.....	1 cav.....	1 May 17	New York.
Imperatori, Reginald Johnstone, 5 Nov. 09.....	9 c. d. c.....	11 May 17	New York.
Jewett, Sherman Skinner, 7 Jul. 16.....	74 inf.....	20 Oct. 17	Buffalo.
Johnson, William Richmond, 1 Apr. 14.....	1 cav.....	2 Jul. 15	New York.
Kelley, John Thornton, 26 May 98.....	112 sep. co.....	10 Dec. 98	Troy.
Kennedy, John T.....	69 inf.....	28 Sep. 17	New York.
Kenyon, Harold Edward, 20 Mar. 06.....	9 C. D. C.....	27 June 16	New York.
Kernan, Harry, 30 Dec. 05.....	14 inf.....	9 May 17	.....

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued</i>			
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott, 16 dec. 12.	13 c. d. c.	19 apr. 15	Brooklyn.
Kingston, Robert John, 12 apr. 98.	asst. surg. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Knighton, John Albert, 23 sep. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr., 24 jan. 02.	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	Felham Manor.
Lediard, Charles, 30 nov. 04.	23 inf.	5 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Lent, Abraham F., 21 jul. 98.	asst. surg. 147 inf.	22 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Leo, John P., 18 feb. 85.	22 inf.	10 oct. 90	New York.
Levien, Christopher L., 23 nov. 15.	22 c. of e.	23 nov. 15	New York.
Lewis, Calom Leslie, 24 jun. 98.	114 inf.	10 dec. 88	Brooklyn.
Lock Ambrose Maria, 13 may 98.	8 reg.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Louvot, Edward, 31 may 11.	9 c. d. c.	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Luthy, William, 15 may 91.	32 regt.	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Lynch, James, 30 aug. 15.	9 inf.	30 aug. 15	New York.
Lyon, Theodore Edward, 7 may 97.	comy. of sub. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	Montclair, N. J.
MacLean, Boyd, 25 feb. 11.	71 inf.	3 may 17	New York.
McMoran, William, 21 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
McNevin, Alfred C. B., 15 mar. 11.	13 c. d. c.	5 mar. 15	Brooklyn.
Mackey, Martin Luther, 7 apr. 09.	71 inf.	31 jun. 16	New York.
Maguire, Peter William, 21 jun. 06.	47 inf.	27 jun. 16	
Mann, Alfred Christian, 27 nov. 08.	14 inf.	4 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, 20 may 98.	121 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Mason, Jarvis W., 25 aug. 90.	8 reg.	13 mar. 16	New York.
Maxfield, Charles Evans, 9 jul. 17.	47 inf.	17 oct. 17	New York.
Maxson, Wesley Searles, 28 mar. 90.	32 regt.	17 may 92	New York.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, 19 may 98.	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Cleveland, O.
Mills, Robert Doremus, 17 sep. 14.	1 f. a.	7 feb. 16	Brooklyn.
Mora, Edward, 19 jul. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Bridgeport, Conn.
Morris, William Ephraim, 22 nov. 12.	69 inf.	6 mar. 16	New York.
Morro, August T., 18 oct. 15.	23 inf.	18 oct. 15	Brooklyn.
Morse, Henry Wright, 28 jun. 07.	3 inf.	27 aug. 17	New York.
Napier, Charles Dwight, 15 may 93.	23 inf.	14 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Nelson, Guy L., 7 aug. 03.	10 inf.	18 dec. 15	New York.
Nelson, Neis Anton.		26 jan. 17	Brooklyn.
Newman, Clarence F., 14 jun. 17.	10 inf.	30 nov. 17	Albany.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, 16 may 98.	137 sep. co.	10 dec. 99	Schenectady.
Oliver, Edward, 23 oct. 06.	10 inf.	17 may 10	Albany.
Orr, Gilbert Franklin, 16 oct. 06.	regt. qm. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Paris, William F., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 99	New York.
Paul, Anthony M., 5 jul. 16.	74 inf.	20 oct. 17	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., 8 sep. 86.	a. d. c. 3 brig.	9 jan. 91	New York.
Pittaluga, John Louis.		3 may 17	Brooklyn.
Plunket, James.	69 inf.	10 jul. 16	New York.
Pohl, Archibald William John, 12 may 08.	sig. corps.	18 may 17	Brooklyn.
Raborg, Thomas M. T., 7 mar. 00.	12 inf.	14 dec. 15	Utah.
Rae, Giles, 8 june 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Reid, Charles Morgan, 24 may 09.	13 c. d. c.	24 aug. 17	New York.
Rich, Fred Reed, 29 jul. 98.	102 sep. co.	24 dec. 98	Auburn.
Richman, Ray Dotson, 29 may 15.	2 amb.	12 jun. 17	Rochester.
Robertson, Arthur Leslie, 15 mar. 99.	71 inf.	11 apr. 16	New York.
Roe, William Clarke, 22 may 96.	regt. adj. 13 inf.	7 may 96	Great Neck, L. I.
Romaine, Frank H., 20 apr. 85.	a. d. c. 3 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Rulison, George W., 13 oct. 14.	c. of e.	16 nov. 15	New York.
Ryan, John J., 2 may 87.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Salladin, Henry Lamppin, 7 mar. 07.	ord. dept.	1 may 14	Utica.
Sayre, Reginald Hall, 24 jan. 12.	unassigned.	1 may 14	New York.
Schake, George Frederick, 4 jun. 98.	108 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Scott, John Alexander, 10 jul. 16.	10 inf.	16 nov. 17	Albany.
Scott, William Sherman, 21 jan. 08.	aide 1 brig.	10 mar. 08	Mt. Kisco.
Serenbetz, George Benjamin, 9 jul. 17.	47 inf.	19 oct. 17	Brooklyn.
Sert, William Byfeld, 20 jan. 13.	2 f. a.	11 jan. 16	New York.
Singleton, Frederick William, 9 july 06.	23 inf.	19 june 16	Brooklyn.
Skinner, Harry Hall, 18 aug. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Skinner, Le Roy Jancs, 5 jul. 07.	3 inf.	21 jan. 15	Medina.
Smith, Arthur Crossley, 12 apr. 13.	22 engrs.	13 may 16	New York.
Smith, L. Bertrand, 20 jun. 96.	tr. CC.	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., 22 apr. 96.	a. d. c. 1 brig.	9 feb. 98	New York.
Solomon, Joseph.		14 may 17	Flushing, L. I.
Speidel, William, 3 jan. 12.	65 inf.	27 aug. 17	New York.
Stallman, Edward George, 2 jul.	3 inf.	20 oct. 17	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>CAPTAINS — Continued</b>			
St. John, Julius William, 23 may 98. . . . .	133 sep. co. . . . .	21 feb. 99	Wilton.
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr., 23 july 13. . . . .	2 f. a. . . . .	25 feb. 13	New York.
Stevenson, Charles G., 9 oct. 15. . . . .	8 c. d. c. . . . .	9 oct. 15	New York.
Stewart, Henry C. H., 9 oct. 15. . . . .	9 inf. . . . .	9 oct. 15	New York.
Stockbridge, Henry Lindsay, 2 aug. 16. . . . .	47 inf. . . . .	5 oct. 17	New York.
Stoddard, Charles Herbert. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	16 apr. 17	New York.
Stone, Charles B., 11 jun. 13. . . . .	65 inf. . . . .	24 may 15	Buffalo.
Sweeney, Lawrence Alfred, 23 may 09. . . . .	22 engra. . . . .	6 july 13	New York.
Sylvester, Franklin Elmer, 24 june 98. . . . .	109 reg. . . . .	22 dec. 98	New York.
Taylor, Irving K., 23 mar. 97. . . . .	7 inf. . . . .	8 mar. 13	New York.
Taylor, Oscar Thomas, 8 july 98. . . . .	165 inf. . . . .	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Thompson, Archibald Niven, 23 jul. 17. . . . .	1 inf. . . . .	23 feb. 17	Middletown.
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth, 3 jun. 14. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	23 oct. 15	New York.
Thum, William George, 11 mar. 91. . . . .	32 reg. . . . .	23 may 92	New York.
Tilden, Philip S., 24 nov. 15. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	24 nov. 15	New York.
Timpson, Lawrence, 14 nov. 02. . . . .	i. s. a. p. 1 inf. . . . .	1 may 03	Buffalo-on-Hudson.
Tompkins, Joseph Elliott, 19 jul. 16. . . . .	74 inf. . . . .	20 oct. 17	Waverly, N. Y.
Tompson, Frederick Bernard, 9 nov. 11. . . . .	22 engra. . . . .	5 july 13	New York.
Towle, George Sibell, 6 may 11. . . . .	7 inf. . . . .	31 may 17	New York.
Townsend, John Henry, 12 jul. 93. . . . .	asst. insp. 1 brig. . . . .	21 jan. 03	New York.
Trimble, Walter, 25 oct. 83. . . . .	a. d. c. 1 brig. . . . .	5 aug. 83	New York.
Tucker, Wentworth, 23 apr. 12. . . . .	12 inf. . . . .	4 oct. 13	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, 9 jun. 93. . . . .	121 sep. co. . . . .	21 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Van Olinda, William Kinsley, 21 may 93. . . . .	13 regt. . . . .	28 nov. 98	New York.
Ward, John Bryson, 14 jul. 93. . . . .	114 inf. . . . .	13 Dec. 93	Brooklyn
Warring, Francis B., 21 may 93. . . . .	115 sep. co. . . . .	15 mar. 99	Port Jervis.
Welch, Thomas Cary, 5 jul. 93. . . . .	165 inf. . . . .	22 dec. 93	Manila, P. I.
Werner, Charles, 22 may 96. . . . .	13 c. d. c. . . . .	2 jul. 15	New York.
Westermann, Julius T., 22 jun. 11. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	4 may 15	New York.
White, Major Ambrose, 4 nov. 15. . . . .	7 inf. . . . .	5 jan. 13	New York.
White, S. Reynolds, 27 oct. 15. . . . .	47 inf. . . . .	27 oct. 15	New York.
Whitehead, Otthoutd Z., 2 may 99. . . . .	1 ret. . . . .	1 may 05	New York.
Whittle, John Henry, 23 sept. 92. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	27 june 13	New York.
Wilder, Robert H., 8 oct. 17. . . . .	9 c. d. c. . . . .	31 dec. 17	New York.
Wilson, John A., 11 jul. 16. . . . .	23 inf. . . . .	26 nov. 17	Tenafly, N. J.
Winthrop, Bronson, 5 apr. 01. . . . .	ret. q. n. 1 inf. . . . .	1 may 05	New York.
Wulf, Henry, 12 jul. 98. . . . .	108 regt. . . . .	22 dec. 98	New York.
Woods, Walter Clayton, 21 may 07. . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	6 feb. 17	New York.
Young, Warner S., 25 aug. 15. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	25 aug. 15	New York.
Zabriskie, Andrew C., 5 feb. 96. . . . .	71 inf. . . . .	18 dec. 15	Blithewood, N. Y.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916

<b>CAPTAINS</b>			
Boyd, Thomas Edward, 11 aug. 03. . . . .	74 inf. . . . .	15 june 16	Buffalo.
Doorty, Charles Tilden, 16 feb. 12. . . . .	3 f. a. . . . .	24 july 16	Buffalo.
Hill, Henry Albert, 14 july 04. . . . .	74 inf. . . . .	16 june 16	Buffalo.
Kingsbury, Joseph John, 15 mar. 12. . . . .	65 inf. . . . .	3 mar. 15	Albany.
Maguire, Patrick Joseph, 8 dec. 03. . . . .	69 inf. . . . .	13 july 16	New York.
Newman, Charles Howard, 18 nov. 12. . . . .	23 inf. . . . .	24 july 16	Brooklyn.
Ritch, Amos Mead, 11 nov. 10. . . . .	47 inf. . . . .	15 aug. 16	Brooklyn.
Stoddard, Francis R. Jr., 27 may 15. . . . .	14 inf. . . . .	27 may 15	Albany.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Agnew, George B., 11 apr. 05. . . . .	asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf. . . . .	21 jan. 08	New York.
Allen, Henry Newman, 29 dec. 15. . . . .	1 cav. . . . .	11 jul. 17	New York.
Arnold, Harrison B., 25 may 10. . . . .	c. d. c. . . . .	3 mar. 15	New York.
Barnes, Harry Hamilton, 14 mar. 16. . . . .	1 cav. . . . .	4 jun. 17	Syracuse.
Bartholomew, Alanson D. . . . .		15 may 17	New York.
Barton, Samuel Taylor, 23 sep. 93. . . . .	120 sep. co. . . . .	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Basil, Charles Joseph, 6 june 98. . . . .	108 regt. . . . .	22 dec. 98	New York.
Beach, Oren Milton, 26 june 16. . . . .	D. B. 7 inf. . . . .	26 june 16	New York.
Belfield, William Henry, 11 dec. 15. . . . .	1 inf. . . . .	2 jun. 17	New York.
Benson, Edward George, 29 dec. 15. . . . .	10 inf. . . . .	13 aug. 17	Albany.
Blair, Alexander McNeil, 30 jul. 01. . . . .	asst. surg. 4 sig. corps . . . . .	15 jan. 02	New York.
Bland, John Berry, 3 jun. 15. . . . .	3 inf. . . . .	27 jun. 17	Medina.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, 3 aug. 98. . . . .	130 sep. co. . . . .	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Booth, Charles Alfred, 19 july 98. . . . .	108 regt. . . . .	22 dec. 98	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>			
Bradley, Henry Hobart, 1 July 98.....	165 inf. ....	22 Dec. 98	Buffalo.
Britton, Reuben A. (bvt. cap.), 29 Mar. 70.	qm. 9 regt. ....	7 Dec. 85	New York.
Brodeur, William Henry, 4 Apr. 11....	3 inf. ....	2 Feb. 15	Rochester.
Burdge, Harrie, 22 Nov. 00.....	8 inf. ....	10 Dec. 06	New York.
Burrill, Percy M., 13 May, 98.....	2 inf. ....	1 May 17	New York.
Butler, Robert W., 13 Sep. 1900.....	12 inf. ....	22 June 16	New York.
Campbell, Alfred B., 4 Aug. 84.....	adj. 14 inf. ....	29 Jul. 89	Brooklyn.
Carpenter, Robert Elias, 18 Jun. 12..	10 inf. ....	4 May 17	Albany.
Carroll, Otis Swan, 23 Apr. 12.....	co. B, 1 sig. corps.	23 Jul. 15	New York.
Cattell, James Bernard, 23 June 98....	171 regt. ....	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Cipperly, Henry Darius.....	47 inf. ....	2 Sep. 16	Brooklyn.
Clarke, Thomas B., Jr., 26 Jan. 12....	1 cav. ....	9 Sep. 15	New York.
Cohen, David B., 10 Aug. 93.....	109 regt. ....	22 Dec. 98	New York.
Colby, Francis Thompson, 29 Jan. 13..	2 f. a. ....	3 Jul. 15	New York.
Conklin, Elwood Cline, 3 June 98.....	171 regt. ....	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Connolly, Charles M., 15 Mar. 89.....	71 inf. ....	23 Jun. 17	New York.
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, 12 Jul. 98	132 sep. co. ....	10 Dec. 98	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Curtis, Frederick Walter, 23 Dec. 10..	13 c. d. c. ....	3 May 15	New York.
Curtis, George, 4 May 00.....	13 regt. ....	21 July 16	New York.
Davidson, Henry Fletcher, 6 May 08..	71 inf. ....	30 Apr. 17	New York.
Davis, Joseph William, 10 June 15....	13 c. d. c. ....	8 Mar. 16	Brooklyn.
Deeves, Richard Anderson, 26 Feb. 10..	22 engr. ....	29 Sep. 16	New York.
Denn, John Joseph, 12 May 05.....	14 inf. ....	23 Sep. 15	Brooklyn.
Dowden, Clarence Oswald, 1 Oct. 00....	military pharmacist 47 inf.	22 Apr. 01	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Frank Burch, 21 Apr. 98....	adj. 17 bat. ....	15 Mar. 99	Ft. Wingate, N. M.
Edwards, James Howard, 11 May 93..	110 bat. ....	15 Mar. 99	Albany
Ericson, George Henning.....	6 Jan. 17	6 Jan. 17	Brooklyn.
Farrington, Robert Webster, 27 Dec. 09	ord. dept. ....	1 May 14	Buffalo.
Farrington, William Doty, 14 May 08..	8 c. d. c. ....	24 Jul. 15	New York.
Field, William Putnam, 17 Aug. 98....	109 inf. ....	22 Dec. 98	New York.
Fisher, Samuel Percy, 24 Feb. 91.....	1 inf. ....	7 Jan. 17	Brooklyn.
Ford, Robert C., 1 May 87.....	69 regt. ....	6 Dec. 93	New York.
Francis, Eugene Mitchell, 22 Aug. 98..	109 regt. ....	22 Dec. 98	New York.
Gatley, George E.....	16 Apr. 17	16 Apr. 17	Buffalo.
Girvin, Thomas.....	71 inf. ....	1874	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, 26 Jul. 98....	108 sep. co. ....	17 Dec. 98	Rochester.
Glead, James W., 12 May 93.....	131 sep. co. ....	10 Dec. 98	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, 9 Mar. 91....	43 sep. co. ....	14 Mar. 93	Albany.
Goff, John William, Jr., 25 Sep. 11....	71 inf. ....	19 Jun. 17	New York.
Golding, John Noble, 18 June 88.....	71 regt. ....	23 June 16	New York.
Goodale, Walter S., 29 Jul. 98.....	165 inf. ....	22 Dec. 98	Buffalo.
Goodfellow, Eugene H.....	m. c. ....	6 July 16	New York.
Graham, Wilnot Cornish, 22 Jan. 97..	19 sep. co. ....	21 Jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Hafner, Henry, 12 Apr. 16.....	3 f. a. ....	23 Jun. 17	Buffalo.
Halpin, Francis, 15 Oct. 15.....	squad. A. ....	15 Oct. 15	New York.
Hammann, Cornelius, 26 May 98.....	112 sep. co. ....	10 Dec. 98	Watervliet.
Hardy, George J., 16 June 93.....	9 regt. ....	22 Dec. 98	New York.
Hart, Benjamin S.....	9 Jun. 17	9 Jun. 17	New York.
Hathaway, Frank Bradner, 19 Apr. 93	comy. of sub. 12 bat.	15 Mar. 99	Middletown.
Hayes, William A.....	9 c. d. c. ....	8 Oct. 15	New York.
Hazeltine, Laban, 9 Sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 113 sep. co	20 Dec. 98	Middletown.
Henry, John Joseph, 30 Apr. 98.....	69 regt. ....	15 Mar. 00	New York.
Herron, Joseph A., 2 Dec. 15.....	4 N. J. vols. ....	2 Dec. 15	New York.
Hickman, Willis Gregory, 2 May 17....	s. c. ....	12 May 17	Buffalo.
Hill, Thomas Alfred, 3 June 98.....	171 regt. ....	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Hiltensbraud, Christopher B., 12 Aug. 98	bat. adj. 108 inf. ....	22 Dec. 98	New York.
Hills, Guy Davidson, 13 Jul. 16.....	10 inf. ....	18 Sep. 17	Albany.
Hitchcock, Wilbur J., 24 Dec. 15....	9 inf. ....	24 Dec. 15	New York.
Hoffman, Harry Natt, 19 Sep. 06.....	bat. qm. 3 inf. ....	21 Jun. 04	Elmira.
Hoyer, William Edmund, 29 May 08....	8 c. d. c. ....	7 July 16	New York.
Hull, Alson Joye, 1 Apr. 15.....	23 inf. ....	18 Jun. 17	New York.
Humbert, Arthur C., 16 June 98.....	171 regt. ....	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Janes, Edward Foster, 24 June 16....	12 inf. ....	27 Sep. 16	New York.
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee, 10 July 12.....	10 inf. m. c. ....	7 July 16	Yonkers.
Jessup, Charles M., 13 July 87.....	12 regt. ....	29 Oct. 99	New York.
Johnson, Edward, 14 June 98.....	171 regt. ....	27 July 98	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — <i>Continued</i>			
Jones, Elijah, 17 may 98.....	144 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Utica.
Joslin, Edward, 24 may 98.....	109 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Kelley, James Stuart, 5 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Kelly, Charles Austin, 11 oct. 16.....	14 inf.....	17 aug. 17	New York.
Kenney, Parker John, 28 feb. 16.....	3 inf.....	20 june 16	Ogdensburg.
Kernoohan, Frederic, 23 aug. 04.....	bat. qm. 12 inf.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Kirby, Charles Wright, 11 aug. 16.....	71 inf.....	11 aug. 17	New York.
Kraft, Otto H., 8 dec. 73.....		23 jul. 75	
Ladew, Edward W., 27 feb. 12.....	22 corps of engs.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Lane, Henry, 6 june 98.....	108 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, 15 sep. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Elizabeth, N. J.
Linn, Wills, 6 apr. 16.....	2d amb. co.....	8 apr. 16	
Lloyd, William R., 6 june 98.....	108 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
McConkey, Thomas A., 9 jun. 98.....	169 inf.....	24 feb. 99	Scarsdale.
McCoy, James John, 3 feb. 92.....	69 regt.....	6 dec. 93	New York.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, 9 dec. 92.....	45 sep. co.....	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, 12 jul. 98.....	169 inf.....	24 feb. 99	Brooklyn.
McKibbon, George N., 24 nov. 15.....	1 bat. sig. corps.....	24 nov. 15	New York.
McNeil, Thomas J.....		8 july 16	New York.
Mackin, Robert N., 13 dec. 15.....	9 c. d. c.....	13 dec. 15	New York.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, 15 aug. 98.....	bat. adj. 109 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Maher, John D., 9 july 98.....	114 regt. n. y. v.....	16 may 16	New York.
Mahon, Charles, 1 aug. 90.....	69 regt.....	6 dec. 93	New York.
Marsh, Valentine, 22 aug. 98.....	109 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Martin, Edward Elsworth Irwin, 11 Aug. 16.....	d. b. 71 regt.....	6 oct. 16	Brooklyn.
Maxwell, Frederick Stevens.....	d. b. 71 regt.....	10 july 16	New York
Mechan, Lawrence V., 31 jan. 99.....	12 inf.....	28 apr. 17	New York.
Merrell, Alden Jesse, 22 oct. 01.....	31 sep. co.....	11 may 17	New York.
Miner, Henry Clay, 23 jan. 06.....	22 regt.....	4 may 17	New York.
Minton, James V., 8 nov. 80.....	11 sep. co.....	17 jun. 81	Westfield.
Montgomery, Hardman P. A., 5 dec. 16	12 inf.....	27 oct. 17	New York.
Moon, John H., 6 jun. 98.....	108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Morgan, John W., 12 aug. 98.....	108 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Moore, Frederick Charles, 98 apr. 07.....	71 regt.....	28 june 16	New York.
Mould, Erwin, 13 may 98.....	114 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Rochester.
Mulford, Joseph Parker, 30 apr. 98.....	8 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Murphy, Eugene Cornwall, 5 jul. 16.....	74 inf.....	13 dec. 17	New York.
Nelson, Lewis Henry, 21 may 98.....	107 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Winston-Salem, N. C.
O'Donohue, Louis V., 18 mar. 95.....	comy. of sub. sq. A.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
O'Keefe, Maurice Davis, 23 june 98.....	169 regt.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
O'Malley, Joseph, 15 oct. 15.....	23 inf.....	15 oct. 15	New York.
O'Reilly, Thomas Joseph, 4 feb. 08.....	69 regt.....	31 july 16	New York.
Paterson, Henry Augustus, 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., 14 may 98.....	103 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Boston, Mass.
Pedersen, John Douglas, 19 feb. 14.....	1 inf.....	26 june 16	Mohawk.
Pellow, Charles Everitt.....		14 nov. 17	New York.
Piers, Henry Philip, 30 dec. 11.....	10 inf.....	17 apr. 16	Albany.
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness, 16 june 09.....	7 inf.....	17 june 16	New York.
Reagan, James Henry, 17 may 98.....	122 sep. co.....	9 dec. 98	Saratoga Springs.
Reinold, Edgar VanCourt, 24 jun. 16.....	71 inf.....	27 oct. 17	Yonkers.
Reynolds, Reginald, 30 dec. 08.....	12 regt.....	10 mar. 16	New York.
Reynolds, Thomas Lennon, 15 jul. 02.....	69 inf.....	28 sep. 17	New York.
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde, 6 july 15	12 inf.....	8 may 16	New York.
Roberts, William, 3 nov. 09.....	22 engrs.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Robertson, Victor Arthur, 5 aug. 16.....	14 inf.....	17 aug. 17	New York.
Rockwood, Harold Arthur, 16 dec. 12.....	74 inf.....	4 may 17	Amsterdam.
Roeser, John Edward, 6 jun. 98.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzel, 11 jun. 98.....	130 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Rothenmeyer, Herbert Norris, 10 june	65 inf.....	11 july 16	Buffalo.
Rousseau, Theodore Duncan, 2 dec. 15.....	1 brig.....	25 may 16	New York.
Russell, Thomas Hendrick, 5 mar. 12.....	med. corps.....	24 nov. 14	New York.
Sagona, Charles Benedict, 2 dec. 14.....	14 inf.....	23 june 16	Brooklyn.
Schiller, Julius, 26 sep. 08.....	2 inf.....	7 aug. 17	Amsterdam.
Scott, John Alexander, 21 sep. 98.....	110 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Albany.



RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>			
Seymour, Thomas, 4 feb. 10.....	9 c. d. c.....	27 dec. 17	New York.
Sherwood, James Tyler, 23 dec. 10.....	1 inf.....	4 dec. 17	New York.
Shields, William Hamilton, 10 may 98.....	106 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Shirley, Rufus G., 15 oct. 15.....	9 c. d. c.....	15 oct. 15	New York.
Simmons, Leon Marvin, 22 jan. 15.....	47 inf.....	25 may 17	New York.
Siak, Maurice, 8 june 98.....	169 regt.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Smith, Albert Rockwell, 30 jun. 03.....	compy. of sub. 1 bat.....	17 jul. 07	No. Tonawanda.
Smith, Frederick William, 23 dec. 08.....	1 sig. cor.....	9 aug. 16	New York.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, 9 jun. 98.....	113 sep. co.....	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Stivers, John Dunning, 26 apr. 98.....	qm. 12 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, 23 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 115 sep. co.....	15 mar. 99	Rome.
Tansley, Frank D., 29 may 06.....	9 c. d. c.....	20 sep. 15	New York.
Thomas, Charles E. L., 6 apr. 15.....	69 inf.....	24 nov. 15	New York.
Thomas, James Winthrop, 25 may 10.....	8 c. d. c.....	19 may 14	New York.
Thompson, William Bryan, 19 sep. 98.....	i. s. a. p. 11 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Mount Vernon.
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin, 22 june 15.....	9 c. d. c.....	8 may 16	New York.
Vorce, Walter Herbert, 4 june 98.....	101 sep. co.....	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
Waldron, Leonard Truman, 3 june 98.....	171 regt.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Walker, Henry Halsey, 6 may 98.....	47 regt.....	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Ward, James Joseph, 5 sep. 82.....	69 regt.....	24 june 95	New York.
Weir, James, 17 mar. 05.....	compy. of sub. sq. C.....	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
Whaley, Arthur Moulder, 25 july 98.....	165 regt.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
White, Robert A., 13 feb. 13.....	1 f. a.....	16 jul. 14	New York.
Whitley, Walter Kendrick, 29 jun. 09.....	3 inf.....	31 aug. 17	New York.
Williams, Edgar Julian, 11 oct. 16.....	14 inf.....	17 aug. 17	Brooklyn.
Wilson, James Whitney, 20 dec. 06.....	3 inf.....	17 aug. 17	Geneva.
Wilson, Walter Morse, 3 dec. 02.....	65 inf.....	27 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Windholz, Louis, 26 sep. 78.....	compy. of sub., 51 inf.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Wood, Franklin Thomas, 26 may 99.....	compy. of sub. 4 bat.....	1 may 05	Albany.
Wood, Lansing Pruyn, 16 dec. 93.....	110 bat.....	15 mar. 99	New York.
Woodruff, Henry Adsit, 14 june 93.....	171 regt.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Woodward, Rignal D., 6 jun. 93.....	112 inf.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., 19 july 98.....	133 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Young, William Joseph, 2 apr. 08.....	47 regt.....	2 july 14	Brooklyn.
Yung, Fred, 30 sep. 85.....	qm. 11 regt.....	14 jan. 90	New York.
Zacharie, Charles Cowing, 28 oct. 15.....	10 inf.....	20 apr. 17	White Plains.
Zimpel, Rudolph L., 20 jan. 14.....	22 corps of engs.....	28 may 15	New York.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS, NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916

Johnson, William Arthur, 13 mar. 16.....	3 f. a.....	31 july 16	Buffalo.
McDougall, Philip Sidney, 26 june 16.....	3 f. a.....	10 aug. 16	Buffalo.
Malone, Paul, 13 sep. 10.....	65 inf.....	8 june 16	Buffalo.
Morris, Edward Joseph, 25 may 14.....	23 inf. m. c.....	16 june 16	Brooklyn.
Walton, Lester Roberts, 4 apr. 11.....	9 c. d. c.....	5 june 16	New York.
Yund, Walter Charles, 19 june 16.....	2 inf.....	20 dec. 16	Amsterdam.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>			
Arnold, John Welles, 19 jun. 14.....	8 c. d. c.....	31 dec. 14	New York.
Atwater, Charles Anson, 31 july 11.....	3 inf.....	24 feb. 16	New York.
Bagg, Egbert, 19 apr. 16.....	1 inf.....	30 oct. 17	New York.
Bagley, Louis L., 25 jan. 07.....	9 inf.....	1 jun. 17	New York.
Beckel, George Washington, 10 jul. 16.....	23 inf.....		Brooklyn.
Bitroff, George Fred Jr., 17 apr. 14.....	47 inf.....	8 july 16	New York.
Bogert, Ovington B., 6 may, 98.....	14 inf.....	4 jun. 17	Brooklyn.
Bond, Montcalm Dunham, 23 sep. 98.....	148 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Oswego.
Boynton, Charles F.....		17 aug. 17	New York.
Burchell, Henry Philip, 6 jun. 07.....	22 eng.....	13 jul. 17	New York.
Burke, Frank Martin, 11 feb. 11.....	14 inf.....	4 july 16	Brooklyn.
Cable, William Arthur, 20 dec. 90.....	bty. A. f. a.....	26 apr. 17	New York.
Carpenter, Fred, 13 may 08.....	114 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Case, Philip Francis, 8 aug. 16.....	23 inf.....	3 feb. 17	Brooklyn.
Chambers, Albert Walter, 16 june 98.....	171 regt.....	6 jan. 99	New York.
Chambers, James, 14 jul. 93.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	New York.
Conklin, Albert Lewis Jr., 19 dec. 02.....	c. a. c.....	11 nov. 16	New York City.
Croffut, Thomas D., 3 feb. 96.....	13 inf.....	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Crowley, Patrick Joseph, 12 july 15.....	69 inf.....	29 june 16	New York.
Dawson, Woodson H., 22 dec. 13.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Dennig, Charles Hovey, 17 may 98.....	144 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	New York.

## RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>			
De Rouville, Ferman H., 14 may 98...	110 bat. ....	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Dillman, Frederick C., 28 oct. 08. . . .	14 inf. ....	23 nov. 15	Brooklyn.
Doscher, William Stanley, 18 june 09. . .	23 inf. ....	27 june 16	Brooklyn.
Doulon, Richard Joseph, 21 may 98. . . .	107 sep. co. . . .	10 dec 98	Cohoes.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, 2 aug. 93. . . .	60 inf. ....	6 dec 93	Brooklyn.
Feery, Denis J., 25 oct. 88. . . .	69 regt. ....	6 dec. 93	New York.
Fleming, Fred Covert, 19 apr. 16. . . .	23 inf. ....	26 nov. 17	Brooklyn.
Foley, Patrick John, 29 jul. 98. . . .	131 sep. co. . . .	10 dec. 98	Ilion
Furner, Ralph Herbert, 29 dec. 13. . . .	3 inf. ....	30 oct. 14	Rochester.
Gardner, William Jr., 14 june 98. . . .	171 regt. ....	27 july 98	New York.
Gerhardt, Christian, 7 apr. 08. . . .	71 regt. ....	15 july 16	New York.
Gleason, Andrew H., 10 may 17. . . .	10 inf. ....	14 jul. 17	Albany.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, 10 may 98	47 inf. ....	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Granger, Edward Ross, 11 mar. 14. . . .	1 f. a. . . .	23 jun. 17	Manlius.
Green, George E., 26 apr. 02. . . .	9 c. d. c. . . .	13 sep. 15	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, 26 may 98	112 sep. co. . . .	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, 6 jul. 98. . . .	114 inf. ....	10 dec 98	Brooklyn.
Hasselbauer, Harry J., 23 apr. 13. . . .	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, 15 jul. 98.	121 sep. co. . . .	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Higgins, William F. J., 7 jul. 15. . . .	9 c. d. c. . . .	7 jul. 15	New York.
Hinrod, Edwin Hanford, 29 jun. 98. . .	114 inf. ....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hollers, Carl H. B., 6 jun. 98. . . .	108 inf. ....	22 dec. 98	Havana, Cuba.
Jaeger, Adam B. . . .	. . . .	21 sep. 17	New York.
Keegan, Joseph James, 1 jul. 13. . . .	69 inf. ....	26 oct. 17	New York.
Kenny, John Adams, 4 jun. 98. . . .	110 bat. ....	15 mar. 99	No Yakima, Wash.
Kinskey, Charles Edward, 15 aug. 13. . .	3 f. a. . . .	15 mar. 99	Buffalo.
Klock, Karl Theodore, 30 jul. 13. . . .	3 inf. ....	31 jul. 15	Syracuse.
Knapp, John Thomas, 14 may 98. . . .	103 sep. co. . . .	24 feb. 99	New York.
Kyle, James Orr, 7 june 04. . . .	71 inf. ....	8 july 16	New York.
Lahens, Louis Emile, 13 feb. 12 (bvt. 1st lt.)	7 inf. ....	21 june 16	New York.
Laughlin, Frank Dunlap, 31 aug. 98. . .	109 regt. ....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Livingson, Duncan McK., 30 apr. 98	8 regt. ....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Ludlum, Nathaniel B., 11 dec. 03. . . .	65 regt. ....	27 july 16	Buffalo.
Lund, Charles Joseph, 4 june 98. . . .	101 sep. co. . . .	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
Lynch, William J. T., 31 jul. 16. . . .	23 inf. ....	26 nov. 17	Brooklyn.
McKeever, Isaac C., 31 aug. 98. . . .	112 inf. ....	22 jan. 99	New York.
McLoud, Paul, 22 sep. 11. . . .	1 f. a. . . .	27 june 16	Binghamton.
McMahon, Austin John, 3 june 98. . . .	141 sep. co. . . .	17 dec. 98	Syracuse.
McManus, Terence Belleau, 30 june 09	71 regt. ....	6 may 16	New York.
Mace, George William, 4 aug. 14. . . .	69 inf. ....	9 oct. 17	. . . .
Magee, Walter Charles, 11 mar. 92. . . .	69 regt. ....	6 dec. 93	New York.
Mudley, Arthur Lindley, 26 mar. 95. . .	26 sep. co. . . .	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Mann, Ellery W., 20 jan. 14. . . .	22 eng. ....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Merrill, Leon A. . . .	. . . .	23 oct. 17	New York.
Mullen, William Joseph, 20 jan. 09. . .	14 regt. ....	5 july 16	Brooklyn.
O'Shaughnessy, Charles Lawrence, 9 june 15.	65 inf. ....	11 july 16	Buffalo.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, 30 apr. 98.	69 inf. ....	15 mar. 00	New York.
Pare, Raymond, 3 apr. 12. . . .	13 c. d. c. . . .	12 jan. 15	Brooklyn.
Parenteau, Maxine John, 11 jan. 10. . .	12 inf. ....	25 feb. 16	New York.
Paret, Frank Murray, 31 aug. 98. . . .	109 regt. ....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Pink, George Albert, 22 may 14. . . .	47 inf. ....	17 may 16	Brooklyn.
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn, 25 nov. 10. . . .	3 inf. ....	20 oct. 15	Oswego.
Potter, Joseph Boies, 24 may 98. . . .	109 sep. co. . . .	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Reagan, Michael Joseph, 26 jul. 04. . .	10 inf. ....	19 may 14	New York.
Reidy, Michael Edward, 27 mar. 14. . .	69 inf. ....	6 nov. 16	New York.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, 14 may 98.	146 sep. co. . . .	10 dec. 98	Amsterdam.
Rich, Albert Edward, 25 sep. 90. . . .	13 regt. ....	17 dec. 92	New York.
Roberts, George Eleazer, 26 jul. 98. . .	108 sep. co. . . .	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Robertson, Alfred Chester, 20 feb. 08. .	71 inf. ....	. . . .	New York.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, 12 jul. 98	120 sep. co. . . .	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaword, 24 may 98	137 sep. co. . . .	10 dec. 98	Detroit, Mich.
Rosboro, Herbert Graner, 3 may 16. . .	1 cav. ....	9 jun. 17	Albany.
Rowell, Edwin Lewis, 21 may 98. . . .	133 sep. co. . . .	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Sage, Edward E., 10 jan. 84. . . .	7 regt. ....	28 apr. 16	New York.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, 10 apr. 93. . . .	45 sep. co. . . .	6 dec. 93	Cortland.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Concluded</b>			
Schaefer, Robert G., 4 may 14.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	New York.
Scheff, Bertram Rogers, 14 june 98....	171 regt.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Shaw, Edward R., 1 july 98.....	165 regt.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Slater, Lucius S. L., 30 dec. 4.....	10 inf.....	16 may 17	Newark, N. J.
Slv. Hiram Belden, 10 aug. 98.....	130 sep. co.....	130 sep. 98	Newtonville, Mass.
Smith, Charles Telfer, 3 june 98.....	171 regt.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, 5 aug. 98....	143 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Port Arthur, Tex.
Smith, Richard, 18 aug. 17.....	7 inf.....	17 dec. 17	New York.
Smith, Sanford Edward, 18 may 10.....	71 inf.....	9 aug. 16	New York.
Smock, Daniel P., 21 jan. 91.....	13 regt.....	17 may 92	Brooklyn.
Stephens, Charles Harry, 2 aug. 17.....	47 inf.....	19 oct. 17	New York.
Steuver, William, 16 feb. 11.....	14 inf.....	19 july 16	Brooklyn.
Stewart, Thomas, 12 aug. 98.....	108 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Stockham, Joseph Godfrey, 12 nov. 14..	23 inf.....	26 jan. 16	Brooklyn.
Throop, George Enos, 20 jan. 99.....	112 regt.....	24 jan. 99	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., 24 oct. 98.....	105 sep. co.....	21 feb. 99	Ridgewood, L. I.
Timony, Arthur K., 19 july 98.....	169 regt.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Torborg, John George, 21 may 98.....	13 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Townsend, Franklin, 14 jun. 17.....	10 inf.....	30 nov. 17	Albany.
Tracey, Charles Amasa, 8 feb. 16.....	1 cav.....	28 mar. 16	Brooklyn.
Tucker, Carl E., 15 feb. 01.....	3 inf.....	21 jan. 08	Niagara Falls.
Wade, Alfred Byers, 30 dec. 08.....	7 inf.....	4 jun. 17	New York.
Ward, Theodore Hackett, 7 mar. 08....	12 regt.....	13 sep. 16	New York.
Warner, Robert Louis Livingston, 27 feb. 08.	47 regt.....	29 june 16	Brooklyn.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, 17 jun. 98.	102 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Watson, Eugene A. H., 25 jun. 17.....	1 m. b.....	27 oct. 17	New York.
Whelan, Charles Thomas, 17 jan. 07....	3 inf.....	16 jun. 17	Auburn.
Whitlatch, Russell Wells, 13 jul. 05....	1 f. a.....	23 jul. 17	New York.
Wolstenholme, Alfred J., 5 july 98....	165 regt.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Young, Daniel Francis, Jr., 13 sep. 07....	13 c. d. c.....	26 jul 17	New York.
Young, Oliver Curtiss, 8 sep. 15.....	65 inf.....	23 mar. 16	Buffalo.
Zier, Calvin Valentine, 1 july 11.....	47 inf.....	8 july 16	Brooklyn.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS, NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916</b>			
Albro, Preston Maurice, 22 may 16....	65 inf.....	18 july 16	Buffalo.
Barnum, Charles H., 7 dec. 11.....	23 inf.....	7 july 16	Brooklyn.
Innes, William Henry, 20 apr. 16.....	2 inf.....	7 july 16	Scotia.
Steger, Charles Frederick, 16 june 14....	65 inf.....	6 july 16	Buffalo.
Stone, Steven Grant, 12 jan. 16.....	9 c. d. c.....	10 oct. 16	New York.
<b>CHAPLAINS</b>			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, 1 sep. 98..	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
<b>CHAPLAINS, NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916</b>			
McCaffrey, Charles, 14 dec. 03.....	1 inf.....	30 june 16	Oncenta.

## RETIRED OFFICERS

### Lieutenant Colonels

Robert Olyphant, Reserve List, September 1, 1917.

### Majors

Frank A. Martin, Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, June 7, 1917.  
Charles E. Lydecker, Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, July 17, 1917.

## DETAILED

- Brigadier General George R. Dyer, Reserve List to Adjutant General's Office, April 9, 1917.  
Brigadier General John G. Eddy, Retired, to command Home Defense Corps of the State, July 9, 1917.  
Brigadier General George E. Fox, Retired, to Military Training Commission, July 16, 1917.  
Colonel Charles H. Hitchcock, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, April 14, 1917.  
Colonel Thomas Denny, Reserve List, to 12th Infantry, June 16, 1917.  
Colonel Charles H. Sherrill, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, June 28, 1917.  
Colonel Henry C. Barthman, Retired, to Depot Battalion, 47th Infantry, June 15, 1917.  
Col. Eugene K. Austin, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, Sept. 19, 1917.  
Colonel John I. Bruyn, Retired, to Military Training Commission, October 30, 1917.  
Lieutenant Colonel James H. Wells, Reserve List, to 71st Infantry, March 16, 1917.  
Lieutenant Colonel Edward B. Bruch, Reserve List, to Division Headquarters, May 18, 1917.  
Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F. Schermerhorn, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, June 28, 1917.  
Lieutenant Colonel Harry H. Treadwell, Retired, to 2d Engineers, July 3, 1917.  
Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F. Schermerhorn, Reserve List, detailed as Assistant Adjutant General, September 19, 1917.  
Major Munson Morris, Reserve List, to 15th Infantry, March 22, 1917.  
Major Charles J. Ahern, Quartermaster Corps, to New York State Arsenal, April 9, 1917.  
Major Francis L. V. Hoppin, Reserve List to Governor's Staff, April 20, 1917.  
Major Daniel C. Dye, Reserve List, to 1st Infantry, April 23, 1917.  
Major Henry R. Winthrop, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, April 26, 1917.  
Major H. Judson Lipes, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 2, 1917.  
Major Harry S. Richmond, Retired, to Military Training Commission, May 2, 1917.  
Major Frederick C. Ringer, Reserve List, to Quartermaster's Corps, May 19, 1917.  
Major Edwin M. Dayton, Reserve List, to 15th Infantry, May 22, 1917.  
Major Charles J. Ahern, Quartermaster Corps, to New York State Arsenal, May 23, 1917.  
Major George F. Chandler, Reserve List, to active duty, May 28, 1917.  
Major Frederick W. Baldwin, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 14th Infantry, June 16, 1917.  
Major Emil J. Winterroth, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, June 16, 1917.  
Major Clarence M. Smith, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, June 16, 1917.  
Major Eugene E. Hinman, Reserve List, to Company B, 10th Infantry, June 18, 1917.  
Major Frank J. Foley, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, July 7, 1917.  
Major Frank Harden, Medical Corps, to Trains, July 9, 1917.  
Major DeWitt C. Falls, Reserve List, to 7th Infantry, July 17, 1917.  
Major John F. Dunseith, Reserve List, to 1st Field Hospital, 3d Ambulance Company, July 17, 1917.  
Major Louis M. Greer, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 8, 1917.  
Major Elliot Bigelow, Jr., Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.  
Major Robert Edwards, Jr., Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.  
Major Ralph M. Glover, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.  
Major George J. Winslow, 1st Infantry, to 2d Provisional Regiment, October 8, 1917.  
Major Albert H. Dyett, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 27, 1917.  
Major James A. Blair, Jr., Reserve List, detailed as Aide to the Governor, October 30, 1917.  
Major James N. Connolly, Chaplain, 12th Infantry, detailed as Aide to Commanding General, November 9, 1917.  
Major Daniel J. Hogan, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, November 21, 1917.  
Captain Thomas W. Sherman, 1st Infantry, detailed as Aide to Division Headquarters, February 1, 1917.  
Captain Andrew B. Gillfillan, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 3d Field Artillery, February 14, 1917.  
Captain J. Weston Myers, 7th Infantry, to Assistant to United States property and Disbursing Officer, State Arsenal, February 14, 1917.  
Captain Hamilton Fish, Jr., 15th Infantry, to Governor's Staff, February 27, 1917.  
Captain Joseph M. Gwinner, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 3d Field Artillery, February 28, 1917.  
Captain John J. Mangan, 69th Infantry, to New York State Arsenal, March 22, 1917.  
Captain Walter L. Bell, Reserve List to Re-mount Detachment, April 2, 1917.  
Captain Rupert Hughes, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, April 4, 1917.  
Captain Ranulf Compton, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 2, 1917.  
Captain Charles S. Barnes, Reserve List, to Military training Commission, May 2, 1917.  
Captain Peter H. Maguire, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 2, 1917.

## Detailed — Continued

- Captain Walter H. Clute, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 7, 1917.
- Captain Charles H. Smith, Quartermaster Corps, to active duty, May 14, 1917.
- Captain John M. Satterfield, Reserve List, to active duty, May 14, 1917.
- Captain Archer D. Babcock, Medical Corps, to Remount Detachment, May 15, 1917.
- Captain Joseph M. Gwiner, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 3d Field Artillery, May 18, 1917.
- Captain Michael J. Dwyer, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 89th Infantry, May 25, 1917.
- Captain Leo C. Harte, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, May 26, 1917.
- Captain Percy E. Barbour, Reserve List, to active duty, May 28, 1917.
- Captain George C. Towle, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 31, 1917.
- Captain Frederick W. Hyde, Reserve List to Military Training Commission, May 31, 1917.
- Captain Arthur R. Overfield, Depot Battalion, 74th Infantry, to Military Training Commission, May 31, 1917.
- Captain Oscar W. Hoffman, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, June 15, 1917.
- Captain William H. Robinson, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 10th Infantry, June 27, 1917.
- Captain Philip C. Hacker, Medical Corps, to Company B, 10th Infantry, June 30, 1917.
- Captain Gerald Stratton, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, July 3, 1917.
- Captain Arthur M. Tompkins, Retired, to Home Defense Corps, Elmsford, July 9, 1917.
- Captain John F. Bacon, Engineer State Administrative Staff, to Camp Whitman, July 9, 1917.
- Captain Everett Fowler, Reserve List, to 10th Infantry, July 12, 1917.
- Captain Joseph M. Guernin, to Disbursing Officer Claims, 4th Brigade, July 12, 1917.
- Captain F. S. Hutchinson, Quartermaster Corps, detailed as Chief Registration Bureau, July 13, 1917.
- Captain Jacob Brost, Reserve List, to 3d Field Hospital, July 14, 1917.
- Captain Charles H. Barnes, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, July 16, 1917.
- Captain Lewis J. Zahn, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, July 18, 1917.
- Captain Edward J. Smith, Reserve List, to 12th Infantry, July 20, 1917.
- Captain Thomas Fairservis, Reserve List, to 23d Infantry, August 23, 1917.
- Captain Clifford F. Lamont, Reserve List, to 23d Infantry, August 23, 1917.
- Captain Louis H. Greer, Retired, to Military Training Commission, August 28, 1917.
- Captain George A. Daly, Reserve List, to 12th Infantry, September 5, 1917.
- Captain Howard C. Smith, Reserve List, detailed as Assistant to the Adjutant General.
- Captain Calvert K. Mellen, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- Captain Jacob Brost, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- Captain Walter C. Woods, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- Captain James P. Askin, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 20, 1917.
- Captain Herbert W. Congdon, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 20, 1917.
- Captain Nelson T. Barrett, Reserve List, to 3d Field Artillery, September 21, 1917.
- Captain Daniel F. Nial, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 5, 1917.
- Captain Howard C. Smith, Adjutant General's Department, to Aide, 2d Brigade, October 10, 1917.
- Captain Clarence Newman, 10th Infantry, to 1st Provisional Battalion, October 13, 1917.
- Captain George Hughes, 2d Infantry, to 2d Provisional Battalion, October 13, 1917.
- Captain Bernard F. Cummings, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, October 18, 1917.
- Captain Frank M. Hay, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 19, 1917.
- Captain Clarence W. Stowell, Reserve List to Military Training Commission, October 19, 1917.
- Captain William Baker, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 24, 1917.
- Captain Daniel P. Sullivan, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 25, 1917.
- Captain J. C. Stacey, Retired, to Military Training Commission, October 30, 1917.
- Captain Charles H. Barnes, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 30, 1917.
- Captain Darwin E. Vunk, Retired, to Military Training Commission, November 7, 1917.
- Captain John K. Green, Retired, to 7th Infantry, November 21, 1917.
- Captain Charles H. Newman, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, November 21, 1917.

*First Lieutenants*

- First Lieutenant Charles E. Pellew, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 12th Infantry January 4, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Frederick M. Crossett, Reserve List to Adjutant General's Office, February 14, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Stanislaus Schoen, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 3d Field Artillery, March 3, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Harold J. Hichman, Quartermaster Corps, to Arsenal, March 3, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John D. Gulick, Medical Corps, to 22d Engineers, April 2, 1917.
- First Lieutenant, Wheeler C. Case, 3d Infantry, to Aide, 4th Brigade, April 3, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Burt D. Whedon, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, April 4, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry B. H. Ripley, Reserve List, to 15th Infantry, April 4, 1918.
- First Lieutenant John W. Goff, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, April 6, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry F. Davidson, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 7, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Harold A. Rockwood, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 9, 1917.
- First Lieutenant James W. Wilson, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, May 9, 1917.
- First Lieutenant William C. Rausch, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 10th Infantry, June 8, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Edgar J. Reinhold, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John C. Hegeman, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, June 16, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Howard C. Smith, Reserve List, to the Adjutant General's Office, June 28, 1917.
- First Lieutenant William Truex, Medical Corps, to Reserve Detail, July 9, 1917.

## Detailed — Concluded

- First Lieutenant Charles P. Roberts, Medical Corps, to 1st Ambulance Company, July 12, 1917.
- First Lieutenant LeRoy C. Bellows, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, July 18, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Ralph H. Dunning, Reserve List, to 4th Ambulance Company, July 30, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry C. Perley, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, Aug 24, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Chauncey A. Pierce, Reserve List, to 23d Infantry, August 27, 1917.
- First Lieutenant George K. Boyce, Reserve List, to 23d Infantry, August 27, 1917.
- First Lieutenant James H. Davis, Reserve List, to 2d Field Artillery, August 29, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Malcolm Stuart, Reserve List, to 71st Infantry, September 10, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Frank A. Johnson, Retired, to 74th Infantry, September 15, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry Hafner, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- First Lieutenant William N. McElroy, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Walter K. Whitley, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Ralph A. Kluge, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John M. Knapp, Reserve List, to 1st Brigade, September 21, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Frederick C. Kuehne, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 25, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Earl C. Waterbury, Medical Corps, to 1st Provisional Regiment, November 5, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Eugene Scherman, Quartermaster Corps, to 1st Provisional Regiment, November 19, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Charles B. Cleary, 10th Infantry, to 1st Provisional Regiment, November 23, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Edgar V. Friend, Medical Corps, to 1st Provisional Regiment, December 1, 1917.
- First Lieutenant James T. Sherwood, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, December 4, 1917.
- Second Lieutenants*
- Second Lieutenant Charles E. Kinsky, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 2d Infantry, January 20, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant John T. Sheehan, Reserve List, to 1st Infantry, February 13, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Frank F. Groff, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, March 30, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant George H. Robertson, 7th Infantry, to State Arsenal, April 4, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Frank H. Higgins, 3d Infantry, to Aide, 4th Brigade, April 10, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Edward J. Wilson, Quartermaster Corps, to the Adjutant General's Office, June 12, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Winslow B. Watson, Reserve List, to 10th Infantry, June 14, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant William D. Firth, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Eugene J. Orsenigo, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant William Bayliss, Reserve List, to Depot Battalion, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, June 16, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Albert E. Downes, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, July 17, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant George S. Norman, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, July 18, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Penfield Tompkins, Quartermaster Corps, to Arsenal, July 19, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Donald S. Brown, Reserve List, to 74th Infantry, July 20, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Thomas Wilson, Quartermaster Corps, August 28, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Russell Whitlatch, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, September 19, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant John C. Mosier, 3d Infantry, to Military Training Commission, October 3, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Harry J. Kerr, 1st Infantry, to 1st Provisional Regiment, October 16, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant John A. Rushmore, 10th Infantry, to 1st Provisional Regiment, October 18, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Charles T. Whelan, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, October 19, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Egbert Bagg, Reserve List, to Military Training Commission, November 1, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Norvin H. Green, Quartermaster Corps, to Aide Commanding General, November 1, 1917.

## RELIEVED

- Second Lieutenant H. J. Brotheridge, from 47th Infantry, January 10, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Malcolm W. Force, from 16th Company Coast Artillery Corps, January 11, 1917.
- Captain Wm. J. Cranston, from 4th Field Hospital, January 12, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry A. Riley, from 3d Ambulance Company, January 12, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Gerald Stratton, from 7th Infantry, January 23, 1917.
- Captain Moses A. Stivers, from 3d Field Hospital, January 23, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Kenneth B. Norton, from 17th Company Coast Artillery Corps, January 24, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Malcolm W. Force, from 23d Company Coast Artillery Corps, January 24, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Joseph A. Nichols, from 13th Company Coast Artillery Corps, January 24, 1917.
- Captain Jason S. Parker, from 4th Field Hospital, January 27, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Gilbert H. Higgins, from 20th Company Coast Artillery Corps, January 31, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Frank H. Richardson, Medical Corps, from Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, February 3, 1917.
- Captain William H. Ferguson, from 10th Infantry, February 5, 1917.

## Relieved — Concluded

- First Lieutenant George A. Sheddon, from Supply Company, 2d Field Artillery, February 8, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry G. W. Cox, from Battery D, 2d Field Artillery, February 8, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Francis W. More, Medical Corps, from 47th Infantry, February 8, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John W. Frost, from Company M, 47th Infantry, February 9, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Chas. D. Bernheimer, from 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, February 10, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Matthew A. J. Wilson, from Company A, 14th Infantry, February 15, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Daniel G. Shea, from Company B, 14th Infantry, February 15, 1917.
- Colonel Wm. W. Todd, Judge Advocate Reserve List, from New York Division, March 5, 1917.
- Captain Fred W. Hyde, Reserve List, from Company E, Depot Battalion, 74th Infantry, March 9, 1917.
- First Lieutenant James F. Houghton, Medical Corps, from 69th Infantry, March 14, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry B. Smith, Medical Corps, from 3d Field Hospital, March 15, 1917.
- Captain George J. J. Lawrence, Medical Corps, from 12th Infantry, March 16, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Patrick J. Crowley, Reserve List, from Arsenal, March 19, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Chas. D. Cromwell, Medical Corps, from 63th Infantry, March 21, 1917.
- Major Howard K. Brown, Reserve List, from Depot Battalion, 1st Cavalry, March 22, 1917.
- Lieutenant Colonel James H. Wells, Reserve List, from 71st Infantry, March 24, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Thos. H. McClintock, Medical Corps, from 14th Infantry, April 2, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Thos. G. Carlin, Aide, from 2d Brigade, April 3, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Chas. E. Anderson, Veterinary Corps, from 3d Field Artillery, April 4, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Chas. W. Fairfax, Reserve List, from Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, April 9, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Burt D. Whedon, Reserve List, from 15th Infantry, April 11, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Henry B. H. Ripley, Reserve List, from 15th Infantry, April 11, 1917.
- Captain Archer D. Babcock, Medical Corps, from 1st Cavalry, April 12, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Chester A. Davis, Aide, from 3d Brigade, April 13, 1917.
- Captain Hamilton Fish, Jr., 15th Infantry, from Adjutant, April 16, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Roland J. Easton, from Battalion Adjutant, 10th Infantry, to Company C, April 18, 1917.
- Captain Frederick W. Seymour, Medical Corps, from 1st Motor Battery, April 21, 1917.
- Captain Jason N. Parker, Medical Corps, from 10th Infantry, April 21, 1917.
- Major Moses A. Stivers, Medical Corps, from Division, April 21, 1917.
- Major John F. Dunsleith, Medical Corps, from 1st Field Hospital, April 21, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant John J. Wermuth, Veterinary Corps, from 1st Cavalry, April 21, 1917.
- First Lieutenant George Powers, Medical Corps, from 3d Field Hospital, April 21, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Francis W. Moore, Medical Corps, from 3d Field Hospital, April 21, 1917.
- Captain Don N. Hooks, Medical Corps, from 1st Ambulance Company, April 21, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Lewis P. Jones, Medical Corps, from 1st Infantry, April 21, 1917.
- Captain Raymond D. Richman, Medical Corps, from 21 Ambulance Co., April 21, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Reginald M. Ballantyne, Medical Corps, from 3d Field Artillery, April 21, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Lloyd W. Ballantyne, Medical Corps, from 3d Infantry, April 21, 1917.
- Major Walter L. Gibson, Quartermaster Corps, from 4th Brigade, April 27, 1917.
- Captain Robert E. Hera, from Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, April 30, 1917.
- Captain Lynn W. Thompson, from Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, April 30, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Frederick S. Maxwell, from Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, April 30, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Harold B. Evans, 10th Infantry, from Battalion Adjutant, April 30, 1917.
- Major Samuel C. Jones, Retired from Depot Unit, 2d Ambulance Company, June 16, 1917.
- Colonel Charles J. Wolf, Retired from Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- Major George G. Cochran, Reserve List, from Depot Battalion, 14th Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Charles J. Whelan, Reserve List, from Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John W. Goff, jr., Reserve List, from Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, June 16, 1917.
- Captain Charles H. Barnes, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, N. Y. G., July 6, 1917.
- Captain Archer Babcock, Medical Corps, Remount Detachment, July 9, 1917.
- Major George F. Chandler, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1917.
- Captain Percy E. Barbour, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1917.
- Captain John J. Morgan, from 69th Infantry, to Arsenal, July 16, 1917.
- Captain George H. Robinson, Quartermaster Corps, to Arsenal, July 16, 1917.
- Colonel Loyal L. Davis, retired, from 2d Infantry, N. Y. G., July 18, 1917.
- First Lieutenant William Frux, from Remount Detachment, July 23, 1917.
- Major Philip E. Reville, from Depot Battalion, 69th Infantry, August 4, 1917.
- Major Daniel C. Dye, Reserve List, from Remount Detachment, August 4, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Julius Schiller, Reserve List, from Reserve List, Provisional Battalion, August 7, 1917.
- Major David Banks, Reserve List, from 12th Infantry, August 16, 1917.
- Captain August T. Morro, Reserve List, from Columbia University, August 16, 1917.
- Captain August T. Morro, Reserve List, from 14th Infantry, N. Y. G., August 17, 1917.
- Captain John S. Anderson, Reserve List, from 14th Infantry, N. Y. G., August 17, 1917.
- Major Charles F. Van Benthuyssen, Reserve List, from 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., September 14, 1917.
- Major Henry R. Winthrop, Reserve List, from the Adjutant General's Office, September 15, 1917.
- Colonel William W. Ladd, Retired, from Division, September 18, 1917.

## Transferred

Captain Edwin H. Moody, 1st Infantry, N. Y. G., to 4th Infantry, N. Y. G., December 5, 1917.

Captain Thomas R. Hutton, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., to 1st Infantry, N. Y. G., December 14, 1917.

## TRANSFERRED TO RESERVE LIST

*Major General*

John F. O'Ryan, Sept. 1, 1917.

*Brigadier Generals*

George R. Dyer, 1st Brigade, April 9, 1917.

William Verbeck, April 13, 1917.

Louis W. Stotesbury, April 7, 1917.

James W. Lester, September 1, 1917.

Wm. Wilson, September 1, 1917.

*Colonels*

Charles H. Sherrill, April 28, 1917.

Henry H. Rogers, 1st Field Artillery, May 3, 1917.

Wm. G. LeBoutillier, Medical Corps, May 28, 1917.

Archibald Rogers, 3d Infantry, October 23, 1917.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT

Chas. H. Hitchcock, 1st Infantry, March 5, 1917.

Arthur P. Townsend, Quartermaster Corps, May 8, 1917.

*Lieutenant Colonels*

Robert G. Moran, Inspector General's Department, March 21, 1917.

Francis J. McCann, Quartermaster Corps, April 25, 1917.

Charles E. Davis, 10th Infantry, May 1, 1917.

Charles M. Ransom, May 17, 1917.

George F. Hamlin, 23d Infantry, June 7, 1917.

Bennett H. Tobey, 14th Infantry, August 1, 1917.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT

Wm. L. Garcia, 14th Infantry, April 7, 1917.

*Majors*

J. Stanley Moore, April 10, 1917.

Henry R. Winthrop, April 18, 1917.

Francis L. V. Hoppin, Adjutant General's Department, April 19, 1917.

Horace M. Hicks, Medical Corps, May 3, 1917.

George F. Chandler, 10th Infantry, May 7, 1917.

Edward W. Becker, 2d Infantry, May 7, 1917.

Frederick N. Baldwin, 14th Infantry, May 11, 1917.

George E. Roosevelt, 12th Infantry, May 23, 1917.

Michael J. Dwyer, 69th Infantry, May 24, 1917.

Clarence H. Eagle, May 28, 1917.

Eugene E. Hinman, Medical Corps, June 18, 1917.

Frank J. Foley, Quartermaster Corps, July 7, 1917.

Henry T. Hotchkiss, Medical Corps, July 12, 1917.

John F. Dunsell, Medical Corps, July 17.

William L. Burnett, 10th Infantry, July 27, 1917.

James N. Connolly, Chaplain, Aug. 20, 1917.

Louis M. Greer, September 8, 1917.

Carl H. Breed, Quartermaster Corps, Sept. 20, 1917.

Louis D. Fancher, Depot Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, October 5, 1917.

James A. Blair, Jr., Inspector General's Department, October 30, 1917.

Frank E. Sidman, 69th Infantry, December 10, 1917.

Latham G. Reed, Squadron A, Cavalry, December 12, 1917.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT

DeWitt Clinton Falls, 7th Infantry, March 10, 1917.

Karl Connell, Medical Corps, March 16, 1917.

H. Judson Lips, Medical Corps, March 24, 1917.

James H. Farquharson, Inspector General's Department, March 31, 1917.

John F. Fairchild, Corps of Engineers, April 2, 1917.

Thos. F. Maguire, Medical Corps, April 4, 1917.

Daniel C. Dye, Medical Corps, April 13, 1917.

George J. Metzgar, Corps of Engineers, May 18, 1917.

Ralph M. Glover, 10th Infantry, July 19, 1917.

*Captains*

Nels A. Nelson, 14th Infantry, January 26, 1917.

Walter C. Woods, Depot Battalion, 69th Infantry, February 6, 1917.

Pancoast Kidder, Depot Battalion, 10th Infantry, February 6, 1917.

Rupert Hughes, 69th Infantry, April 2, 1917.

Howard E. Crall, 7th Infantry, April 3, 1917.

J. Herbert Claiborne, April 9, 1917.

Arthur M. Little, April 13, 1917.

James W. Madden, April 16, 1917.

Alfred Wendt, 1st Cavalry, April 16, 1917.

Charles H. Stoddard, 71st Infantry, April 16, 1917.

William H. Robinson, Depot Battalion, 10th Infantry, April 26, 1917.

Herbert M. Hilton, 12th Infantry, April 27, 1917.

J. Bartlett Hydorn, Depot Squadron, 1st Cavalry, May 1, 1917.

Leo C. Harte, Depot Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, May 2, 1917.

John L. Pittaluga, 14th Infantry, May 3, 1917.

Boyd MacLean, 71st Infantry, May 3, 1917.

Alfred A. Mitchell, May 5, 1917.

Lewis J. Zahn, 14th Infantry, May 7, 1917.

Griswold Green, 3d Brigade, May 8, 1917.

George B. Hartley, 8th Coast Defense Command, May 9, 1917.

Harry Kernan, 14th Infantry, May 9, 1917.

Frederic S. Greene, 23d Infantry, May 9, 1917.

Woodell A. Pickering, United States Marine Corps, May 9, 1917.

Robert Byars, 71st Infantry, May 10, 1917.

John S. Doorty, 3d Field Artillery, May 11, 1917.



## Transferred to Reserve List — Continued

Captains — Continued

Joseph Solomon, May 14, 1917.  
 Archibald W. J. Pohl, May 18, 1917.  
 George S. Towle, 7th Infantry, May 21, 1917.  
 George P. Askin, 69th Infantry, May 21, 1917.  
 Herbert H. Childs, 1st Cavalry, May 22, 1917.  
 Percy E. Barbour, 22d Corps of Engineers, May 23, 1917.  
 Alvan W. Perry, 1st Field Artillery, May 29, 1917.  
 Archie B. Zahn, 14th Infantry, May 29, 1917.  
 H. Morton Jones, 74th Infantry, May 31, 1917.  
 Arthur E. Wenige, 14th Infantry, March 12, 1912.  
 Henry E. Chapin, June 2, 1917.  
 Everett Fowler, 10th Infantry, June 4, 1917.  
 Samuel P. Fisher, 71st Infantry, June 7, 1917.  
 Buchanan Houston, 7th Infantry, June 7, 1917.  
 Ursel A. Ferguson, 1st Infantry, June 12, 1917.  
 Roy D. Richman, Medical Corps, June 12, 1917.  
 Herbert O. Allen, 1st Cavalry, June 18, 1917.  
 Julian F. Scott, 12th Infantry, June 25, 1917.  
 Daniel J. Dowdney, 69th Infantry, June 29, 1917.  
 Calvert K. Mellen, 74th Infantry, June 29, 1917.  
 Reginald Imperatori, 9th Infantry, June 30, 1917.  
 Ambrose S. Bixby, 65th Infantry, July 2, 1917.  
 Gerald Stratton, 7th Infantry, July 5, 1917.  
 Charles F. Nugent, 8th Coast Defense Command, July 6, 1917.  
 Jacob Brost, 3d Field Artillery, July 12, 1917.  
 James M. O'Neil, 1st Infantry, July 14, 1917.  
 Rudolph O. Hambold, 22d Engineers, July 16, 1917.  
 Harrie Davis, 9th Coast Defense Command, July 16, 1917.  
 William S. Covell, 7th Infantry, July 17, 1917.  
 George F. Mahon, 22d Engineers, July 17, 1917.  
 James F. Dunseith, Medical Corps, July 26, 1917.  
 Charles L. De Angelis, 1st Cavalry, August 3, 1917.  
 Leon B. De Garmo, 14th Infantry, August 6, 1917.  
 Cornelius D. Van Wagoner, National Guard Reserve, August 9, 1917.  
 George M. Pollard, 9th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1917.  
 Felix J. McSherry, 69th Infantry, August 19, 1917.  
 Nelson T. Barrett, 3d Field Artillery, August 17, 1917.  
 Clifford F. Lamont, 23d Infantry, August 22, 1917.  
 Thomas Fairservis, 23d Infantry, August 22, 1917.  
 Charles M. Reid, August 24, 1917.  
 William Speidel, 65th Infantry, August 27, 1917.  
 Henry W. Morse, 3d Infantry, August 27, 1917.  
 Henry T. Bragg, 13th Infantry, August 27, 1917.  
 Bernard F. Cummings, 69th Infantry, September 4, 1917.  
 George A. Daly, 12th Infantry, September 5, 1917.  
 James W. S. Cleland, 12th Infantry, September 12, 1917.  
 Edwin G. Babcock, 13th Coast Defense Command, September 17, 1917.  
 Edward P. Serrell, 22d Engineers, September 19, 1917.  
 George C. Butcher, 47th Infantry, September 22, 1917.  
 Louis C. Trimble, 3d Infantry, September 25, 1917.  
 Edgar H. Adams, 13th Coast Defense Command, September 27, 1917.  
 Alphonse W. Weiner, 2d Field Artillery, October 1, 1917.  
 Clarence W. Stowell, 2d Field Artillery, October 1, 1917.  
 William Baker, 2d Infantry, October 2, 1917.  
 Daniel P. Nial, 2d Infantry, October 3, 1917.  
 Henry Stockbridge, Depot Battalion, 47th Infantry, October 5, 1917.  
 John T. D. Blackburn, Depot Battalion, 10th Infantry, October 11, 1917.  
 Frank M. Hay, 2d Infantry, October 16, 1917.  
 Edward J. Stallman, 3d Infantry, October 20, 1917.  
 Charles R. Hurley, 74th Infantry, October 20, 1917.  
 Sherman S. Jewett, 74th Infantry, October 20, 1917.  
 Joseph E. Tompkins, 74th Infantry, Oct. 20, 1917.  
 Anthony N. Paul, 74th Infantry, October 20, 1917.  
 Harry C. Elwood, 74th Infantry, November 14, 1917.  
 John A. Scott, 10th Infantry, November 16, 1917.  
 Clarence E. Holden, 2d Infantry, Nov. 20, 1917.  
 John A. Wilson, 25d Infantry, November 26, 1917.  
 Joseph B. Guise, 14th Infantry, November 28, 1917.  
 Clarence E. Newman, 10th Infantry, November 30, 1917.  
 William Gray, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, December 14, 1917.  
 Charles A. Wulf, 14th Infantry, December 18, 1917.  
 Edward E. Horricks, 14th Infantry, December 18, 1917.  
 Robert H. Wilder, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, December 31, 1917.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT

Rex G. Witherbee, 1st Infantry, February 9, 1917.  
 Hubert W. Eldred, 47th Infantry, February 16, 1917.  
 John D. Jennings, 13th Coast Defense Command, February 23, 1917.  
 John W. Lyon, 71st Infantry, March 7, 1917.  
 John F. Ranger, 71st Infantry, March 24, 1917.  
 Ranulf Compton, 2d Infantry, March 24, 1917.  
 Henry E. Holt, 12th Infantry, April 9, 1917.  
 Herbert A. Summers, 14th Infantry, April 3, 1917.  
 Howard L. Campion, 14th Infantry, April 3, 1917.  
 David D. Mohler, 3d Infantry, April 3, 1917.  
 William D. Charles, 3d Infantry, April 5, 1917.  
 Samuel F. Fahnstock, 47th Infantry, April 10, 1917.  
 Frederick H. Ryan, 1st Field Artillery, April 10, 1917.  
 Charles A. Brown, Medical Corps, April 13, 1917.  
 James N. Vander Veer, Medical Corps, April 16, 1917.  
 Oscar Carlson, 14th Infantry, April 19, 1917.  
 Albert Clements, 14th Infantry, April 19, 1917.  
 Merwyn H. Nellis, Quartermaster Corps, April 21, 1917.  
 Francis D. Bonne, 1st Field Artillery, April 25, 1917.  
 Charles W. Yeomans, 1st Infantry, April 28, 1917.  
 Raymond N. Reid, 1st Field Artillery, May 11, 1917.  
 Charles H. Williams, 3d Field Artillery, June 16, 1917.  
 Therber A. Brown, 3d Infantry, January 9, 1917.  
 Albert S. Callan, 10th Infantry, January 25, 1917.

## Transferred to Reserve List — Continued

*First Lieutenants*

Charles E. Pellew, Signal Corps, January 4, 1917.  
 Henry C. Guess, Medical Corps, January 6, 1917.  
 George H. Ericson, 14th Infantry, January 6, 1917.  
 Eugene V. Downey, 13th Coast Defense Command, January 9, 1917.  
 Gerald Stratton, 7th Infantry, January 23, 1917.  
 Channing R. Toy, 1st Field Artillery, January 24, 1917.  
 Hayden J. Bates, March 26, 1917.  
 Harry G. Underwood, Aide, 3d Brigade, April 16, 1917.  
 George E. Gatley, April 16, 1917.  
 James W. Wilson, April 17, 1917.  
 Charles E. Zacharie, Medical Corps, April 19, 1917.  
 Lawrence V. Meehan, 12th Infantry, April 28, 1917.  
 Henry F. Davidson, 71st Infantry, April 30, 1917.  
 William W. Barbour, 12th Infantry, May 2, 1917.  
 Henry C. Miner, 22d Engineers, May 4, 1917.  
 Harold A. Rockwood, 74th Infantry, May 4, 1917.  
 Robert E. Carpenter, 10th Infantry, May 4, 1917.  
 Harold Banker, 23d Infantry, May 8, 1917.  
 John N. Knapp, 12th Infantry, May 8, 1917.  
 Alden J. Merrill, May 11, 1917.  
 Antonio C. Gonzalez, 1st Field Artillery, May 11, 1917.  
 Alanson D. Bartholomew, 2d Infantry, May 15, 1917.  
 Willis Linn, Medical Corps, May 17, 1917.  
 Edgar S. Bullis, Medical Corps, May 19, 1917.  
 David T. Dunbar, 1st Cavalry, May 24, 1917.  
 Leon M. Simmons, 47th Infantry, May 25, 1917.  
 William H. Belfield, 1st Infantry, June 2, 1917.  
 Harry B. Barnes, 1st Cavalry, June 4, 1917.  
 Benjamin S. Hart, 22d Engineers, June 9, 1917.  
 Edgar B. Reinhold, 71st Infantry, June 15, 1917.  
 Alson J. Hull, Medical Corps, June 18, 1917.  
 William M. McElroy, June 20, 1917.  
 Howard C. Smith, Depot Squadron A, June 20, 1917.  
 Henry Haefner, 3d Field Artillery, June 23, 1917.

Charles M. Connelly, 71st Infantry, June 23, 1917.  
 John B. Bland, 3d Infantry, July 2, 1917.  
 Henry W. Allen, 1st Cavalry, July 11, 1917.  
 Charles P. Shinn, 13th Coast Defense Command, July 17, 1917.  
 John W. Whitbeck, 22d Engineers, July 17, 1917.  
 Julian R. Wilbur, 1st Infantry, July 25, 1917.  
 Ralph H. Dunning, Medical Corps, July 30, 1917.  
 Julius Schiller, August 6, 1917.  
 Charles W. Kirby, 71st Infantry, N. Y. G., August 11, 1917.  
 Edward G. Benson, Medical Corps, August 13, 1917.  
 Michael F. Carroll, 69th Infantry, August 14, 1917.  
 Charles A. Kelly, Depot Battalion, 14th Infantry, August 17, 1917.  
 Edgar J. Williams, Depot Battalion, 14th Infantry, August 17, 1917.  
 Victor A. Robertson, Depot Medical Corps, August 17, 1917.  
 Charles G. Moses, 22d Engineers, August 18, 1917.  
 Chauncey A. Pierce, 23d Infantry, August 24, 1917.  
 George K. Boyce, 23d Infantry, August 25, 1917.  
 Joseph G. Hardmyer, 13th Coast Defense Command, August 30, 1917.  
 Walter K. Whitley, 3d Infantry, August 31, 1917.  
 Antonio C. Gonzalez, Jr., October 1, 1917.  
 Frederick C. Kuehale, 71st Infantry, October 5, 1917.  
 Charles A. Baker, 10th Infantry, October 23, 1917.  
 H. P. Alan Montgomery, 12th Infantry, October 27, 1917.  
 Samuel E. McRickard, 2d Field Artillery, November 20, 1917.  
 Foster Prayn, 10th Infantry, November 30, 1917.  
 James T. Sherwood, 1st Infantry, Dec. 4, 1917.  
 Eugene Murphy, 74th Infantry, December 13, 1917.  
 Thomas Seymour, 9th Coast Defense Command, December 27, 1917.

*First Lieutenants*

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT

John W. Goff, Jr., 71st Infantry, March 1, 1917.  
 Frederick M. Steeves, 1st Signal Corps, March 31, 1917.

Louis T. Montant, 69th Infantry, April 25, 1917.  
 Arthur L. I. Martin, 14th Infantry, May 5, 1917.

*Second Lieutenants*

Charles E. Kinskey, 3d Field Artillery, January 20, 1917.  
 Theron R. Strong, Depot Battalion, 2d Field Artillery, January 27, 1917.  
 Philip F. Case, Depot Battalion, 23d Infantry, February 3, 1917.  
 Frank F. Groff, 71st Infantry, March 30, 1917.  
 Rodman Gilder, Squadron A, Cavalry, April 23, 1917.  
 William A. Cable, 2d Battery, April 26, 1917.  
 Donald A. Brown, April 30, 1917.  
 Daniel S. Ferry, 65th Infantry, May 3, 1917.  
 Arthur E. Canterbury, 71st Infantry, May 4, 1917.  
 William deL. Firth, 71st Infantry, May 11, 1917.  
 Lucius L. Slater, 10th Infantry, May 16, 1917.

George S. Norman, 14th Infantry, May 1, 1917.  
 (Chaplain) John H. Sattig, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.  
 Eugene J. Orsenigo, 71st Infantry, May 31, 1917.  
 Louis L. Bagley, 9th Infantry, June 1, 1917.  
 Ovington B. Bogert, June 4, 1917.  
 Alfred B. Wade, 7th Infantry, June 4, 1917.  
 Herbert G. Rosboro, 1st Cavalry, June 9, 1917.  
 Edward R. Granger, 1st Field Artillery, June 23, 1917.  
 Charles G. Alleyn, 7th Infantry, June 23, 1917.  
 Lewis E. Travis, 65th Infantry, June 27, 1917.  
 John R. Pennefather, 8th Coast Defense Command, June 29, 1917.  
 Karl T. Klook, 3d Infantry, July 6, 1917.

## Transferred to Reserve List—Concluded

## Second Lieutenant—Continued

- Henry P. Burchell, 22d Engineers, July 13, 1917.  
 Andrew H. Gleason, 10th Infantry, July 19, 1917.  
 Russell W. Whitlock, 2d Field Artillery, July 17, 1917.  
 Daniel F. Young, 13th Coast Defense Command, July 26, 1917.  
 Charles F. Boynton, 71st Infantry, August 17, 1917.  
 George Taylor, 1st Infantry, August 23, 1917.  
 Albert E. Shaw, 13th Coast Defense Command, September 1, 1917.  
 Adam B. Jaeger, 203d New York Volunteers, September 21, 1917.  
 George A. Hazel, 1st Field Artillery, September 24, 1917.  
 Herman A. Van Brakle, 2d Field Artillery, October 4, 1917.  
 George W. Magee, 69th Infantry, October 9, 1917.  
 Leon A. Merrill, 3d Infantry, October 23, 1917.  
 Egbert Baeg, 1st Infantry, October 28, 1917.  
 Fred C. Fleming, 23d Infantry, November 26, 1917.  
 Wm. J. T. Lynch, 23d Infantry, November 26, 1917.  
 George W. Beckel, 23d Infantry, November 26, 1917.  
 Franklin Townsend, 10th Infantry, November 30, 1917.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT

- Herbert J. Broderidge, 47th Infantry, January 10, 1917.  
 Alfred W. Booraem, Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry, February 28, 1917.  
 Harry J. Davidson, 2d Infantry, March 29, 1917.  
 Wm. L. Gillespie, 1st Cavalry, March 27, 1917.

## ASSIGNED

- First Lieutenant Malcolm W. Force, Coast Artillery Corps, to 23d Company, January 11, 1917.  
 Captain William J. Cranston, Medical Corps, to 10th Infantry, January 12, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Henry A. Riley, Medical Corps, to Squadron A, January 12, 1917.  
 Captain Moses A. Stivers, Medical Corps, to 1st Infantry, January 23, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Kenneth B. Norton, Coast Artillery Corps, to 16th Company, January 24, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Malcolm W. Force, Coast Artillery Corps, to 18th Company, January 24, 1917.  
 Second Lieutenant Joseph A. Nichols, Coast Artillery Corps, to 23d Company, January 24, 1917.  
 Captain Jason S. Parker, Medical Corps, to 10th Infantry, January 27, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Gilbert H. Higgins, Coast Artillery Corps, to 17th Company, January 31, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Frank H. Richardson, Medical Corps, to 1st Battalion Signal Corps, February 3, 1917.  
 Captain Pancoast Kidder, Reserve List, to 10th Infantry, February 6, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant George A. Shedden, 2d Field Artillery, to Battery D, February 8, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Harry G. W. Cox, 2d Field Artillery, to Supply Company, February 8, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Francis W. Moore, Medical Corps, to 3d Field Hospital, February 8, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant John M. Frost, 47th Infantry, to Battalion Adjutant, February 9, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Chas. D. Bernheimer, Coast Artillery Corps, to unassigned, February 10, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Mathew A. J. Wilson, 14th Infantry, to Company B, February 15, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Daniel G. Shea, 14th Infantry, to Company A, February 15, 1917.  
 Colonel Wm. W. Ladd, Ret. J. H. to New York Division, March 5, 1917.  
 Captain Hugo F. Jaekel, Jr., Quartermaster Corps, to New York Division, March 6, 1917.  
 Lieutenant Colonel J. Mayhew Wainwright, I. G., to New York Division, March 6, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant James F. Houghton, Medical Corps, to 4th Ambulance Company, March 15, 1917.  
 Captain Geo. J. J. Lawrence, Medical Corps, to 69th Infantry, March 16, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Chas. D. Cromwell, Medical Corps, to 10th Infantry, March 21, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Thos. H. McClintock, Medical Corps, to 23d Infantry, April 2, 1917.  
 Second Lieutenant Chas. E. Anderson, Vet. C. to 1st A., April 4, 1917.  
 Captain Archer D. Babcock, Medical Corps, to Remount Det., April 12, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Chester A. Davis, Aide 3d Brigade, to 1st Infantry, April 13, 1917.  
 Captain Joseph W. Farrell, Quartermaster Corps, to Assistant Quartermaster, April 20, 1917.  
 Captain Elliott Bishop, Medical Corps, to Depot Battalion, 2d Field Artillery, April 20, 1917.  
 Major Moses A. Stivers, Medical Corps, to 1st Field Hospital, April 21, 1917.  
 Major John F. Dunseith, Medical Corps to 8th Division, April 21, 1917.  
 Second Lieutenant John J. Wermuth, Vet. C., to Quartermaster Corps, April 21, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant George Powers, Medical Corps, to 1st Cavalry, April 21, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Francis N. Moore, Medical Corps, to 47th Infantry, April 21, 1917.  
 Captain Don M. Hooks, Medical Corps, to 2d Field Hospital, April 21, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Lewis P. Jones, Medical Corps, to 1st Ambulance Company, April 21, 1917.  
 Captain Raymond D. Richman, Medical Corps to 10th Infantry, April 21, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Reginald M. Ballantyne, Medical Corps, to 4th Ambulance Company, April 21, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Wm. R. Maloney, Reserve List, to Troop C, Depot Squadron A, April 23, 1917.  
 Captain Raymond T. Monis, Quartermaster Corps, to Division, April 27, 1917.  
 Major Walter L. Gibson, Quartermaster Corps, to Division, April 27, 1917.  
 Captain Hamilton Fish, Jr., 15th Infantry, to Company K, April 16, 1917.  
 Lieutenant Harold B. Evans, 10th Infantry, to Company K, April 30, 1917.

## Assigned—Concluded

- Second Lieutenant Edw. Shipman, Bat. F, to Bat. B, 1 Field Artillery, May 1, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Channing R. Toy, Reserve List, to 1st Field Artillery, May 1, 1917.
- Captain Leo C. Harte, Reserve List to Remount Detachment, May 7, 1917.
- Captain Woodell A. Pickering, Reserve List, to 15th Infantry, May 9, 1917.
- Captain J. Herbert Claiborne, Reserve List, to D. B., 12th Infantry, May 10, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Chas. M. Fairfax, Reserve List to D. B., Co. C., 3d Infantry, May 10, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Fred A. Peterson, Headquarters Co. to Bat. D, 1st Field Artillery, May 12, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Louis T. Montant, Reserve List, to Depot Unit, Headquarters, May 12, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Harry K. Tebbutt, Jr., 2d Field Hospital, to 1st Cavalry, May 15, 1917.
- Captain Frederick W. Cobb, Company I, 10th Infantry, to Company E, 15th Infantry, May 16, 1917.
- Captain Roy D. Richman, Medical Corps, 10th Infantry, to 4th Field Hospital, May 17, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John Miller, Assistant Adjutant, to 34th Company, 8th Coast Defense Command, May 23, 1917.
- First Lieutenant St. Clair Smith, Jr., 34th Company, to 31st Company, 8th Coast Defense Command, May 23, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Joseph L. Gillman, Company B, to Company F, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John A. Nelson, Company F, to Company B, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Harry F. Sullivan, Company L, to Company H, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Robert Bennett, Company H, to Company L, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Arthur Kiendl, Company H, to Company E, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant James H. Doyle, Company C, to Company H, 14th Infantry, May 26, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Roland J. Easton, 10th Infantry, to Aide, 3d Brigade, May 29, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Walter Seligman, 9th Coast Defense Command, to 21st Company, to 24th Company, June 7, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Wm. T. Starr, Headquarters Troop to Military Police, June 11, 1917.
- Captain Henry L. Stockbridge, Depot Battalion, 47th Infantry, Company C, to Company E, June 15, 1917.
- Captain James S. Angus, Depot Battalion, 47th Infantry, Company A, to Supply Company, June 15, 1917.
- Captain Geo. W. Hudtwalker, Depot Battalion, 47th Infantry, Company B, to Company D, June 15, 1917.
- Major Wm. J. Cranston, Medical Corps, Director of Ambulance Companies, to Director of Field Hospitals, June 23, 1917.
- Captain John S. Maeder, Medical Corps, 9th Coast Defense Command, to 3d Ambulance Company, June 23, 1917.
- Lieutenant Colonel Walter C. Montgomery, Medical Corps, S. C. and Depts. to Div., June 23, 1917.
- Lieutenant Colonel Wm. M. Steers, Medical Corps Div., to S. C. and Dpts., June 23, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Read B. Harding, Medical Corps, 3d Field Hospital, to Trains, June 25, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Leo H. Costigan, Medical Corps, 4th Field Hospital, to Trains, June 24, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Paul D. Owen, Company D, to Supply Company 2d Infantry, New York Guard, July 11, 1917.
- First Lieutenant John M. Coulter, D. C., 1st Field Artillery, to Division, July 11, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Pierce M. Travis, 15th Company, 19th Company, 9th Coast Defense Command, July 14, 1917.
- First Lieutenant Fredk. W. Wurtser, Jr., Troop C, to Adjutant, Squadron A, July 14, 1917.
- Lieutenant Colonel Charles J. Ahern, Quartermaster Corps, to 1st Brigade, September 12, 1917.
- Major Frederick W. Crossett, Reserve List to Arsenal, September 12, 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Wm. C. D. Glaser, Company L, to Supply Company, 22d Engineers, December 15, 1917.

## CASUALTIES

## FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGES

*Brigadier Generals*

- George R. Dyer, 1st Brigade, April 9, 1917.
- Louis W. Stotesbury, The Adjutant General, September 1, 1917.

*Lieutenant Colonels*

- Thomas W. Hislop, Quartermaster Corps, July 18, 1917.

*Majors*

- Charles J. Ahern, Quartermaster Corps, June 30, 1917.
- Samuel P. Cadman, Chaplain, 23d Infantry, February 19, 1917.
- George F. Chandler, 10th Infantry, September 1, 1917.
- Charles B. Crane, 7th Infantry, December 29, 1917.
- John F. Dunseith, Medical Corps, July 7, 1917.
- Frank J. Foley, Quartermaster Corps, July 7, 1917.

## Casualties — Continued

*Majors — Concluded*

Francis L. V. Hoppin, Adjutant General's Department, April 19, 1917.	Percival E. Nagle, Quartermaster Corps, July 6, 1917.
Henry T. Hotchkiss, Medical Corps, June 29, 1917.	George E. Roosevelt, 12th Infantry, April 2, 1917.
John R. Kevin, Medical Corps, March 24, 1917.	George G. Shepard, 3d Infantry, January 4, 1917.
H. Judson Lipps, Reserve List, December 3, 1917.	John W. Turnbridge, 2d Brigade, May 29, 1917.
Francis J. McCann, Quartermaster Corps, April 25, 1917.	

*Captains*

Archer D. Babcock, Medical Corps, July 11, 1917.	William Gray, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, July 14, 1917.
Nelson T. Barrett, 3d Field Artillery, May 5, 1917.	William M. Halstead, 7th Infantry, May 2, 1917.
Jacob Brost, 3d Field Artillery, May 23, 1917.	Karl B. Kloer, Depot Battalion, 23d Infantry, January 19, 1917.
Howard L. Campion, Reserve List, December 3, 1917.	William S. Mitchell, 12th Infantry, May 7, 1917.
William S. Covell, 7th Infantry, July 12, 1917.	Jason S. Parker, Medical Corps, May 9, 1917.
William S. Covell, Reserve List, September 12, 1917.	George Perrine, 71st Infantry, February 26, 1917.
William I. Curran, 2d Field Artillery, November 21, 1917.	Ray D. Richman, Medical Corps, June 12, 1917.
Bayard Dominick, Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, May 23, 1917.	Frederick W. Seymour, Medical Corps, April 26, 1917.
James D. Dunseith, 1st Field Hospital, July 13, 1917.	Grant H. Simmonds, Medical Corps, March 9, 1917.
Herbert W. Eldred, Reserve List, July 2, 1917.	Clarence Walker, 23d Infantry, March 28, 1917.
William H. Ferguson, Ordnance Department, October 8, 1917.	Elbert E. Wonderly, 14th Infantry, March 27, 1917.
Henry B. Gillen, Medical Corps, March 24, 1917.	

*First Lieutenants*

Herbert Aldhous, 7th Infantry, July 14, 1917.	Gerad B. Hoppin, Depot Battalion, Squadron A, Cavalry, November 30, 1917.
Henry W. Allen, 1st Cavalry, April 5, 1917.	Dudley B. Howard, 14th Infantry, July 12, 1917.
Robert B. Bartholomew, Squadron A, Cavalry, March 12, 1917.	Frank J. Laraway, 10th Infantry, July 13, 1917.
William H. Belfield, 1st Infantry, May 29, 1917.	William R. Maloney, Squadron A, Cavalry, July 31, 1917.
Michael F. Carroll, 69th Infantry, July 13, 1917.	John C. Pungler, 14th Infantry, April 7, 1917.
Francis D. Clark, 7th Infantry, January 24, 1917.	Edgar V. Reinhold, 71st Infantry, January 10, 1917.
John F. Daniell, 7th Infantry, June 30, 1917.	Henry P. Sherman, Depot Battalion, 2d Infantry, September 13, 1917.
Samuel H. Gillespie, Squadron A, Cavalry, February 3, 1917.	Louis V. Snyder, 10th Infantry, April 17, 1917.
Robert F. Graves, 1st Cavalry, July 7, 1917.	Stephen P. Walsh, 14th Infantry, January 19, 1917.
Griswold Green, Reserve List, May 7, 1917.	Frederick Wendel, Reserve List, December 5, 1917.
Wilber B. Hammond, 10th Infantry, July 7, 1917.	Julian R. Wilbur, 1st Infantry, January 19, 1917.
John C. Hickey, 2d Field Artillery, November 24, 1917.	
William L. Hodder, 3d Infantry, March 30, 1917.	

*Second Lieutenants*

Herbert J. Brotheridge, Reserve List, September 11, 1917.	Russell B. Palmer, 71st Infantry, February 3, 1917.
John T. Clisset, Jr., 14th Infantry, January 10, 1917.	William A. Patterson, 1st Cavalry, July 7, 1917.
Frank F. Groff, 71st Infantry, February 21, 1917.	George R. Squires, Depot Battalion, 2d Infantry, June 12, 1917.
William Hones, Jr., 1st Infantry, July 11, 1917.	Penfield Tompkins, 7th Infantry, July 11, 1917.
Walter G. Klein, Reserve List, June 23, 1917.	

## HONORABLE DISCHARGES

*Brigadier Generals*

William S. McNair, Field Artillery Brigade, February 16, 1917.

*Colonels*

Harry H. Bandholtz, Division, March 1, 1917.  
 Daniel W. Hand, 3d Field Artillery, March 15, 1917.  
 William N. Haskell, 69th Infantry, March 16, 1917.

## Casualties — Continued

## HONORABLE DISCHARGES — Continued

*Lieutenant Colonels*

William N. Amory, Reserve List, February 23, 1917.  
 William E. Welsh, 23 Infantry, February 23, 1917.  
 George H. White, 74th Infantry, May 24, 1917.  
 Charles E. Davis, Reserve List, June 22, 1917.  
 Henry S. Clark, Reserve List, August 4, 1917.  
 Francis J. McCann, Reserve List, August 21, 1917.

*Majors*

Marcus H. Rice, Reserve List, February 17, 1917.  
 Charles E. Warren, Reserve List, March 23, 1917.  
 George C. Wadsworth, 2d Infantry, March 24, 1917.  
 Percy T. Edrop, 47th Infantry, March 30, 1917.  
 George J. Morgan, Depot Squadron, 1st Cavalry, April 13, 1917.  
 Thomas J. Burke, 1st Infantry, May 23, 1917.  
 Robert S. Cooke, Reserve List, August 21, 1917.

*Captains*

Edward G. Stallman, Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, January 10, 1917.  
 Leo S. Petersen, 1st Field Hospital, January 10, 1917.  
 Harold C. Woodward, Reserve List, January 16, 1917.  
 Clifford F. Lamont, Depot Battalion, 23d Infantry, February 3, 1917.  
 Louis J. Praeger, Depot Battalion, 23d Infantry, February 3, 1917.  
 Prentice Strong, Depot Battalion, 1st Field Artillery, February 16, 1917.  
 Raynal C. Bolling, 1st Ambulance Company, March 3, 1917.  
 Eugene F. Connolly, Medical Corps, March 24, 1917.  
 George L. Simonson, 3d Infantry, March 27, 1917.  
 Alvan W. Perry, 1st Field Artillery, April 3, 1917.  
 Francis R. Stoddard, Jr., Reserve List, April 4, 1917.  
 Samuel J. Kopetzky, Reserve List, April 13, 1917.  
 Edwin H. Moody, 1st Infantry, April 10, 1917.  
 John A. C. Jansen, Reserve List, April 13, 1917.  
 Schuyler Blanky, Reserve List, April 13, 1917.  
 John A. Quell, Medical Corps, April 18, 1917.  
 Edwin S. Parsons, 69th Infantry, April 19, 1917.  
 Carl H. Breed, Quartermaster Corps, April 24, 1917.  
 Lucius S. Breckenridge, Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, April 25, 1917.  
 William C. Wood, Reserve List, April 25, 1917.  
 Anson C. Goodyear, Depot Battalion, 1st Cavalry, May 2, 1917.  
 Robert A. Greenfield, Depot Battalion, 10th Infantry, May 8, 1917.  
 Hugo F. Jaekel, Jr., Quartermaster Corps, May 15, 1917.  
 Percy E. Barbour, 22d Engineers, May 23, 1917.  
 James T. Madden, Reserve List, June 11, 1917.  
 Alfred A. Mitchell, Reserve List, June 13, 1917.  
 Robert B. Kennedy, Medical Corps, June 14, 1917.  
 James N. Vanderveer, Reserve List, June 25, 1917.  
 Harry L. Stratton, Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, June 27, 1917.  
 Gustav A. Frisch, Reserve List, June 28, 1917.  
 George A. Brower, Reserve List, July 5, 1917.  
 George M. Beers, Reserve List, July 10, 1917.  
 Henry G. Montgomery, 1st Motor Battery, July 13, 1917.  
 David S. Johnston, Reserve List, July 13, 1917.  
 Kenneth S. Ferguson, Reserve List, July 14, 1917.  
 Oscar W. Hoffman, 3d Infantry, July 27, 1917.  
 Charles E. Long, Reserve List, August 4, 1917.  
 Emerson R. Newell, Squadron A, Cavalry, August 15, 1917.  
 Howard G. Badgley, Retired, August 16, 1917.  
 John A. Olsen, Reserve List, August 16, 1917.  
 H. Morton Jones, Reserve List, August 17, 1917.  
 Dana L. Jewell, Reserve List, August 18, 1917.  
 James W. O'Neill, Reserve List, August 21, 1917.  
 John W. Satterfield, Reserve List, September 5, 1917.  
 Russell W. Bryant, Reserve List, September 25, 1917.  
 Perry C. Euchner, Depot Battalion, 1st Cavalry, September 27, 1917.  
 Leo H. McCall, Quartermaster Corps, October 19, 1917.  
 Henry S. Ball, 1st Infantry, November 23, 1917.  
 Charles G. O'Connor, Medical Corps, December 26, 1917.

*First Lieutenants*

Howard C. Smith, Depot Battalion, Squadron A, Cavalry, January 10, 1917.  
 John R. McLaughlin, 2d Infantry, January 10, 1917.  
 Oscar W. Gulich, Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, January 10, 1917.  
 John P. Clark, Reserve List, January 20, 1917.  
 John D. McQuaid, 7th Infantry, January 20, 1917.  
 Herbert E. Gee, 15th Infantry, January 20, 1917.  
 Henry P. Bristol, 2d Field Artillery, January 30, 1917.  
 George H. Bryant, 23d Infantry, February 3, 1917.  
 John H. Bogardus, 23d Infantry, February 3, 1917.  
 John H. Morrison, Reserve List, February 3, 1917.  
 James J. Clark, Medical Corps, February 3, 1917.  
 Gerald Stratton, Reserve List, February 3, 1917.  
 Dean Nelson, 2d Field Artillery, February 5, 1917.  
 Charles P. Keller, 3d Infantry, February 6, 1917.  
 James E. Miller, 1st Ambulance Company, February 6, 1917.

## Casualties — Continued

## First Lieutenants — Concluded

- Antonio C. Gonzalez, Depot Battalion, 2d Field Artillery, February 7, 1917.
- Horst A. C. Albrecht, 2d Field Artillery, February 8, 1917.
- Joseph E. Baker, 22d Engineers, February 9, 1917.
- Byron B. Daggett, Reserve List, February 10, 1917.
- Thomas C. Clarke, Reserve List, February 13, 1917.
- Peter P. Pruntz, 15th Infantry, February 16, 1917.
- Frank M. Foote, 23d Infantry, February 16, 1917.
- Edward H. Marsh, Medical Corps, February 23, 1917.
- Thomas F. Laurie, Medical Corps, February 23, 1917.
- Ulysses S. Kann, Medical Corps, February 23, 1917.
- Arnold E. Kreisgman, 2d Infantry, February 23, 1917.
- Henry A. C. de Rubio, Reserve List, February 26, 1917.
- Samuel T. Hubbard, Jr., Depot Battalion, 2d Field Artillery, February 26, 1917.
- Laurence C. Donovan, 22d Engineers, February 26, 1917.
- Joseph A. Pitts, 2d Infantry, February 26, 1917.
- James W. Hughes, 23 Infantry, March 1, 1917.
- Matthew S. Weir, 1st Field Hospital, March 3, 1917.
- Elias E. Cooley, Medical Corps, March 3, 1917.
- Archibald P. Britt, 1st Field Artillery, March 9, 1917.
- Ernest B. Gogin, 47th Infantry, March 17, 1917.
- Leon M. Simons, 47th Infantry, March 17, 1917.
- George P. Nichols, 7th Infantry, March 19, 1917.
- George P. Hill, Reserve List, March 27, 1917.
- George A. Noska, Depot Battalion, 71st Infantry, March 30, 1917.
- Robert H. Ewell, 12th Infantry, March 31, 1917.
- Blanton Barrett, 12th Infantry, April 2, 1917.
- John S. Keegan, 1st Cavalry, April 3, 1917.
- William J. Schiefflin, Jr., 12th Infantry, April 3, 1917.
- Eugene M. Dwyer, 69th Infantry, April 3, 1917.
- William V. A. Waterman, Reserve List, April 4, 1917.
- Frank A. Valente, Medical Corps, April 5, 1917.
- Edward G. Bensen, Medical Corps, April 5, 1917.
- William J. Kavanagh, Reserve List, April 13, 1917.
- Burt D. Whedon, Reserve List, April 16, 1917.
- Henry G. Parne, Reserve List, April 16, 1917.
- Cornelius W. Wickersham, 12th Infantry, April 18, 1917.
- Patrick S. MacDwyer, 69th Infantry, April 18, 1917.
- Charles C. Zacharie, Medical Corps, April 18, 1917.
- Norbert Carolin, 1st Signal Corps, April 18, 1917.
- Benjamin R. Briggs, 1st Cavalry, April 19, 1917.
- Ralph H. Dunning, Medical Corps, April 19, 1917.
- Alexander B. Thaw, II, 1st Signal Corps, April 19, 1917.
- William M. Chadbourne, 12th Infantry, April 24, 1917.
- Ralph A. Kluge, 12th Infantry, April 24, 1917.
- Timothy H. Leary, Reserve List, April 25, 1917.
- Charles H. Bell, Reserve List, April 26, 1917.
- Ernest Seymour, Reserve List, April 27, 1917.
- Edward V. Ireland, Reserve List, April 30, 1917.
- William W. Barbour, 12th Infantry, May 1, 1917.
- Frederick A. Baldwin, Depot Battalion, 47th Infantry, May 2, 1917.
- Harry M. Ward, Depot Battalion, Squadron A, Cavalry, May 2, 1917.
- Edward J. Morris, Reserve List, May 2, 1917.
- Frederick J. Koch, 1st Field Artillery, May 5, 1917.
- Leslie E. Thompson, Reserve List, May 7, 1917.
- Dennis B. Lurey, Reserve List, May 8, 1917.
- George C. Douglas, Reserve List, May 9, 1917.
- John D. Gulick, Medical Corps, May 9, 1917.
- James D. Gabler, 69th Infantry, May 12, 1917.
- Charles R. Dayton, 1st Cavalry, May 16, 1917.
- Willis Linn, Medical Corps, May 17, 1917.
- John W. Abbott, Medical Corps, May 26, 1917.
- Elias Bibby, Reserve List, May 29, 1917.
- Maunsell S. Crosby, 10th Infantry, June 1, 1917.
- Palmer A. Paddock, Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, June 6, 1917.
- Francis G. Young, Medical Corps, June 6, 1917.
- Rochester H. Rogers, Reserve List, June 12, 1917.
- Willis H. Walker, Reserve List, June 20, 1917.
- Luke H. Cutter, Depot Battalion, 7th Infantry, June 21, 1917.
- Edgar S. Bullis, Reserve List, June 27, 1917.
- Clinton N. Lucas, 1st Field Artillery, June 29, 1917.
- John F. More, 12th Infantry, July 2, 1917.
- Charles H. Erway, Medical Corps, July 2, 1917.
- Walter A. Coakley, Medical Corps, July 7, 1917.
- Patrick J. Hall, 69th Infantry, July 7, 1917.
- Charles E. Poney, 15th Infantry, July 7, 1917.
- Virgil H. Parks, 15th Infantry, July 7, 1917.
- Chester B. McLaughlin, Jr., Judge Advocate General's Department, July 12, 1917.
- Harry B. Haring, 14th Infantry, July 13, 1917.
- Matthew J. A. Wilson, 14th Infantry, July 13, 1917.
- Charles E. Rayens, 69th Infantry, July 14, 1917.
- Morgan B. More, Reserve List, August 3, 1917.
- William N. Waring, Reserve List, August 3, 1917.
- Alexis N. Muench, 3d Infantry, August 7, 1917.
- Geoffrey J. O'Flynn, Reserve List, August 16, 1917.
- Richard C. Daniel, Reserve List, August 21, 1917.
- James W. Wadsworth, Jr., Reserve List, August 21, 1917.
- Robert A. White, Reserve List, August 21, 1917.
- William Macnaughtan, Squadron A, Cavalry, September 18, 1917.
- Malcolm Stuart, Reserve List, October 22, 1917.
- Paul H. Converse, Squadron B, Cavalry, November 23, 1917.
- Charles W. Fairfax, Reserve List, December 12, 1917.
- Alexander Coleman, 1st Infantry, December 18, 1917.
- James M. Brahan, 2d Infantry, December 19, 1917.
- Herbert H. Childs, 12th Infantry, December 27, 1917.
- Samuel Currier Jr., 10th Infantry, January 10, 1918.

## Casualties — Continued

*Second Lieutenants*

Daniel S. Ferry, Depot Battalion, 3d Field Artillery, January 10, 1917.  
 George W. Hubbell, Jr., 1st Armored Battery, January 19, 1917.  
 Perry Duryea, 14th Infantry, January 19, 1917.  
 John R. Van Horne, 7th Infantry, January 20, 1917.  
 Edward C. Strack, Reserve List, February 3, 1917.  
 Archibald E. Webster, 3d Infantry, February 3, 1917.  
 Carleton T. Harris, 10th Infantry, February 6, 1917.  
 Melton D. Cole, Squadron A, Cavalry, February 9, 1917.  
 John J. Cattanach, V. C., 1st Field Artillery, February 9, 1917.  
 Charles C. Warren, 2d Field Artillery, February 17, 1917.  
 Theron R. Strong, Reserve List, February 17, 1917.  
 William deL. Firth, 71st Infantry, February 26, 1917.  
 Reginald E. Wigham, Squadron A, Cavalry, February 26, 1917.  
 Frederick J. Davis, 23d Infantry, March 1, 1917.  
 William S. Burrell, Reserve List, March 12, 1917.  
 Francis M. Callan, 10th Infantry, March 14, 1917.  
 George A. Hazel, Veterinary Corps, March 17, 1917.  
 Frederick J. More, Reserve List, March 24, 1917.  
 Herman A. Van Brakie, 2d Field Artillery, March 26, 1917.  
 Kennard Underwood, 3d Infantry, March 30, 1917.  
 John C. Wright, 74th Infantry, April 2, 1917.  
 Ivan P. Wheaton, 69th Infantry, April 3, 1917.  
 Karl T. Klock, Reserve List, April 3, 1917.  
 Reginald Auchincloss, 12th Infantry, April 7, 1917.  
 Edward R. Granger, 1st Field Artillery, April 11, 1917.  
 Henry McClelland, 69th Infantry, April 13, 1917.  
 Edward S. Moale, 22d Engineers, April 13, 1917.  
 Adrian St. John, 22d Engineers, April 13, 1917.  
 William S. Sloan, 12th Infantry, April 13, 1917.  
 Gordon H. Grant, 7th Infantry, April 13, 1917.  
 Sidney A. Storer, 1st Cavalry, April 17, 1917.  
 Edward W. Van Etten, Reserve List, April 23, 1917.  
 Charles G. Alley, 7th Infantry, April 25, 1917.  
 John Tinkler, Reserve List, May 1, 1917.  
 Clarence I. Goudey, 14th Infantry, May 1, 1917.  
 William L. Gillespie, Reserve List, May 2, 1917.  
 Morton F. Sanborn, Reserve List, May 3, 1917.  
 Charles R. Hulsart, Depot Battalion, 22d Engineers, May 5, 1917.  
 John J. Atkinson, Jr., 14th Infantry, May 5, 1917.  
 Mahlon D. Bradley, 14th Infantry, May 5, 1917.  
 Frank J. Murphy, 7th Infantry, May 9, 1917.  
 Elmer H. Van Wageningen, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, May 12, 1917.  
 Fred S. Fish, Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1917.  
 William T. Starr, Reserve List, May 25, 1917.  
 John R. Pennefather, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, June 4, 1917.  
 Addison E. Jenks, 1st Infantry, June 6, 1917.  
 John R. Kilpatrick, Squadron A, Cavalry, June 19, 1917.  
 Joseph F. S. Meacham, Reserve List, June 20, 1917.  
 William E. Taylor, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, June 28, 1917.  
 Frederic C. Fornes, Reserve List, June 28, 1917.  
 Charles E. Dunlop, 1st Field Artillery, June 28, 1917.  
 Henry Scheu, 3d Field Artillery, July 10, 1917.  
 Thomas W. Churchill, Veterinary Corps, July 11, 1917.  
 Bradford B. Locke, 1st Motor Battery, July 12, 1917.  
 Francis A. Ward, 69th Infantry, July 14, 1917.  
 Andrew H. Gleason, 10th Infantry, July 14, 1917.  
 Sydney L. Smith, Reserve List, July 16, 1917.  
 Edmond J. Connolly, Reserve List, July 16, 1917.  
 Paul G. Thebaud, Jr., 1st Motor Battery, July 24, 1917.  
 Rodman Gilder, Squadron A, Cavalry, July 24, 1917.  
 Arnett M. Pressinger, 2d Infantry, July 28, 1917.  
 Theodore J. Krokur, Jr., 14th Infantry, August 2, 1917.  
 Arthur H. Hoddick, Reserve List, August 18, 1917.  
 Seth B. French, Motor Battery, August 18, 1917.  
 William D. Firth, Reserve List, August 21, 1917.  
 Lewis E. Travis, Reserve List, September 5, 1917.  
 Gordon H. Grant, Quartermaster Corps, September 15, 1917.  
 Robert H. Cathcart, Jr., 1st Infantry, October 1, 1917.  
 John T. Fisher, 1st Infantry, October 9, 1917.  
 A. Seton Post, 12th Infantry, November 21, 1917.  
 John H. Ijams, Squadron A, Cavalry, November 26, 1917.  
 Carl Robinson, 3d Field Artillery, December 3, 1917.

## OFFICERS WHO RESIGNED WHILE IN FEDERAL SERVICE

Captain Edward S. Pilcher, 74th Infantry, January 9, 1917.  
 Captain James B. De Mott, 23d Infantry, January 12, 1917.  
 Captain Julian F. Scott, 12th Infantry, January 16, 1917.  
 Captain Frank J. McCoy, 12th Infantry, January 17, 1917.  
 Second Lieutenant Charles A. Wolsley, 74th Infantry, January 19, 1917.  
 Colonel Gordon Johnston, 12th Infantry, January 26, 1917.  
 Captain John H. Lilly, 69th Infantry, January 26, 1917.  
 Captain Elisha H. Janes, 12th Infantry, January 29, 1917.



### Officers Who Resigned While in Federal Service — Concluded

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| First Lieutenant Robert Malcolm, Medical Corps, March 24, 1917.    | First Lieutenant Selden Gloyd Warner, 1st Infantry, June 7, 1917.         |
| Second Lieutenant George A. Hughes, 1st Cavalry, April 12, 1917.   | Captain George M. Stoll, 3d Infantry, June 9, 1917.                       |
| First Lieutenant Charles C. Enderle, 23d Infantry, April 14, 1917. | Lieutenant Colonel Harry B. Baldwin, 47th Infantry, June 27, 1917.        |
| Captain George C. Backhouse, 1st Cavalry, May 10, 1917.            | Second Lieutenant Conrad P. Hazen, 71st Infantry, July 12, 1917.          |
| First Lieutenant Hoffman Nickerson, 71st Infantry, May 10, 1917.   | First Lieutenant Carlisle E. Wertz, Medical Corps, July 23, 1917.         |
| Captain William J. Jackson, 47th Infantry, May 10, 1917.           | Chaplain James N. Connolly, 12th Infantry, July 23, 1917.                 |
| First Lieutenant Harry H. Barnes, 1st Cavalry, May 18, 1917.       | Captain Albert D. Washington, 2d Field Artillery, July 26, 1917.          |
| Second Lieutenant Herbert G. Rosboro, 1st Cavalry, May 25, 1917.   | Captain Frank M. Hay, 2d Infantry, July 27, 1917.                         |
| Second Lieutenant Edgar R. Rudd, 47th Infantry, May 26, 1917.      | First Lieutenant Jeremiah W. O'Mahony, 3d Field Artillery, July 27, 1917. |
| Captain Thomas Fairservis, 23d Infantry, May 28, 1917.             | Second Lieutenant John B. Howard, 3d Field Artillery, August 1, 1917.     |
| First Lieutenant Francis J. Consedine, 3d Infantry, June 7, 1917.  |   |

### OFFICERS WHO WERE DISCHARGED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY WHILE IN THE FEDERAL SERVICE

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Second Lieutenant George K. Boyce, 23d Infantry, April 7, 1917.     | Major James E. Schuyler, 7th Infantry, December 31, 1917.          |
| Lieutenant Colonel Sanderson A. Ross, 3d Infantry, April 18, 1917.  | Captain Charles B. Crane, 7th Infantry, July 21, 1917.             |
| Second Lieutenant George C. McKay, 23d Infantry, June 12, 1917.     | Second Lieutenant Horace McK. Hatch, 12th Infantry, July 23, 1917. |
| Captain Willard C. Penton, 23d Infantry, July 12, 1917.             | Chaplain William H. Brooks, 15th Infantry, July 23, 1917.          |
| Second Lieutenant Alfred W. Glynn, 47th Infantry, July 13, 1917.    | Captain George A. Daly, 12th Infantry, July 26, 1917.              |
| First Lieutenant Eben C. Sprague, 3d Infantry, July 15, 1917.       | Captain Joseph B. Guise, 14th Infantry, July 27, 1917.             |
| Major James P. Fowler, 3d Field Artillery, July 15, 1917.           | Captain Felix J. McSherry, 69th Infantry, July 29, 1917.           |
| Captain Leon B. deGarmo, 14th Infantry, July 17, 1917.              | Captain Vertner W. Tandy, 15th Infantry, August 1, 1917.           |
| Major William L. Burnett, 10th Infantry, July 18, 1917.             | Second Lieutenant Joseph W. Burden, 15th Infantry, August 1, 1917. |
| Second Lieutenant George B. Barnhill, 12th Infantry, July 20, 1917. | First Lieutenant Arthur Drake, 7th Infantry, July 22, 1917.        |
| Lieutenant Colonel Robert McLean, 7th Infantry, December 31, 1917.  |  |

### DIED

- Colonel Usual S. Johnson, 74th Infantry, October 8, 1917.  
 First Lieutenant Edwin C. Peterson, 47th Infantry, May 15, 1917.  
 Major Frederick R. Lee, Reserve List, May 27, 1917.  
 Colonel N. B. Thurston, Ordnance Department, January 16, 1917.  
 Captain Richard S. Satterlee, Ordnance Department, February 15, 1917.  
 Lieutenant Colonel William S. Beckman, 71st Infantry, April 10, 1917.  
 Brigadier General Edwin A. McAlpin, April 12, 1917.  
 Major James B. Richardson, 2d Field Artillery, February 11, 1917.  
 Brigadier General David E. Austin, July 15, 1917.  
 Major John T. Sadler.  
 Major James Bacon.  
 Capt. Henry C. Baum, Retired, July, 1915.  
 Captain Almeron D. Hayes, Retired, July, 1914.

## NAVAL MILITIA

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 192, Laws of 1899, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1901, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery, S. N. Y. As now organized, it consists of four battalions and four separate divisions and is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by a Commodore

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	SERVICE		Born
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	

## COMMODORE COMMANDING THE NAVAL MILITIA

Forshew, Robert Pierpont, 24 June 11	graduate U. S. N. A., June 81, as cadet midshipman; served as such to June 83	2 lt. 16 sep. co. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 10 May 86	N. Y. 1 July 59
	lt. U. S. N. . . . . 22 June 98 to 8 Oct 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	lt. (4) 1 bat., n. m., N. Y. . . . . 25 Jun. 91 lt. com'dr and ex. off. 2 naval bat. 31 July 97 com'dr . . . . . 20 Apr. 99 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 1 Jan. 07 to 31 Dec. 10 commodore, commanding naval militia . . . . . 24 Jun. 11 accepted . . . . . 24 Jun. 11	N. M.
<b>CAPTAIN</b>			
<b>CHIEF OF STAFF</b>			
Aired Brooks 27 Mar. 16	acting asst. eng., asst. eng. and chief eng. U. S. treasury service from 1886	pvt. tr. E, N. G.; N. Y. . . . . 21 Feb. 77	N. Y. 3 Mar. 60
	Still in service; passed asst. eng. (lt.) U. S. N., 30 Apr. 98 to 13 Sep. 98 commissioned commander, U. S. Nat. Naval Vols., 29 Nov. 16 commissioned cap. U. S. Nat. Naval Vols., 16 Jan. 17 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	pvt. 1 corps cadets Mass. vol. militia . . . . . 21 Feb. 89 to 28 Feb. 92 seaman, act. chief machinist, naval bat. Mass. Vol. Mil. . . . . Feb. 92 to 23 Mar. 93 lt. and chief eng. Mass. naval brig. 23 Mar. 93 to 4 May 97 seaman, 1 naval bat. N. Y. . . . . 4 May 97 chief machinist, 1 naval bat. . . . . 8 May 97 to 4 Oct. 97 eng. lt. . . . . 4 Oct. 97 eng. lt. com'dr. . . . . 20 Apr. 98 lt. com'dr. chief of staff of the capt. com'dg. n. m. with o. r. . . . . 5 Mar. 00 a. d. c. to gov. . . . . 9 Feb. 03 to 31 Dec. 04 com'dr. chief of staff of commodore . . . . . 4 Mar. 10 captain, chief of staff of commodore . . . . . 27 Mar. 16 accepted . . . . . 28 Mar. 16	

NAVAL MILITIA — STAFF OF THE COMMOORE — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	SERVICE		Born
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<p><b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b> <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b> York, Herbert Waldo, 30 sep. 11</p>	<p>asst. to consulting eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1882-1885, fireman and oiler, 6 months; machinist, 8 months; second asst. eng. U. S. Revenue Marine Service, 1888; returned same, 1888.</p>	<p>eng. lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . . . 5 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. 1 bat. with o. r. . . . . 1 jul. 03 gunnery off. with o. r. . . . . 15 nov. 04 supn. . . . . 7 jun. 11 assigned duty 1 bat. . . . . 7 jun. 11 lt. o. o. 1 bat. . . . . 13 jul. 11 lt. com'dr o. o. staff of commo- dore, . . . . . 30 sep. 11 accepted. . . . . 9 oct. 11</p>	<p>Mass. 18 feb. 64</p>
<p><b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b> <b>AIDE</b> Sawyer, Warren Lockhart, 19 jun. 12</p>	<p>asst. paymaster, U. S. N., 20 jul. 98 to 21 feb. 99 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17</p>	<p>seaman, 1 naval bat. . . . . 16 jul. 95 trs 2 naval bat. 11 oct. 97 asst. paymaster, ensign 2 naval bat. . . . . 8 jul. 98 lt. j. g. . . . . 11 apr. 01 paymaster, 2 bat. . . . . 26 dec. 11 lt. judge advocate lt. com'dr. . . . . 19 jun. 12 lt. com'dr, aide . . . . . 24 feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 27 feb. 17</p>	<p>N. Y. 12 sep. 71</p>
<p><b>SURGEON</b> <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b> MacEvitt, John Cowell, 14 sep. 08</p>	<p>passed asst. surg. U. S. N. 24 may 98 to 9 sep 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17</p>	<p>seaman, 2 naval bat. . . . . 14 jun. 97 to 28 oct. 97 surg lt. . . . . 28 oct. 97 surg. lt. com'dr. 18 sep. 08 surg., staff of commo- dore, lt. com'dr. . . . . 18 feb. 10 accepted. . . . . 28 feb. 10</p>	<p>Mo. 28 feb. 56</p>
<p><b>PAYMASTER</b> <b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b> Ferguson William Henry, . . . . . 8 oct. 17</p>	<p>.....</p>	<p>pvt. co., I, 23 inf., N G. N. Y. . . . . 6 oct. 92 hon. dis. . . . . 7 dec. 01 pvt. tr. B. . . . . 16 sep. 07 qm. sgt. . . . . 8 feb. 09 returned to ranks at own request. 3 jan. 12 cap. o. d. . . . . 16 apr. 12 cap. i. s. a. p. 10 inf. . . . . 1 may 14 cap o. d. . . . . 31 mar. 17 full and hon. dis. . . . . 8 oct. 17 paymaster, N M., N. Y. lt com'dr 8 oct. 17 accepted. . . . . 8 oct. 17</p>	<p>N. Y. 8 may 69</p>

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION

Headquarters, U. S. S. "Granite State," foot West Ninety-seventh Street, North River, New York City

This battalion was organized on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Naval Battalion. This designation was again changed on Oct. 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia. The Seventh Division, First Battalion, Naval Militia, was mustered in on January 23, 1912, at New Rochelle. The Eighth Division was mustered in May 29, 1912, with station at Ossining. Engineer Division known as 9th Division was mustered into the service August 18, 1914. An aeronautic section was mustered into the service January 17, 1916.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the quarantine troubles in September, 1892, and during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York harbor.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force, aboard various vessels.

The battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color* engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898," "Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898," "Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898," "Guantanamo, June 7, 1898." On the lance of its *State Color*, "Spanish-American War, 1898."

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>CAPTAIN</b>				
Poor, Charles Longstreet, 27 mar. 16	....	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 92	lt. j. g. (1) 1 bat. 18 oct. 04 lt. .... 27 nov. 09	N. Y. 1 oct. 73
		ensign, U. S. N. 6 may 98	lt. com'dr ex. off. 24 June 10	
		lt. j. g. .... 6 may 01	lt. com'dr eng.	
		lt. .... 3 mar. 03	off. .... 17 may 12	
		resigned ..... 20 June 04	com'dr. .... 30 nov. 14	
		mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	capt. .... 27 mar. 16 accepted. .... 29 mar. 16	
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
Wait, William Bell, Jr., 1 apr. 16	....	seaman, U. S. N., 27 May 98	seaman. .... 3 dec. 96 petty off. 4 cl. 20 feb. 99	N. Y. 13 July 72
		to 2 sep. 98	gun cap. 2 cl. 18 sept. 00	
		mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	1 cl. .... 5 feb. 01 boatswain's mate (2) 1 bat. .... 23 Jan. 02 ensign (2) 1 bat., 22 mar. 05 lt. j. g. .... 4 mar. 10 lt. .... 11 July 10 navigating lt. 18 feb. 13 lt. com'dr, ex. off. .... 22 June 14 com'dr, ex. off. 1 apr. 16 accepted. .... 3 apr. 16	
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT</b>				
Stebbins, Ernest Vail, 5 apr. 17	....	gunner's mate, 2 cl., U. S. N. .... 28 apr. 98	lt. o. o. 2 bat. nav. brig. Ohio N. M. .... 29 Jan. 02	N. Y. 9 mar. 74
		to 2 sep. 98	lt., adj. and ex. off. .... 11 sep. 02	
		mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	resigned ..... 11 May 03 seaman (2) 1 bat. N. M., N. Y. 9 mar. 97 gunner's mate .. 5 dec. 99 boatswain's mate ..... 5 feb. 01 to 19 mar. 01 dropped ..... 19 mar. 01 taken up ..... 14 May 06 dropped ..... 24 dec. 06 taken up ..... 1 nov. 07 gunner's mate 16 mar. 08 ensign (2) 1 bat. 25 sep. 08 lt. j. g. .... 1 nov. 10 lt. .... 10 mar. 11 full and hon. dis. 4 dec. 11 lt. com'dr, 1 lt. 5 apr. 17 accepted. .... 5 apr. 17	

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

*Ex D Bishop*

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER NAVIGATOR Riggs, Roland Rogers, 1 apr. 16	....	midshipman, U. S. N., 29 sep. 00 ensign..... 2 feb. 06 lt. j. g. .... 2 feb. 09 lt. .... 2 feb. 09 lt. com'dr. .... 30 june 11 retired. .... 30 june 11 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign, 1 bat... 1 nov. 11 lt. j. g. .... 2 feb. 12 navigating lt. .... 10 nov. 14 lt. com'dr, navi- gator ..... 1 apr. 16 accepted. .... 10 apr. 16	Conn. 16 sep. 84
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER ENGINEER OFFICER Boone, Charles, 1 apr. 16	eng.	cadet, U. S. N. A., 6 sep. 94 ensign, U. S. N. 4 apr. 00 resigned 1 dec. 02 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign, (1) 1 bat. .... 25 sep. 08 lt. j. g. .... 28 dec. 09 lt. eng. off. .... 11 july 10 lt. com'dr, eng. off. .... 1 apr. 16 accepted. .... 3 apr. 16	N. H. 16 oct. 76
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER GUNNERY OFFICER Farwell, Earle, 3 apr. 16	....	midshipman, U. S. N. A., 9 sep. 01 to 8 feb. 05 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign, 1 bat... 24 jan. 10 lt. j. g. .... 10 jan. 11 lt. .... 2 feb. 12 lt. o. o. .... 10 nov. 14 lt. com'dr, gun off. .... 15 apr. 16 accepted. .... 21 apr. 16	Eng. 20 sep. 85
SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDER Kimball, Cleveland Cady, 3 apr. 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. .... 12 may 10 surg. lt. .... 24 may 15 surg., lt. com'dr. 3 apr. 16 accepted. .... 12 apr. 16	N. Y. 2 may 78
PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON LIEUTENANT Smith, Ferdinand Mont- gomery, 13 dec. 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	pvt. co. I. 7 inf. N. G., N. Y. 10 may 05 dropped. .... 28 oct. 08 lt. j. g., asst. surg. 1 bat. N. M., N. Y. 16 june 16 p. a. surg., lt. .... 13 dec. 16 accepted. .... 5 mar. 17	N. Y. 1 june 85
ASSISTANT SURGEONS LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE Fulton, Clifford Harry, 29 sep. 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 1 bat. .... 29 sep. 16 accepted. .... 2 oct. 16	N. Y. 2 dec. 84
Reed, Floyd O., 29 jan. 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g., 1 bat. .... 29 jan. 17 accepted. .... 2 feb. 17	N. Y. 23 may 83

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
DENTAL SURGEON LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE Morse, Ralph Prescott, 30 July 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 30 July 17	dental surg., lt. j. g., 1 bat. . . . . 30 July 17 accepted. . . . . 30 July 17	N. Y. 18 Dec. 80
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT COMMANDER Boyd, William Henry, 3 Apr. 16	.....	.....	landsman. . . . . 21 Aug. 02 seaman, 2 cl. 7 Apr. 03 1 class. . . . . 2 Feb. 04 gun cap. 1 cl. 25 Mar. 07 hon. dis. . . . . 2 Dec. 07 re-enlisted. . . . . 13 Dec. 07 gun cap. . . . . 13 Dec. 07 ch. yeoman. . . . . 9 May 10 asst. paymaster, 1 bat. lt. j. g. 26 Dec. 11 paymaster lt. . . . . 24 May 15 paymaster, lt. com'dr. . . . . 3 Apr. 16 accepted. . . . . 4 Apr. 16	Pa. 28 Feb. 70
PAST ASSISTANT PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT Pell, Howland Haggerty, 29 Sep. 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	paymaster, lt. 1 bat. . . . . 3 Oct. 12 hon. dis. . . . . 11 May 15 reserve list . . . . . 28 May 15 passed asst. pay- master lt. . . . . 29 Sep. 16 accepted. . . . . 2 Oct. 16	N. Y. 30 May 72
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER ENSIGN Davison, Joseph Henry, 7 Mar. 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	pvt. co. D, 2 inf. N. G., N. Y. 15 Apr. 12 corp. . . . . 29 May 12 discharged. . . . . 3 Sep. 11 seaman 2 cl., (6) 1 bat. . . . . 7 Feb. 16 seaman 1 cl. . . . . 19 Jan. 17 yeoman 3 cl. . . . . 4 Feb. 17 asst. paymaster, ensign. . . . . 12 Mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 Mar. 17	Mass. 8 Apr. 83
CHAPLAIN COMMANDER Paugh, Ernest Le Roy, 16 July 17	....	actg. chaplain, U. S. N. M. D. C. . . . . 30 Sep. 13 to 30 May 14 mustered into U. S. ser., 16 July 17	chap., com'dr. . . 16 July 17 accepted. . . . . 16 July 17	Kan. 30 Jan. 90
LIEUTENANTS LINE DUTIES ONLY Bensel, Walter, 21 Apr. 10	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	asst. surg. 1 bat. lt. j. g. . . . . 13 Jan. 10 surg. lt. . . . . 5 May 10 lt., (L. D. O.) . . 10 Feb. 15 rank from. . . . . 21 Apr. 10 accepted. . . . . 15 Feb. 15	N. Y. 22 Jan. 89

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of The United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Line duties only				
Mallon, William Lewis, 17 sep. 12	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (4) 1 bat 6 feb. 06 gun cap. 1 cl. 6 apr. 08 ensign, 1 bat... 28 dec. 09 lt. j. g. .... 13 jul. 11 lt. .... 17 sep. 12 accepted. .... 20 sep. 12	N. Y. 18 July 84
Moore, Clarence Ambrose, 29 mar. 15	1	mustered into U. S., ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman. (1) 1 bat. .... 1 dec. 02 hon dis. .... 9 dec. 07 seaman. .... 13 may 12 to 2 <sup>d</sup> nov 12 ensign, 1 bat... 21 nov. 12 lt. j. g. .... 2 dec. 14 lt. .... 29 mar. 15 accepted. .... 1 apr. 15	N. Y. 28 May 84
Condon, Richard, 5 July 16	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (sig.) 1 bat. .... 13 oct. 05 qm. 1 cl. .... 9 nov 08 ensign, 1 bat... 26 may 13 lt. j. g. .... 21 jun. 15 lt. .... 5 July 16 accepted. .... 5 July 16	N. Y. 22 Feb. 83
Mason, Charles Alonzo, 10 Jan. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1) 1 bat 2 Jul. 07 gunner's mate. 2 lass. .... 11 mar 12 ensign, 1 bat... 2 Jul 13 lt. j. g. .... 21 Jun. 15 lt. .... 10 Jan. 17 accepted. .... 15 Jan. 17	N. Y. 23 Apr. 86
<b>ENGINEERING DUTIES ONLY</b>				
Willis, Walter John, 23 June 16	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	fireman, 2 cl (9) 1 bat. .... 10 Aug. 14 ensign, 1 bat... 14 Dec. 14 lt. j. g. as eng. off. .... 20 Dec. 15 lt. .... 23 June 16 accepted. .... 26 June 16	N. Y. 31 Dec. 87
Danenhower, Sloan, 22 Aug. 17	....	graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1907; served aboard U. S. S. Kansas, 1907-9. commanding U. S. Submarines Viper and Bonita, 1909-11. resigned. .... 15 Dec. 11. mustered into U. S. ser., 11 Aug. 17	lt. 1 bat. .... 22 Aug. 17 accepted. .... 22 Aug. 17	Md. 26 Jan. 85

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
AERONAUTIC DUTIES ONLY				
Harris, Lee Hurdman, 23 June 16	aer. sec.	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign, as eng. off. 1 bat. . . . . 26 May 13 lt. j. g. aero. sec. 9 Mar. 16 lt. . . . . 23 June 16 accepted. . . . . 6 July 16	Pa. 14 Mar. 84
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Line duties only				
Williams, Henry Tilton, 7 Feb. 12	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 1 bat. . . . . 7 Feb. 12 lt. j. g. (L. D. O) with o. r. . . . . 10 July 16 accepted. . . . . 13 July 16	N. Y. 28 May 77
Ketcham, Berkeley Searls, 24 May 15	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman, (2) 1 bat. . . . . 26 May 03 dropped. . . . . 9 Dec. 07 taken up. . . . . 6 Jul. 08 gunner's mate, 1 cl. . . . . 24 Oct. 10 ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 24 May 12 lt. j. g. . . . . 24 May 15 accepted. . . . . 26 May 15	N. Y. 3 Sep. 83
Dillon, Edward Joseph, Jr., 3 Apr. 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman(1) 1 bat 6 Nov. 11 boatswain's mate, 1 cl. . . . . 23 Mar. 15 ensign. . . . . 5 Jun. 15 lt. j. g. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	N. Y. 4 Feb. 91
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Engineering duties only				
Oatley, Henry Bigelow, 22 Dec. 16	5	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 Apr. 17	ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 22 Mar. 16 lt. j. g. . . . . 22 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 27 Dec. 16	N. Y. 8 Sep. 76
Aeronautic duties only				
Ruttan, Charles E., 3 Apr. 17	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 Apr. 17	ensign, (aero) 1 bat. . . . . 23 June 16 lt. j. g. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 Apr. 17	Can. 21 Aug. 84
Line duties only				
Browne, Harold Washbourne, 18 Feb. 13	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 Apr. 17	seaman, (1) 1 bat. . . . . 16 May 10 boatswain's mate, 1 cl. . . . . 31 July 11 ensign, 1 bat. . . . . 18 Feb. 13 accepted. . . . . 19 Feb. 13	N. J. 3 Mar. 89
Russell, Frederick Arthur, 29 Mar. 15	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman(3) 1 bat 9 Mar. 11 gunner's mate, 2 cl. . . . . 6 Feb. 12 qm. 1 cl. . . . . 5 May 13 ensign. . . . . 29 Mar. 15 accepted. . . . . 2 Apr. 15	N. Y. 6 Mar. 90



NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS				
Line duties only				
Murray, Leo Jerome, 11 July 16	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 cl. (7) 1 bat. . . . . 12 nov. 13 1 cl. . . . . 31 mar. 14 ensign 1 bat. . . . . 11 July 16 accepted . . . . . 13 July 16	N. Y. 27 mar. 90
Quinty, William Peet, 22 Dec. 16	2	cadet U. S. N. A., — July 12 . . . . . resigned . . . . . — Feb. 13 cadet U. S. N. A., — Apr. 13 resigned . . . . . — Feb. 16 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 1 bat. . . . . 58 mar. 16 ensign . . . . . 22 Dec. 16 accepted . . . . . 27 Dec. 16	Wash 17 May 94
Patten, William Henry, 7 Mar. 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 1 cl. (6) 1 bat. . . . . 18 Jan. 09 qm. 1 cl. . . . . 9 May 10 ch. qm. . . . . 10 July 12 ensign . . . . . 7 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 8 Mar. 17	N. Y. 10 Jan. 91
Yard, Raymond Carter, 30 Mar. 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (4) 1 bat. 1 May 11 master-at-arms 2 cl. . . . . 27 Jan. 13 boatswain's mate 1 cl. . . . . 5 Apr. 15 re-enlisted 1 bat. . . . . 18 Feb. 17 ensign 1 bat. . . . . 30 Mar. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 Apr. 17	N. J. 19 Apr. 85
Romaine, Ralph Benjamin, 2 Apr. 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 cl., (4) 1 bat. . . . . 8 Jan. 16 seaman 1 cl. . . . . 2 Jan. 17 ensign . . . . . 2 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 Apr. 17	N. Y. 29 Oct. 91
Boynton, John Jackson, 3 Apr. 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman 2 cl. (6) 1 bat. . . . . 10 June 12 seaman 1 cl. . . . . 14 July 13 qm. 2 cl. . . . . 7 June 15 ensign . . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 Apr. 17	N. H. 11 June 88
Powers, Walter Linsley, 3 Apr. 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (2) 1 bat. 31 Oct. 06 boatswain's mate 1 cl. . . . . 10 July 12 ensign 1 bat. . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 Apr. 17	Aust. 25 June 87
Lenderman, Watson, Beatty, Jr., 3 Apr. 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (sig) 1 bat. . . . . 14 Sep. 14 ensign . . . . . 3 Apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 Apr. 17	Del. 16 Dec. 82

## NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<i>ENSIGNS — Continued</i>				
Line duties only				
Knauer, Ransom Leonard, 5 apr. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (3) 1 bat 22 apr. 07 qm. 1 cl. . . . . 13 nov. 11 full and hon. dis. 20 may 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 17 june 12 g. m. 1 cl. . . . . 3 mar. 13 ensign . . . . . 5 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 apr. 17	N. Y. 21 aug. 85
Allen, James, Jr., 5 apr. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (3) 1 bat. 7 mar. 10 b. m. 1 cl. . . . . 6 feb. 12 ensign . . . . . 5 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 apr. 17	N. Y. 21 oct. 89
Burgoyne, William Walling, 12 apr. 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (sig.), 1 bat. . . . . 10 may 07 trans. 1 div. . . . . 15 nov. 10 g. m. 2 cl. . . . . 11 mar. 12 b. m. 1 cl. . . . . 31 mar. 13 f. and h. dis. . . . . 12 nov. 14 re-enlisted . . . . . 19 apr. 15 b. m. 1 cl. . . . . 19 july 15 ensign . . . . . 12 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 apr. 17	N. Y. 9 july 87
Ferguson, William Fern, 12 apr. 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1), 1 bat. . . . . 19 apr. 09 g. m. 2 cl. . . . . 31 july 11 b. m. 1 cl. . . . . 23 mar. 15 ensign . . . . . 12 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 12 apr. 17	N. Y. 13 feb. 84
Saunders, Robert Speirs, 20 july 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 cl. (3), 1 bat. . . . . 5 nov. 14 seaman 1 cl. . . . . 19 jan. 17 ensign . . . . . 20 july 17 accepted . . . . . 20 july 17	Mo. 3 mar. 84
Haase, Carl Theodore, 20 july 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (4) 1 bat 6 oct. 13 cox. . . . . 31 mar. 17 b. m. . . . . 20 apr. 17 ensign . . . . . 20 july 17 accepted . . . . . 20 july 17	20 june 20 june 93
Wray, George Brown, Jr., 20 july 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1), 1 bat. . . . . 26 feb. 12 g. m. 2 cl. . . . . 14 july 15 ensign . . . . . 20 july 17 accepted . . . . . 20 july 17	N. Y. 8 jan. 93
Frothingham, Donald Yerdon, 20 july 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (2) 1 bat 3 feb. 09 dropped. . . . . 19 oct. 09 taken up. . . . . 7 sep. 16 ensign . . . . . 20 july 17 accepted . . . . . 20 july 17	N. Y. 11 dec. 87

NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENSIGNS — Concluded</b>				
Aeronautic duties only				
Huntington, John Caldwell, 20 July 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 cl. (sig.) 1 bat. . . . . 20 apr. 14 seaman 1 cl. . . . . jun. 15 qn. 3 cl. . . . . 5 mar. 17 ensign. . . . . 20 July 17 accepted. . . . . 20 July 17	Ohio. 7 July 94
Engineering duties only				
Spring, Michael, 3 apr. 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	Pvt. co. E, 13 rgt., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 14 mar. 05 discharged . . . . . 1 dec. 08 re-enlisted . . . . . 16 dec. 13 trs. to 1 bat., N. M., N. Y. . . . . 24 aug. 14 ensign. . . . . 3 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 14 dec. 83
Peterson, Charles Gilbert, 16 aug. 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 16 aug. 17	ensign. . . . . 16 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 16 aug. 17	N. Y. 16 oct. 83
Aeronautic duties only				
Wysong, Forrest E., 30 mar. 16	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign. . . . . 30 mar. 16 accepted. . . . . 3 apr. 16	Ohio. 29 mar. 94
Wrightsmen, Charles Bierer, 12 apr. 17	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign. . . . . 12 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 apr. 17	Okla. 13 June 95
Peterson, Herman Alexander, 4 June 17	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign. . . . . 4 June 17 accepted. . . . . 4 June 17	N. Y. 17 mar. 90
<b>MARINE CORPS BRANCH</b>				
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT</b>				
Hoffman, Stanford White, 26 apr. 17	mar.	pvt. U. S. Marine Corps. 19 aug. 01 corp. . . . . 25 nov. 05 sgt. . . . . 27 nov. 09 gunner's sgt. . . . . 27 nov. 09 sergt. and gunn. sergt. 26 nov. 13 mustered into U. S. ser., 26 apr. 17	2 lt., (M. C. B.) 2 bat. . . . . 5 apr. 17 trs. to 1 bat. . . . . 7 apr. 17 1 lt. . . . . 26 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 apr. 17	N. Y. 21 oct. 85
<b>Second Lieutenant</b>				
Duane, Robert Livingston, 12 apr. 17	mar.	mustered into U. S. ser., 12 apr. 17	pvt., co. B, 7 rgt. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 6 dec. 15 dis. . . . . 12 apr. 17 2lt., (M. C. B.) 1 bat., N. M., N. Y. . . . . 12 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 12 apr. 17	N. Y. 3 July 94

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION

Headquarters, foot of Fifty-second Street, Brooklyn

This Battalion was organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900. Signal Division was mustered out December 1, 1912. Engineer Division was mustered in June 10, 1913, to be known as Sixth Division. The Seventh Division was mustered into the service March 26, 1915.

A marine company was mustered into the service May 1, 1916. An aeronautic section was mustered into the service March 9, 1916.

The Battalion performed duty for the State during the Spanish-American War on coast signal service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and on patrol duty in New York Harbor aboard various vessels.

It performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy aboard the "Jason," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Aileen," "Elfrida," "Enquirer," "Huntress," "Kanawha," "New Hampshire," "Restless" and "Sylvia."

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lance of its *National Color*, engraved as follows: "Spanish-American War, 1898," "Havana, August 11, 1898."

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>CAPTAIN</b>				
Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas, 11 may 16	.....	cadet, U. S. N. . . . . 13 sep. 92 asst. eng. . . . . 8 may 96 ensign . . . . . 3 mar. 99 lt. j. g. . . . . — june 01 lt. . . . . 3 mar. 03 resigned . . . . . 15 nov. 07 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	lt. 2 bat. . . . . 27 nov. 09 navigating lt. . . . . 17 may 12 lt. com'dr, ex. off. 16 feb. 14 com'dr. . . . . 9 feb. 16 cap. . . . . 11 may 16 accepted. . . . . 16 may 16	N. Y. 7 oct. 74
<b>COMMANDER</b>				
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>				
Perry, Arthur Irving, 10 june 16	.....	qm. 2 class, U. S. N., 22 apr. 98 to 31 july 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman . . . . . 14 june 97 qm. . . . . 25 apr. 98 chf. qm. 2 nav. bat. 17 apr. 00 to 19 aug. 02 lt. j. g., sig. off. 19 aug. 02 navigating lt. . . . . 27 feb. 14 lt. com'dr as exec. off. . . . . 24 feb. 16 com'dr . . . . . 10 june 16 accepted. . . . . 16 june 16	N. Y. 28 july 73
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT</b>				
Lackey, Frank Ross., 19 may 16	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 19 july 99 gun cap., 2 cl. . . . . 13 apr. 01 1 cl. . . . . 1 may 02 boatswain's m. . . . . 14 Nov. 05 ensign (1) 2 bat. . . . . 17 july 08 lt. . . . . 12 july 11 lt. com'dr, 1 lt. . . . . 19 may 16 accepted . . . . . 22 may 16	N. Y. 28 aug. 80
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>				
Nelson, Theodore, 10 june 16	.....	cadet and cadet midship- man, U. S. N. A., 99 to 02 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 21 dec. 10 lt. j. g. 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 5 june 12 lt. . . . . 21 apr. 13 lt. com'dr navi- gator . . . . . 10 june 16 accepted. . . . . 13 june 16	Mich. 13 mar. 81

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b>				
Kane, Jasper Thomas, 1 apr. 16	....	chief machinist mate, U. S. N. .... 9 june 98 to 19 aug. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 naval bat. .... 14 june 97 trans. to 5 (eng.) div. .... 23 apr. 98 chief machinist, 14 may 98 eng. lt. j. g. .... 19 nov. 00 lt. j. g. eng. off. .... 1 july 03 with orig. rank lt. eng. off. .... 24 june 10 lt. com'dr, eng. off. .... 1 apr. 16 accepted. .... 4 apr. 16	N. Y. may 76
<b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b>				
Dickinson, Leon, 28 dec. 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (2) 2 bat. 11 oct. 04 gun cap., 1 cl. .... 14 jan. 08 ensign, 2 bat. .... 26 june 11 lt. o. o. .... 25 sep. 14 lt. com'dr, gunn. off. .... 28 dec. 16 accepted. .... 30 dec. 16	N. Y. 2 july 78
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Lynch, Thomas Aloysius, 10 june 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	hosp. app. 2 bat. 13 jan. 14 hosp. steward, 10 mar. 14 asst. surg., lt. j. g. 21 june 15 surg., lt. .... 24 feb. 16 surg., lt. com'dr. 10 june 16 accepted. .... 13 june 16	N. Y. 7 july 84
<b>PASSED ASSISTANT SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT</b>				
Carey, John Joseph M., 6 july 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 2 bat. .... 22 mar. 16 passed asst. surg., lt. .... 6 july 16 accepted. .... 10 july 16	N. Y. 11 oct. 82
<b>ASSISTANT SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Nexsen, Harold, 10 july 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 2 bat. .... 10 july 16 accepted. .... 13 july 16	N. Y. 19 sep. 86
<b>PAYMASTER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Crissey, Charles Payne, 10 june 16	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (3) 2 bat. .... 6 july 09 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. .... 3 apr. 12 paymaster lt. .... 21 apr. 13 paymaster, lt. com'dr. .... 10 june 16 accepted. .... 13 june 16	N. Y. 1 sep. 87

## NAVAL MILITIA—SECOND BATTALION—(Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER LEUTENANT, JUNIOR GRADE Welsh, Frank John, Jr., 18 dec. 16		mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (3) 2 bat. 25 feb. 08 m. a. a., 2 cl. 29 may 12 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. 18 dec. 16 accepted 21 dec. 16	Ohio. 9 may 86
LIEUTENANTS Line duties only Finken, Charles Edwin, 16 june 16	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 22 may 00 gun. cap. 2 cl. 12 mar. 03 1 cl. 12 june 03 ensign, 2 bat. 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. 19 jun. 12 lt. 16 june 16 accepted 19 june 16	N. Y. 28 july 82
Holton, Luther, Hamilton, 16 june 16	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 19 feb. 00 gun. cap. 2 cl. 20 oct. 01 1 cl. 12 mar. 03 boatswain's mate 12 jan. 09 ensign. 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. 5 jun. 12 lt. 16 june 16 accepted 19 june 16	Can. 1 mar. 80
Moore, Arthur, 7 mar. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 13 mar. 06 gun cap. 2 cl. 12 jan. 09 boatswain's mate 24 jan. 11 boatswain's mate, 1 cl. 23 may 12 hon. dis. 10 sep. 12 seaman, (3) 2 bat. 20 jan. 14 ensign. 16 feb. 14 lt. j. g. 29 mar. 15 lt. 7 mar. 17 accepted 9 mar. 17	N. Y. 1 oct. 83
Ramsey, Hobart Cole, 2 apr. 17	1	U. S. N. A. . . . 1911 to 13 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	lt. j. g. 2 bat. . . . 5 july 16 lt. . . . 2 apr. 17 accepted . . . . 2 apr. 17	Ill. 24 july 90
Barnaby, Arthur C., 26 july 17	8	U. S. marine corps., 28 dec. 00 to 27 dec. 03 and 16 feb. 06 to 15 feb. 10 mustered into U. S. ser., 2 aug. 17	lt. 2 bat. . . . . 26 july 17 accepted . . . . . 26 july 17	N. H. 10 dec. 79
Holley, Horace Harold, 1 sep. 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 sep. 17	seaman (2) 2 bat. 29 may 05 gun cap 2 cl. 21 apr. 08 gun cap. 1 cl. 7 apr. 09 chief yeoman. 14 july 09 ensign, 2 bat. 26 dec. 11 lt. j. g. 21 apr. 13 full and hon. dis. 6 mar. 14 r. l. 4 apr. 17 lt. 2 bat. 1 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 1 sep. 17	N. Y. 23 june 88

*Dr. G. Camp.*

OFFICIAL REGISTER

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Continued</b>				
Engineering duties only				
Nexsen, Randolph Halliday, 2 July 13	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	lt. j. g. eng. off. 2 bat. . . . . 11 July 10 lt. eng. off. . . . . 2 July 13 accepted. . . . . 3 July 13	N. Y. 18 July 82
Bennett, Edward Russ II, 19 June 16	5 . . .	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 14 June 97 chief gunner's mate. . . . . 1 May 99 hon. dis. . . . . 21 June 00 ensign 2 bat. . . . . 3 Apr. 12 lt. j. g. . . . . 4 Mar. 16 lt. . . . . 10 June 16 accepted. . . . . 15 June 16	N. Y. 7 Aug. 74
Aeronautic duties only				
Pierce, Samuel Stillman, 8 June 17	aer.	Royal Service Flying Corps, as lt. in Balkan war, 1912-1913. mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	corp. co. I. 6 regt. inf. Mass. vol. mil., 1912 to 1913. seaman, (1) 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 1 May 16 ensign. . . . . 13 May 16 lt. . . . . 8 June 17 accepted. . . . . 8 June 17	Mass. 23 Jan. 84
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Line duties only				
Sesselberg, Arthur W., 12 Jan. 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1) 2 bat. 31 Mar. 06 gun cap. 2 cl. . . . . 25 Apr. 11 boatswain's mate 1 cl. . . . . 23 May 12 ensign. . . . . 28 May 13 lt. j. g. . . . . 12 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Jan. 17	N. Y. 11 July 88
Sammis, Harold Tower, 12 Jan. 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (sig.) 2 bat. . . . . 22 Oct. 06 qm. 1 cl. . . . . 25 Apr. 11 trs. to (2) 2 bat. 10 Oct. 11 ensign, 2 bat. . . . . 11 Feb. 15 lt. j. g. . . . . 12 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 Jan. 17	N. Y. 22 Jan. 88
Walker, Eaton J., 12 Jan. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (3) 2 bat. 8 May 02 gun cap. 2 cl. . . . . 17 Jan. 05 gun cap. 1 cl. . . . . 14 Nov. 05 gunner's mate, 1 cl. . . . . 17 Jan. 09 f. and h. dis. . . . . 26 May 09 seaman (3) 2 bat. 21 Oct. 14 boatswain's mate 27 Oct. 14 ensign. . . . . 5 Feb. 15 lt. j. g. . . . . 12 Jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Jan. 17	N. Y. 20 Jan. 79

## NAVAL MILITIA—SECOND BATTALION—(Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE—Continued</b>				
Line duties only				
Van Auken, Frank E., 2 apr. 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1) 2 bat. 7 apr. 03 dropped ..... 20 sep. 04 taken up ..... 6 aug. 06 chief qm. .... 22 july 11 ensign. .... 30 apr. 13 lt. j. g. .... 2 apr. 17 accepted ..... 2 apr. 17	N. Y. 17 feb. 86
Davoren, James Henry, 2 apr. 17	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 17 mar. 08 gun. cap. 2 cl. .... 11 jan. 11 b. m. 1 cl. .... 23 may 12 ensign. .... 30 apr. 13 full and hon. dis. 29 june 14 ensign, 2 bat. .... 10 july 16 lt. j. g. .... 2 apr. 17 accepted ..... 2 apr. 17	N. Y. 2 mar. 87
Engineering duties only				
O'Connell, William J., 23 june 16	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 26 june 16	seaman (5) 2 bat. 28 may 06 oiler ..... 21 apr. 07 chief machinist's mate ..... 24 jan. 11 ensign, eng. (2) 2 jul. 13 lt. j. g. .... 23 june 16 accepted ..... 26 june 16	N. J. 29 june 88
Arkebauer, Jesse Oliver, 15 jan. 17	5	U. S. Asst. Insp., 7 july 07 U. S. marine license from 1896. mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	ensign, eng. 2 bat. .... 24 may 15 lt. j. g. .... 15 jan. 17 accepted ..... 15 jan. 17	Ill. 1 sep. 71
<b>ENSIGNS</b>				
Line duties only				
Astor, William Vincent, 11 may 16	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1) 2 bat. 1 may 16 ensign, (aero) 2 bat. .... 11 may 16 accepted ..... 13 may 16 assigned to duty 1 div., L co. 18 jan. 17	N. Y. 15 nov. 91
Fisher, Milton Marshall, 16 june 16	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 30 apr. 03 gun cap. 2 cl. .... 24 jan. 05 gun cap. 1 cl. .... 16 nov. 07 full and hon. dis. 17 apr. 09 re-enlisted as seaman, (1), 2 bat. .... 15 apr. 16 ensign, and assigned to 3d div. .... 16 june 16 accepted ..... 19 june 16	N. Y. 2 aug. 84
Scanlon, Philip Malone, 23 june 16	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 8 apr. 09 gunner's mate 2 cl. .... 29 may 12 b. m. 1 cl. .... 31 may 13 ensign. .... 23 june 16 accepted ..... 26 june 16	N. Y. 9 dec. 91



NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE-VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS — <i>Continued</i>				
Line duties only				
MacCallum, Clarence, 5 July 16	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (2) 2 bat. .... 21 nov. 06 dropped for re- moval. .... 17 oct. 09 re-enlisted. .... 16 dec. 15 ensign, 2 bat. .... 5 July 18 accepted. .... 5 July 16	N. Y. 12 May 87
Johnson, Aymar, 7 Mar. 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 3 sep. 15 gunner's mate 2 cl. .... 15 June 16 ensign. .... 7 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 9 Mar. 17	N. Y. 5 June 83
Young, Joseph Mack, 7 Mar. 17	8	U. S. N. A. .... 1906 to 1907 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman, (7) 2 bat. .... 26 June 16 ensign. .... 7 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 9 Mar. 17	Tex. 27 Sep. 86
Paul, Robert, Jr., 30 Mar. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 21 May 07 f. and h. dis. .... 26 Sep. 12 re-enlisted. .... 11 Oct. 15 ensign. .... 30 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 4 Apr. 17	N. Y. 29 July 87
Armstrong, Harry Pearson, 30 Mar. 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 6 Mar. 06 gun cap. 2 cl. .... 7 Apr. 09 gun cap. 1 cl. .... 23 Jan. 11 qm. 1 cl. .... 29 May 12 ch. qm. .... 6 May 13 ensign. .... 30 Mar. 17 accepted. .... 4 Apr. 17	N. Y. 11 Aug. 88
Thompson, Raymond, Coddington, 4 Apr. 17	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman, (2) 2 bat. .... 22 May 16 ensign. .... 4 Apr. 17 accepted. .... 4 Apr. 17	N. Y. 3 July 88
Griffiths, Butler, Jr., 26 July 17	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 14 Aug. 17	seaman (2) 2 bat. 9 June 08 g. c. 1 cl. .... 4 July 10 b. m. 1 cl. .... 23 May 12 hon. dis. .... 31 Jan. 17 ensign. .... 26 July 17 accepted. .... 27 July 17	N. Y. 24 Apr. 86
Coakley, William J., 26 July 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 15 Mar. 09 b. m. 1 cl. .... 30 Jan. 14 ensign. .... 26 July 17 accepted. .... 26 July 17	N. Y. 30 Aug. 87
English, James Radford, 26 July 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 16 Aug. 17	ensign, 2 bat. .... 26 July 17 accepted. .... 26 July 17	N. Y. 23 Mar. 90

## NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENSIGNS — Continued</b>				
Line duties only				
Graham, Thomas Joseph, 26 July 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman(4) 2 bat 20 jan. 14 m. a. a., 1 cl. . . . 1 may 17 ensign . . . . . 26 July 17 accepted . . . . . 26 July 17	N. Y. 9 apr. 91
Reihle, George Washington, 6 sep. 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 sep. 17	seaman, (4) 2 bat . . . . . 31 may 07 dropped . . . . . 18 nov. 09 taken up . . . . . 16 mar. 10 full and hon. dis. 24 dec. 12 re-enlisted . . . . . 7 jan. 13 ensign . . . . . 6 sep. 17 accepted . . . . . 6 sep. 17	N. Y. 3 aug. 83
Engineering duties only				
O'Connell, Michael Jephson, 3 apr. 17	5	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	fireman, 2 cl. (5) 2 bat. . . . . 7 june 12 m. m. 2 cl. . . . . 9 July 12 trs., (6) 2 bat. . . . . 10 June 13 ensign . . . . . 3 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 6 Jan. 91
Wilcox, Charles Goodyear, 3 apr. 17	5	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	fireman, (6) 2 bat. 4 mar. 13 electrician 3 cl. . . . 31 may 13 electrician 1 cl. . . . 28 may 15 ensign . . . . . 3 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 17	Fla. 23 oct. 80
Harrington, Wilson Hemp- field, 3 apr. 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	fireman (6) 2 bat. 28 Jan. 10 chief m. m. . . . . 30 Jan. 14 ensign . . . . . 3 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 29 July 89
Donahue, James A., 3 apr. 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	fireman (6) 2 bat. 12 Oct. 12 m. m. 1 cl. . . . . 1 June 14 chief m. m. . . . . 28 May 15 ensign . . . . . 3 apr. 17 accepted . . . . . 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 17 July 91
Aeronautic duties only				
Lawrence, Charles Lanier, 29 Jan. 17	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 1 June 16 trs. aero. . . . . 19 Jan. 17 chief m. m., 2 bat. 19 Jan. 17 ensign . . . . . 29 Jan. 17 accepted . . . . . 5 Feb. 17	Mass. 30 Sep. 82
Poor, Roger Merrill, 14 June 17	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman (1) 2 bat. 1 May 16 electrician 1 cl. . . . . 10 Aug. 16 m. m. 1 cl. . . . . — Feb. 17 ensign . . . . . 14 June 17 accepted . . . . . 14 June 17	N. Y. 10 Nov. 83
Cusachs, Philip Allain, 15 June 17	aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman, 2cl. (aero) 2 bat . . . . . 12 June 16 m. m. 2cl. . . . . 2 Feb. 17 ensign . . . . . 15 June 17 accepted . . . . . 15 June 17	La. 9 Dec. 87

NAVAL MILITIA — SECOND BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
MARINE CORPS BRANCH FIRST LIEUTENANTS				
Rorke, James Francis, 20 feb. 17	mar.	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 feb. 17	pvt., 13 c. d. c. N. G., N. Y. — oct. 97 pvt., co. D, 23 inf. .... 20 nov. 99 corp. .... 5 dec. 10 sgt. .... 16 mar. 14 1 sgt. and hon. dis. .... 14 dec. 14 re-enlisted, sgt., 23 inf. .... 14 dec. 14 2 lt., Marine Co., 2 bat. N. M., N. Y. .... 8 may 16 1 lt. .... 20 feb. 17 accepted. .... 21 feb. 17	N. Y. 21 dec. 78
Kennedy, Robert Arthur, 30 mar. 17	mar.	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 bat. ... 1 dec. 14 g. m. 2 cl. .... — apr. 16 2 lt., Marine Co. 30 mar. 17 accepted. .... 2 apr. 17	N. Y. 17 dec. 92

## NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION

*State Armory, Main Street, East, Rochester; Boathouse, Charlotte*

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Rochester. Its designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division, which designation was again changed on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia.

This Division performed duty for the United States during the Spanish-American War in the U. S. Navy, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "Franklin" and other vessels.

July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered in the service of the State in the City of Buffalo.

January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organized in the City of Rochester, and on February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of the Second and Third Separate Divisions, and the separate Signal Division, above mentioned, with headquarters in the State Armory in the City of Rochester. On June 1, 1912, the First Division was mustered in at Dunkirk, N. Y. The Fourth Division was mustered in at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913. A separate engineer division, designated the Seventh Division, was mustered in May 12, 1914. The Signal Division is changed to a Line Division by S. O. 138, July 22, 1915. The Eighth Division was mustered into the service at Niagara Falls, N. Y., May 4, 1916: The Ninth Division was mustered into the service at Oswego, N. Y., November 15, 1916.

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST DRESS RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
CAPTAIN				
Walbridge, Edward Newton, 11 may 16	.....	ensign, U. S. N. 18 jul. 98 to 12 oct. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. .... 29 sep. 91 lt. .... 23 nov. 91 lt. com'dr 3 bat. 4 mar. 10 com'dr. .... 14 oct. 12 cap. .... 11 may 16 accepted. .... 13 may 16	N. Y. 11 oct. 59
EXECUTIVE OFFICER COMMANDER				
Graham, William James, 15 june 16	.....	pvt. .... 1 may 98 sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. Vols. inf. ... 17 may 98 1 lt. 201 inf. .... 21 jul. 98 to 15 oct. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	pvt. 1 sep. co. N. G., N. Y. .... 19 may 90 hon. dis. .... 2 jan. 99 ensign, 2 sep. div. N. M., N. Y. ... 9 jul. 01 lt. j. g. .... 17 mar. 03 aide staff of capt. commanding N. M. lt. j. g. with o. r. 3 feb. 08 lt. aide staff of com'dr. .... 4 mar. 10 lt. 3 bat. .... 1 apr. 10 lt. com'dr ex. off. 9 dec. 12 com'dr, ex off. ... 15 june 16 accepted. .... 16 june 16	N. Y. 22 july 68
FIRST LIEUTENANT LIEUTENANT COMMANDER				
Harris, Thomas William, 19 may 16	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 may 16	seaman, 3 sep. div. .... 27 july 07 lt. j. g. 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. 3 bat. .... 7 jun. 10 navigating lt. ... 14 oct. 12 wi h rank from. 31 may 10 lt. com'dr, 1 lt. ... 19 may 16 accepted. .... 21 may 16	N. Y. 9 july 77

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Hesselman, Leo William, 19 may 16	.....	yeoman 2 class U. S. N., 30 apr. 98 to 23 nov. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman, 2 div. Chicago Crew Ill. N. M. .... 24 may 97 hon. dis. .... 12 jan. 99 seaman, (3) 1 bat N.M., N.Y. 21 jul. 06 dropped ..... 9 jan. 07 ensign, 3 sep. div. 8 aug. 07 lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 22 jul. 10 lt. o. o 3 bat. .... 26 dec. 11 lt. 3 bat. .... 21 oct. 12 with rank from 26 dec. 11 lt. com'dr. .... 19 may 16 accepted. .... 22 may 16	Ger. 27 feb. 79
<b>GUNNERY OFFICER</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Ulrich, Charles Francis, 15 june 16	3	Naval service, —, 91, re- enlisted ..... 8 june 96 entered gunnery school ..... 1 oct. 97 graduated. .... — feb. 98 gunner ..... 11 mar. 02 chief gunner ..... — mar. 08 retired, physical disability. — feb. 10 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	lt. o. o. 3 bat. .... 9 apr. 13 lt. com'dr. gunnery officer. .... 15 june 16 accepted ..... 20 june 16	N. Y. 23 apr. 75
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Herriman, Wallace John, 15 june 16	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 sep. naval div. .... 29 sep. 91 asst. surg. ensign. 21 nov. 92 asst. surg. lt. j. g. 2 apr. 98 supn. and reas- signed ..... 7 may 08 surg., 3 bat. lt. .... 6 apr. 10 surg., lt. com'dr. 15 jan. 16 accepted ..... 10 june 16	N. Y. 5 feb. 58
<b>ASSISTANT SURGEONS</b>				
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Richards, Charles Howard, 5 june 12	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg. 3 bat. lt. j. g. .... 5 june 12 accepted. .... 8 jun. 12	Pa. 10 feb. 68
Elder, Grover Cleveland, 23 dec. 16	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 23 dec. 16 accepted ..... 28 dec. 16	N. Y. 15 oct. 84
Case, Otis Jameson, 8 feb. 17	.....	act. asst. surg. and assigned to U. S. coast survey ship Gedney ..... 1 apr. 09 to 15 jan. 10 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	asst. surg., lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 8 feb. 17 accepted ..... 10 feb. 17	N. Y. 15 aug. 82
Lawler, Robert J., 8 may 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 9 may 17	asst. surg. lt. j. g. 3 bat. .... 8 may 17 accepted ..... 9 may 17	N. Y. 1 july 83

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<p>PAYMASTER</p> <p>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER</p>				
Zimmer, William Bernard, 15 June 16	....	seaman, 2 sep. naval div., 12 July 98 to — Mar. 99 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman, 2 sep. div. .... 30 Mar. 97 dropped ..... 13 Jan. 08 paymaster, 3 bat. lt. .... 20 Apr. 10 paymaster, lt. com'dr. .... 15 June 16 accepted ..... 21 June 16	N. Y. 6 Apr. 78
<p>PASSED ASSISTANT PAYMASTER</p> <p>LIEUTENANT</p>				
Peck, Horace Sill, 30 Mar. 17	....	qm. sgt. .... 14 May 98 2 lt., actg. qm. and comm. 1 inf. R. I., U. S. V., 16 June 98 to 13 Feb. 99 1 lt. and paymaster, 1 inf. brig. R. I. mil. 7 June 00 to 19 Dec. 08 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	1 lt. and paymaster 1 inf. brig. R. I. mil. 7 June 00 to 19 Dec. 08 passed asst. paymaster, 1t. 3 bat. N. M., N. Y. .... 30 Mar. 17 accepted ..... 3 Apr. 17	Va. 2 Aug. 75
<p>CHAPLAIN</p> <p>COMMANDER</p>				
Gould, Romeo, 6 Apr. 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 Apr. 17	chaplain, 3 bat. 6 Apr. 17 accepted ..... 7 Apr. 17	N. H. 12 June 73
<p>LIEUTENANTS</p> <p>Line duties only</p>				
Lyon, Harry Benjamin, 29 June 14	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 30 June 14	pvt. 43 sep. co., N. G., N. Y. .... 2 Jan. 94 dropped ..... 16 Nov. 94 taken up ..... 22 June 95 dropped ..... 4 May 96 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M., N. Y. .... 4 Jun. 12 lt. .... 29 Jun. 14 accepted ..... 30 Jun. 14	N. Y. 15 Mar. 73
Angley, Harrison John, 28 May 15	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 1 June 15	pvt. co. C, 1 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 24 Mar. 96 dropped ..... 23 Sep. 98 seaman, 2 cl. (4) 3 bat. .... 18 June 13 lt. j. g. 3 bat. N. M., N. Y. .... 27 Aug. 13 lt. .... 28 May 15 accepted ..... 1 Jun. 15	N. Y. 12 Dec. 74
Zimmer, Edward George, 1 Dec. 15	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	seaman, (6) 3 bat. .... 4 Aug. 11 ensign, 3 bat. .... 3 Apr. 12 lt. .... 1 Dec. 15 accepted ..... 2 Dec. 15	N. Y. 18 Feb. 81
Russell, Christopher Augur, 17 Feb. 17	8	midshipman, U. S. N., 25 Sep. 02 resigned ..... 20 Feb. 06 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 Apr. 17	ensign, 3 bat. .... 15 June 16 lt. .... 17 Feb. 17 accepted ..... 19 Feb. 17	Tex. 29 June 83

NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANTS — Continued</b>				
Line duties only				
O'Neil, Stephen Joseph, 17 feb. 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, 2 sep. div. .... 11 feb. 02 gun cap, 1 cl. 30 june 06 ensign, 3 bat. .... 18 may 10 lt. .... 17 feb. 17 accepted. .... 20 feb. 17	N. Y. 21 oct. 81
Maytham, Frank, 28 feb. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (3) 3 bat 9 may 10 gun cap, 2 cl. .... 11 june 10 ensign, 3 bat. .... 10 jan. 11 lt. j. g. .... 4 jun. 15 lt. .... 28 feb. 17 accepted. .... 11 mar. 17	N. Y. 31 mar. 75
Engineering duties only				
Brock, Arthur Edgar, 16 feb. 16	5	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	electrician, chief machi- nist's mate, Mich. N. M. .... 1909 to .... 1912 fireman, 2 cl. (5) 3 bat. .... 29 nov. 11 a c t i n g chief electrician. .... 24 jun. 14 ensign. .... 4 jun. 15 lt. .... 16 feb. 16 accepted. .... 17 feb. 16	Ont. 14 feb. 79
DeWolf, Roger Dennison, 16 feb. 16	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	pvt. tr. H. 1 cav. N. G., N. Y. .... 29 apr. 12 ensign, eng. 3 bat. 9 apr. 13 lt. .... 16 feb. 16 accepted. .... 21 feb. 16	Ohio. 25 apr. 79
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Line duties only				
Johnstone, Edward James, 21 june 15	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (4) 1 bat. .... 18 june 13 ensign, 3 bat. .... 27 aug. 13 lt. j. g. .... 21 june 15 accepted. .... 23 jun. 15	N. Y. 14 jan. 84
Alexander, Henry Hermon, 23 dec. 16	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	lt. j. g. 3 bat. 23 dec. 16 accepted. .... 26 dec. 16	N. Y. 24 oct. 82
Heyl, Louis, 17 feb. 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (1) 3 bat. .... 1 june 12 ensign. .... 16 feb. 15 lt. j. g. .... 17 feb. 17 accepted. .... 22 feb. 17	N. Y. 22 june 81
McWhirk, Warren Ells- worth, 20 feb. 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	landsman (8) 3 bat. .... 1 may 16 ensign. .... 16 june 16 lt. j. g. .... 20 feb. 17 accepted. .... 24 feb. 17	Mass. 17 june 86

## NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Engineering duties only				
Howe, Henry Lawrence, Jr., 15 June 16	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign, as eng. off. 3 bat. . . . . 9 apr. 13 lt. j. g. . . . . 15 June 16 accepted. . . . . 16 June 16	N. Y. 22 oct. 87
<b>ENSIGNS</b>				
Line duties only.				
Reynolds, Alfred Smith, 4 May 10	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman 2 sep. div 19 sep. 99 mus. . . . . 26 sep. 99 gun cap. 2 cl. . . . . 17 dec. 07 1 cl. . . . . 18 Jan. 10 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 18 May 10 with rank from. . . . . 4 May 10 accepted. . . . . 24 May 10	Ont. 30 dec. 77
Dangel, Louis Henry, 27 Aug. 13	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	pvt. 39 sep. co., N. G., N. Y. . . . . 1 Dec. 96 corp. . . . . 7 Feb. 00 sgt. . . . . 11 May 00 2 lt. . . . . 30 Nov. 04 1 lt. . . . . 28 Sep. 05 cap. 1 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 22 Jul. 10 with rank from. . . . . 12 July 10 full & hon. dis. . . . . 12 Jan. 12 seaman, 2 cl. (4) 3 bat. . . . . 18 June 13 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 27 Aug. 13 accepted. . . . . 30 Aug. 13	N. Y. 9 apr. 78
Herrick, Francis Henry, 22 Dec. 16	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign. . . . . 22 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 26 Dec. 16	N. Y. 21 Jan. 75
Mott, Elliott Wheeler, 22 Dec. 16	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman (9) 3 bat. 15 Nov. 16 ensign. . . . . 22 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 27 Dec. 16	N. Y. 20 May 87
Walbridge, Arthur Hess, 23 Dec. 16	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign. . . . . 23 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 26 Dec. 16	N. Y. 26 Aug. 89
Watson, Frank Thomas, 23 Dec. 16	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	pvt. co. D, 3 inf. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 24 Feb. 03 full & hon. dis. . . . . 19 July 09 enlisted as lands- man (9) 3 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 ensign. . . . . 23 Dec. 16 accepted. . . . . 26 Dec. 16	N. Y. 15 Dec. 84
Gill, John Malachi, 15 Feb. 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman (9), 3 bat. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 ensign. . . . . 15 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 17 Feb. 17	N. Y. 31 Jan. 88
Garlock, Harold Olin John, 16 Feb. 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 16 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 18 Feb. 17	N. Y. 9 Sep. 95
Cooley, George Henry, 17 Feb. 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman (8), 3 bat. . . . . 1 May 16 ensign. . . . . 17 Feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 19 Feb. 17	Pa. 15 Nov. 85



NAVAL MILITIA — THIRD BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENSIGNS — Continued</b>				
Line duties only				
Small, Joseph Chandler Morris, 17 feb. 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (8), 3 bat. . . . . 1 may 16 ensign. . . . . 17 feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 feb. 17	Pa. 24 mar. 91
Rugg, Edward W., 29 june 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 5 july 17	ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 29 june 17 accepted. . . . . 5 july 17	N. Y. 25 nov. 93
Farrell, Thomas Francis, 30 june 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 5 july 17	pvt. 13 c. a. c. N. G., N. Y. . . . . — nov. 09 dropped, removal 16 jan. 12 ensign, 3 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 30 june 17 accepted. . . . . 5 july 17	N. Y. 24 july 83
Edwards, Harold, 22 aug. 17	12	mustered into U. S. ser., 22 aug. 17	ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 22 aug. 17 accepted. . . . . 22 aug. 17	N. Y. 28 sep. 93
Hinslea, Lee Charles, 21 sep. 17	11	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 sep. 17	seaman, (11) 3 bat. 4 aug. 17 ensign. . . . . 21 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 sep. 17	Ohio. 6 aug. 91
Westbrook, James Seymour, 21 sep. 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 sep. 17	seaman, hdqrs. 4 bat. . . . . 9 july 17 to 21 sep. 17 ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 21 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 sep. 17	N. Y. 15 dec. 89
Benham, Clarence Healy, 21 sep. 17	13	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 sep. 17	ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 21 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 sep. 17	N. Y. 4 mar. 96
Engineering duties only				
Dillenbeck, Roger Irving, 26 sep. 17	4	U. S. N., apprentice seaman, fireman 2 class, water-tender. . . . . 14 oct. 08 to 13 oct. 12 mustered into U. S. ser., 26 sep. 17	ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 26 sep. 17 accepted. . . . . 26 sep. 17	N. Y. 6 dec. 87
Aeronautic duties only				
Donnelley, Thorne, 21 may 17	...	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 may 17	ensign, 3 bat. . . . . 21 may 17 accepted. . . . . 21 may 17	Ill. 19 july 94
<b>MARINE CORPS BRANCH</b>				
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Parker, Alan V <sup>r</sup> eiland, 3 apr. 17	1 mar.	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	landsman, 3 bat. 1 may 16 to 27 mar. 17 1 lt. . . . . 3 apr. 17 accepted. . . . . 3 apr. 17	N. Y. 17 apr. 88
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS</b>				
Ball, Clarence, 2 may 17	2 mar.	acting qm. U. S. N. 12 july 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 2 may 17	seaman 2 sep. naval div. . . . . 11 aug. 93 full and hon. dis., 16 dec. 98 re-enlisted. . . . . 7 apr. 03 dropped. . . . . 8 dec. 03 2 lt., (M. C. B.) 3 bat. . . . . 2 may 17 accepted. . . . . 2 may 17	N. Y. 22 mar. 75

NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION.

Headquarters, Municipal Building, New York City.

This Battalion was organized and mustered in May 23, 1917, as the Fourth Battalion, Naval Militia, New York. The Battalion consists of Headquarters, 11 Separate Divisions and 1 Aeronautic Section, located as follows:

- 1st Division, organized April 24, 1917; accepted April 30, 1919; Peekskill.
- 2nd Division, organized May 1, 1917; accepted May 4, 1917; Staten Island.
- 3rd Division, organized May 17, 1917; accepted May 21, 1917; Poughkeepsie.
- 4th Division, organized May 18, 1917; accepted May 21, 1917; Albany.
- 5th Division, organized May 31, 1917; accepted June 6, 1917; Staten Island.
- 6th Division, organized June 4, 1917; accepted June 7, 1917; Flushing.
- 7th Division, organized June 28, 1917; accepted July 2, 1917; Staten Island.
- 8th Division, organized May 29, 1912; Ossining. Assigned to 1st Battalion.
- Transferred to 4th Battalion May 23, 1917.
- 9th Division, organized June 2, 1917; accepted June 9, 1917; Yonkers.
- 10th Division, organized February 23, 1917; accepted February 29, 1917; Yonkers. Assigned to 1st Battalion. Transferred to 4th Battalion May 23, 1917.
- 11th Division, organized August 3, 1917; accepted August 9, 1917; Staten Island.
- Aeronautic Section, organized May 17, 1917; accepted May 21, 1917; Beacon.

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BRE VET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>CAPTAIN</b>				
deKay, Eckford Craven, 2 June 17	....	U. S. N. A. .... 26 sep. 90 to 17 June 91 seaman, U. S. N. 26 apr. 98 to 2 sep. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (2) 1 bat. 16 June 96 gun cap. 2 cl. ... 7 feb. 99 1 cl. .... 30 Jan. 00 boatswain's mate ..... 16 apr. 01 ensign ..... 28 dec. 01 lt. j. g. .... 5 May 08 lt. .... 13 Jan. 10 detailed military secretary to gov. .... 1 Jan. 11 to 31 dec. 12 lt. commander, signal officer staff of com- modore. .... 25 feb. 11 cap. 4 bat. .... 2 June 17 accepted. .... 2 June 17	N. Y. 12 June 73
<b>SURGEON</b>				
<b>LIEDTENANT COMMANDER</b>				
Erdwurm, Frank 17 July 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 17 July 17	asst. surgeon, lt. j. g., 1 bat. .... 15 dec. 06 hon. dis. .... 15 mar. 09 surgeon, lt. com- mander. .... 17 July 17 accepted. .... 17 July 17	N. J. 6 Aug. 81
Jameson, Frank Slater 20 apr. 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 20 apr. 17	asst. surgeon, lt. j. g., 4 bat. .... 20 apr. 17 accepted. .... 20 apr. 17	N. Y. 17 Jan. 85
Bailey Charles L., 12 May 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 12 May 17	asst. surgeon, lt. j. g., 4 bat. .... 12 May 17 accepted. .... 12 May 17	N. Y. 29 Mar. 70
Strauss, Spencer Goldsmith, 30 June 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 30 June 17	asst. surgeon, lt. j. g., 4 bat. .... 30 June 17 accepted. .... 30 June 17	N. Y. 24 May 87
Halsted Harbeck, 5 July 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 5 July 17	asst. surgeon, lt. j. g., 4 bat. .... 5 July 17 accepted. .... 5 July 17	Texas. 16 Feb. 89

NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
PASSED ASST. PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT Joseph. John Arthur, Jr., 18 June 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 18 June 17	past asst. pay- master, lt. 4 bat. .... 18 June 17 accepted ..... 18 June 17	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER ENSIGN Webb, Hubert Greaves, 29 June 17	.....	U. S. N. .... — dec. 03 hon. dis. .... — dec. 07 U. S. N., yeo. 3 class, yeo. 2 cl., yeo. 1 cl. chief yeo. and comm. stew. .... to — april 09 to — april 13 hon. dis. .... — apr. 13 mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman, (act. ch. yeo.) (3) 3 bat. 7 May 14 war. chief yeo. .... 3 bat. .... 18 June 15 asst. paymaster (ensign.) 4 bat. 29 June 17 accepted ..... 29 June 17	N. Y. 21 oct. 82
LIEUTENANTS Line duties only MacCollom, Augustus, Jr., 29 Jan. 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman, (8) 1 bat. .... 29 May 12 lt. j. g. 1 bat. .... 19 June 12 lt. .... 29 Jan. 17 accepted ..... 30 Jan. 17 trs. to 4 bat. .... 15 Sep. 17	N. Y. 3 apr. 71
Dam, Andrew Colton, 5 July 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 5 July 17	seaman, (2) 1 bat. .... 20 Nov. 07 dropped ..... 6 May 12 lt. 4 bat. .... 5 July 17 accepted ..... 5 July 17	N. Y. 18 aug. 83
Low, Robeson Lea, 5 July 17	6	U. S. N. A. .... 15 May 87 to — Feb. 88 chief b. m. .... 30 Apr. 98 ensign. .... 3 June 98 to 12 Oct. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 5 July 17	seaman, 2 sep. nav. div. .... 29 Sep. 91 ens. 2 sep. nav. div. .... 23 Nov. 91 resigned ..... 29 Nov. 92 seaman ..... 12 Dec. 95 qm. .... 20 Apr. 97 b. m., 1 nav. bat. .... 24 June 97 ensign. .... 20 Apr. 99 f. and h. dis. .... 29 Dec. 04 ensign, 1 bat. .... 15 Dec. 06 f. and h. dis. .... 11 Oct. 09 ensign, r. l. .... 20 June 16 lt. 4 bat. .... 5 July 17 accepted ..... 5 July 17	Cal. 19 mar. 71
Engineering duties only Moore, Robert Hartwell, 14 Aug. 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 16 Aug. 17	ensign, 1 bat. .... 14 Dec. 14 r. l. .... 16 Feb. 16 ensign, (eng.) 1 bat. .... 29 Sep. 16 lt. 4 bat. .... 14 Aug. 17 accepted ..... 14 Aug. 17	Mass. 29 July 83

## NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of The United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>LIEUTS., JUNIOR GRADE</b>				
Line duties only				
Kenyon, Albert James, 12 jan. 12	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 13 sep. 17	seaman, Conn. N. M. .... 7 mar. 95 dropped ..... 15 mar. 98 taken up ..... 15 apr. 98 hon. dis. .... 30 mar. 99 ensign, 1 bat., n. m., N. Y. .... 10 jun. 12 lt. j. g. .... 12 jan. 17 accepted ..... 15 jan. 17 trs. 4 bat. .... 15 sep. 17	Conn. 1 july 71
Cochran, William Thomas, 2 may 17	3	U. S. N. A. .... 29 june 09 to 20 may 13 mustered into U. S. ser., 2 may 17	lt. j. g. 4 bat. 2 may 17 accepted ..... 2 may 17	Ky.
Colyer, George C., 7 may 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 may 17	lt. j. g. 4 bat. .... 7 may 17 accepted ..... 7 may 17	N. Y. 14 sep. 87
Relyea, Harry P., 7 may 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 may 17	lt. j. g. 4 bat. .... 7 may 17 accepted ..... 7 may 17	N. Y. 11 dec. 86
Martin, William Lush, 22 may 17	4	2 lt. .... 24 feb. 99 mustered out. .... 20 apr. 99 mustered into U. S. ser., 22 may 17	pvt. sig. corps, N. G., N. Y. .... 1 feb. 93 corp. .... 23 jan. 96 dis. .... 2 may 98 enl. as corp., co. A. 10 bat. .... 2 may 98 seaman 2 cl., 4 bat. n. m. N. Y. 18 may 17 lt. j. g. .... 22 may 17 accepted ..... 22 may 17	N. Y. 5 july 73
Payne, James George, 29 june 17	5	mustered into U. S. ser., 29 june 17	seaman (4) 1 bat. 16 may 04 gunner's mate 1 cl. .... 16 july 06 b. m. 1 cl. .... 13 july 11 discharged ..... 4 mar. 17 re-enlisted ..... 4 mar. 17 dropped ..... 7 apr. 17 lt. j. g. 4 bat. .... 29 june 17 accepted ..... 29 june 17	N. Y. 1 sep. 81
Ross, John Oliver Gordon, 14 aug. 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 14 aug. 17	fireman, (9) 1 bat. 19 july 15 fireman, 1 cl. .... apr. 16 oiler 2 cl. .... 27 feb. 17 lt. j. g. 4 bat. .... 14 aug. 17 accepted ..... 14 aug. 17	Ire. 18 mar. 72
<b>ENSIGNS</b>				
Line duties only				
Miller, John Howard, 10 jan. 17	8	pvt. co. c. 71 N. Y. Vols. .... 10 may 98 to 10 nov. 98 mustered into U. S. ser., 16 apr. 17	pvt. co. C 71 inf., N. G., N. Y. .... 10 feb. 98 corp. .... 21 nov. 99 sgt. .... 25 oct. 01 to 21 july 03 f. and h. dis. .... 21 july 03 seaman (8) 1 bat. n. m., N. Y. .... 29 may 12 ensign 1 bat. .... 10 jan. 17 accepted ..... 15 jan. 17 trans. 4 bat. .... 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 20 june 76

NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<i>ENSIGNS — Continued</i>				
Line duties only				
Genet, Albert Rivers, 29 jan. 17	8	mustered into U. S. ser., 6 apr. 17	seaman (8) 1 bat. 29 may 12 ensign 1 bat. . . . . 29 jan. 17 accepted. . . . . 31 jan. 17 trans. 4 bat. . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 11 jan. 89
Nolan, Gerald, 20 feb. 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign 1 bat. . . . . 20 feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 feb. 17 trans. 4 bat. . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 30 july 91
Devlin, Frank Brathwaite, 20 feb. 17	10	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	ensign 1 bat. . . . . 20 feb. 17 accepted. . . . . 21 feb. 17 trans. 4 bat. . . . . 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 17 june 86
Thayer, Reginald Holden, 7 mar. 17	9	mustered into U. S. ser., 7 apr. 17	seaman (3) 1 bat. 26 jan. 14 b. m. 1 cl. . . . . 7 june 15 ensign 1 bat. . . . . 7 mar. 17 accepted. . . . . 10 mar. 17 trans. 4 bat. . . . . 9 june 17	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Wigman, Walter W., 7 may 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 1 july 17	enl. c. a. c. 1 co. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 14 mar. 05 discharged grade of sergt. . . . . 12 apr. 10 ensign 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 7 may 17 accepted. . . . . 7 may 17	Pa. 22 jan. 86
Corey, Thomas V., 7 may 17	2	Mexican border. 6 july 16 to 24 mar. 17	pvt., M. G. tr. 1 cav. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 23 june 16 corp. . . . . 15 sep. 16 sgt. and mess sgt. 15 jan. 17 hon. dis. . . . . 7 may 17 ensign 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 7 may 17 accepted. . . . . 7 may 17	N. Y. 21 may 94
Barnes, Orton S., 7 may 17	3	.....	ensign 4 bat. . . . . 7 may 17 accepted. . . . . 7 may 17	N. Y. 15 feb. 96
Tyrrell, Franklin E., 21 may 17	1	.....	seaman, 2 cl. (1) 4 bat. . . . . 24 apr. 17 ensign 4 bat. . . . . 21 may 17 accepted. . . . . 21 may 17	Wis. 26 july 92
Dashiell, John H., 21 may 17	2	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 apr. 17	ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 21 may 17 accepted. . . . . 21 may 17	Md. 7 may 93
Tenney, Dwight, 21 may 17	5	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 may 17	pvt. and mechan- ician, 7 inf., N. G., N. Y. . . . . — feb. 15 to 21 may 17 ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 21 may 17 accepted. . . . . 21 may 17	N. Y. 20 may 89

## NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of The United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
<b>ENSIGNS — Continued</b>				
Line duties only.				
Bissell, Thomas T., 22 may 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 22 may 17	pvt. tr. B. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 10 feb. 02 dropped . . . . . 9 oct. 05 taken up . . . . . 5 jan. 06 corp . . . . . 8 nov. 07 dropped . . . . . 25 feb. 09 taken up . . . . . 5 may 09 f. and h. dis. 22 dec. 11 re-enlisted, co. A, 10 inf. . . . . 7 jan. 12 dropped . . . . . 7 jan. 13 taken up . . . . . 27 aug. 13 dropped . . . . . 8 nov. 13 taken up . . . . . 26 jan. 15 f. and h. dis. 15 mar. 16 enlisted in depot bat., tr. B, 1 cav. . . . . 3 july 16 sgt. . . . . 5 feb. 17 dropped . . . . . 16 mar. 17 ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 22 may 17 accepted . . . . . 22 may 17	N. Y. 14 july 83
Sherlock, Archibald Joyce, 18 june 17	4	mustered into U. S. ser., 18 june 17	ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 18 june 17 accepted . . . . . 18 june 17	N. Y. 4 feb. 90
Pennington, Frank Henry, 18 june 17	7	mustered into U. S. ser., 18 june 17	pvt., qm. sgt., sgt., 1 cav. N. G., N. Y. . . . . — june 12 to 18 june 17 ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 18 june 17 accepted . . . . . 18 june 17	R. I. 5 mar. 90
Seage, Clarence Edmund, 29 june 17	5	pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. N. G., N. Y. 21 june 16 to 29 mar. 17 mustered into U. S. ser., 29 june 17	pvt. 1 class, co. A, 22 eng., N. G. N. Y. . . . . 4 may 14 trs. tr. F, 1 cav. 29 may 15 N. Y. State res. . . . . 4 may 17 ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 29 june 17 accepted . . . . . 29 june 17	N. Y.
Wallace, Charles Joseph, 5 july 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 5 july 17	seaman, (10) 1 bat. . . . . 23 feb. 17 ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 5 july 17 accepted . . . . . 5 july 17	N. Y. 19 oct. 93
Stiles, Frank Lawrence, 5 july 17	6	mustered into U. S. ser., 5 july 17	seaman, (3) 1 bat. . . . . 25 june 08 dropped for re- moval . . . . . 19 oct. 09 ensign, 4 bat., 5 july 17 accepted . . . . . 5 july 17	N. Y. 22 may 79

NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS — <i>Continued</i>				
Line duties only				
Buckler, Paul Tooley, 9 July 17	not ass.	U. S. N. . . . . 1898 mustered into U. S. ser., 9 July 17	seaman, (1) 2 bat. 14 June 97 gun cas. 2 cl. . . . . 20 Dec. 99 drop. for removal 26 Feb. 01 ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 9 July 17 accepted . . . . . 9 July 17	D. C. 5 Oct. 77
Green, William Henry, Jr., 9 July 17	1	mustered into U. S. ser., 9 July 17	pvt., tr. C. N. G. N. Y. . . . . 7 June 12 full and hon. dis. 7 June 15 re-enlisted . . . . . 14 June 15 trs. m. g. tr., 1 cav., 1 sgt. . . . . 3 Sep. 16 ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 9 July 17 accepted . . . . . 9 July 17	N. Y. 24 May 90
Dryden, James Brown, 9 July 17	3	mustered into U. S. ser., 9 July 17	seaman, (10) 1 bat. . . . . 23 Feb. 17 b. m. 1 class, (10) 4 bat. . . . . 24 Apr. 17 ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 9 July 17 accepted . . . . . 9 July 17	Can. 18 Mar. 79
Swanton, Hobart Pond, 20 July 17	7	midshipman, U. S. N., June 1910 to Oct. 1910. acting cadet ensign, July 1910 to Sep. 1910 mustered into U. S. ser., 20 July 17	ensign, 4 bat. 20 July 17 accepted . . . . . 20 July 17	N. Y. 7 Feb. 92
Cottrell, George Harris, 23 July 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 23 July 17	ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 23 July 17 accepted . . . . . 23 July 17	N. J. 31 July 84
Bell, George Newell, 2 Aug. 17	not ass.	mustered into U. S. ser., 2 Aug. 17	ensign, 4 bat. . . . . 2 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 2 Aug. 17	N. Y. 16 Mar. 81
Jacobsen, Charles Reginald, 14 Aug. 17	not ass.	mustered into U. S. ser., 14 Aug. 17	pvt., tr. F. 1 cav. N. G., N. Y. . . . . 23 Dec. 12 to 23 Dec. 15 tr. F. depot unit. 28 Aug. 16 served 11 months. ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 14 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 Aug. 17	N. Y. 15 July 92
Fales, DeCoursey, 14 Aug. 17	not ass.	mustered into U. S. ser., 14 Aug. 17	ensign, 4 bat. 14 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 14 Aug. 17	N. Y. 1 June 88
Smille, Ralph, 15 Aug. 17	not ass.	mustered into U. S. ser., 15 Aug. 17	seaman, 1 div., nav. bat., Con- necticut n. m. . . . . 23 Jan. 08 to 31 Aug. 08 ensign, 4 bat. N. M., N. Y. . . . . 15 Aug. 17 accepted . . . . . 15 Aug. 17	Pa. 8 July 87

## NAVAL MILITIA — FOURTH BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
ENSIGNS — <i>Continued</i>				
Line duties only				
Murray, Francis Wisner, Jr., 22 aug. 17	not ass.	mustered into U. S. ser., 22 aug. 17	pvt., squadron A, cav., N. G., N. Y. .... 30 mar. 01 dropped. .... 17 mar. 11 taken up. .... 20 mar. 13 corp. .... 8 dec. 14 sgt. .... 3 mar. 16 dis. .... 3 nov. 16 1 lt., 69 inf. .... 4 nov. 16 cap. .... 11 jan. 17 resigned. .... 18 aug. 17 ensign, 4 bat., N. M., N. Y. .... 22 aug. 17 accepted. .... 22 aug. 17	N. Y. 11 sep. 87
Aeronautic duty only				
Verplank, John Bayard, Rogers, 17 may 17	1 aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 17 may 17	ensign, 4 bat., accepted. .... 17 may 17	N. Y. 8 oct. 81
Rutherford, John M., 21 may 17	1 aer.	mustered into U. S. ser., 21 may 17	ensign, 4 bat., accepted. .... 21 may 17	N. Y. 23 sep. 88
1ST. SEPARATE DIVISION N. M. N. Y.				
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Line duties only				
Dunn, Joseph Francis, 2 aug. 17	....	U. S. N., g. m. 2 class, 1904 to 1908 mustered into U. S. ser., 2 aug. 17	lt. j. g., 1 sep. div. .... 2 aug. 17 accepted. .... 2 aug. 17	Conn. 27 sep. 85
ENSIGNS				
Line duties only				
Offen, Irving Nelson, 2 aug. 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 2 aug. 17	pvt. 7 co. c. a. c., N. G. N. Y., 16 jan. 11 sgt. .... 1 July 11 1 sgt. .... 18 apr. 12 2 lt. .... 10 mar. 14 r. l. .... 29 apr. 16 ensign, 1 sep. div. N. M., N. Y. 2 aug. 17 accepted. .... 2 aug. 17	Conn. 3 jan. 89
2D SEPARATE DIVISION, N. M. N. Y.				
LIEUTENANTS, JUNIOR GRADE				
Line duties only				
Parsons, Edwin Seneca, 30 July 17	....	mustered into U. S. ser., 30 July 17	seaman, (4) 1 bat. 19 apr. 09 m. a. a. 2 cl. .... 12 July 11 b. m. 1 cl. .... 10 dec. 12 chief yeoman. .... 24 feb. 13 f. and h. dis. .... 18 apr. 14 re-enlisted. .... 18 apr. 14 chief m. a. a. .... 5 apr. 15 f. and h. dis. .... 14 June 16 1 lt., 69 inf., N. G. N. Y. .... 14 June 16 cap. .... 16 Nov. 16 f. and h. dis. .... 4 apr. 17 lt. j. g., 2 sep. div. N. M., N. Y. 30 July 17 accepted. .... 30 July 17	N. Y. 12 July 87



NAVAL MILITIA — FIRST BATTALION — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE, DATE OF RANK AND HIGHEST BREVET RANK	Division	SERVICE		Born
		In the Army or Navy of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard or Naval Militia	
2D SEPARATE DIVISION, N. M. N. Y. — <i>Continued</i>				
ENSIGNS				
Line duties only				
Hexamer, Allen Wilson, 2 aug. 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 2 aug. 17	seaman (1) 1 bat 9 jan. 12 hon. dis. .... 5 mar. 17 ensign, 2 sep. div. .... 2 aug. 17 accepted. .... 2 aug. 17	Conn. 29 apr. 93
3D SEPARATE DIVISION, N. M. N. Y.				
DeLacy, George Charles, Jr., 16 July 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 16 July 17	ensign. .... 16 July 17 accepted. .... 16 July 17	N. Y. 21 June 94
4TH SEPARATE DIVISION, N. M. N. Y.				
ENSIGNS				
Line duties only				
Scully, Vincent A., 30 July 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 30 July 17	seaman (1) 1 bat. .... 30 mar. 11 b. m. 1 cl. .... 25 mar. 15 f. and h. dis. .... 11 feb. 17 ensign. .... 30 July 17 accepted. .... 30 July 17	N. Y. 2 aug. 86
Pentz, Gouverneur M., 2 aug. 17	.....	mustered into U. S. ser., 2 aug. 17	seaman (4) 1 bat 17 sep. 09 gunner's mate 2 cl. .... 10 July 12 f. and h. dis. .... 16 nov. 14 ensign, e. d. o. 2 aug. 17 accepted. .... 2 aug. 17	N. Y. 21 apr. 90
UNASSIGNED				
Engineering duties only				
Haag, Joseph, Jr., 22 aug. 17	.....	mustered into U. S. Ser., 22 Aug. 17	ensign, .... 22 aug. 17 accepted. .... 22 aug. 17	N. Y. 14 sep. 96

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Commodore</i>		
1	Robert Pierpont Forshew, June 24, 1911	Commanding Naval Militia.
<i>Captains</i>		
1	Alfred Brooks Fry, Mar. 27, 1916	Chief of Staff, Naval Militia.
2	Charles Longstreed Poor, Mar. 27, 1916	1st Battalion.
3	Edward Thomas Fitzgerald, May 11, 1916	2d Battalion.
4	Edward Newton Walbridge, May 11, 1916	3d Battalion.
5	Eckford Craven de Kay, June 2, 1917	4th Battalion.
<i>Commanders</i>		
1	William Bell Wait, Jr., April 1, 1916	Executive Officer, 1st Battalion.
2	Arthur I. Perry, June 10, 1916	Executive Officer, 2d Battalion.
3	William James Graham, June 15, 1916	Executive Officer, 3d Battalion.
4	Romeo Gould, April 6, 1917	Chaplain, 3d Battalion.
5	Ernest Le Roy Paugh, July 16, 1917	Chaplain, 1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenant Commanders</i>		
1	Herbert Waldo York, Sept. 30, 1911	Gunnery Officer, Naval Militia.
2	Warren Lockhart Sawyer, June 19, 1912	Judge-Advocate, Naval Militia.
3	Roland Rogers Riggs, April 1, 1916	Navigator, 1st Battalion.
4	Charles Boone, April 1, 1916	Engineer Officer, 1st Battalion.
5	Jasper Thomas Kane, April 1, 1916	Engineer Officer, 2d Battalion.
6	Earle Farwell, April 3, 1916	Gunnery Officer, 1st Battalion.
7	Thomas William Harris, May 19, 1916	1st Lieutenant, 3d Battalion.
8	Frank Ross Lackey, May 19, 1916	1st Lieutenant, 2d Battalion.
9	Leo William Hesselman, May 19, 1916	Navigator, 3d Battalion.
10	Theodore Nelson, June 10, 1916	Navigator, 2d Battalion.
11	Charles Francis Ulrich, June 15, 1916	Gunnery Officer, 3d Battalion.
12	Leon Dickinson, Dec. 28, 1916	Gunnery Officer, 2d Battalion.
13	Ernest Vail Stebbins, April 5, 1917	1st Lieutenant, 1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeons —</i>		
<i>Lieutenant Commanders</i>		
1	John Cowell MacEvitt, Sept. 14, 1908	Naval Militia.
2	Cleveland Cady Kimball, April 3, 1916	1st Battalion.
3	Thomas Aloysius Lynch, June 10, 1916	2d Battalion.
4	Wallace John Herriman, June 15, 1916	3d Battalion.
5	Frank Erdwurm, July 17, 1917	4th Battalion.
<i>Passed Assistant Surgeons —</i>		
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	John Joseph Maria Carey, July 6, 1916	2d Battalion.
2	Ferdinand Montgomery Smith, Dec. 13, 1916	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons —</i>		
<i>Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Charles Howard Richards, June 5, 1912	3d Battalion.
2	Harold Nexsen, July 10, 1916	2d Battalion.
3	Clifford Harry Fulton, Sept. 29, 1916	1st Battalion.
4	Grover Cleveland Elder, Dec. 23, 1916	3d Battalion.
5	Floyd O. Reed, Jan. 29, 1917	1st Battalion.
6	Otis Jameson Case, Feb. 8, 1917	3d Battalion.
7	Robert J. Lawler, May 8, 1917	3d Battalion.
8	Charles L. Bailey, May 12, 1917	4th Battalion.
<i>Paymasters —</i>		
<i>Lieutenant Commanders</i>		
1	William Henry Boyd, April 3, 1916	1st Battalion.
2	Charles Payne Crissey, June 10, 1916	2d Battalion.
3	William Bernard Zimmer, June 15, 1916	3d Battalion.
4	William Henry Ferguson, Oct. 8, 1917	Naval Militia.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA  
— Continued

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Passed Assistant Paymasters — Lieutenants</i>		
1	Howland Haggerty Pell, Sept. 29, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
2	Horace Sill Peck, Mar. 30, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
<i>Assistant Paymasters — Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Frank John Welsh, Jr., Dec. 18, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
<i>Ensigns</i>		
1	Joseph Henry Davison, Mar. 7, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
2	Hubert Greaves Webb, June 29, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
<i>Dental Surgeons — Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Ralph Prescott Morse, July 30, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
1	Walter Bensel, April 21, 1910.....	1st Battalion.
2	William Lewis Mallon, September 17, 1912.....	1st Battalion.
3	Randolph Halliday Nexsen, July 2, 1913.....	2d Battalion.
4	Harry Benjamin Lyon, June 29, 1914.....	3d Battalion.
5	Clarence Ambrose Moore, March 29, 1915.....	1st Battalion.
6	Harrison John Angley, May 28, 1915.....	3d Battalion.
7	Edward George Zimmer, December 1, 1915.....	3d Battalion.
8	Arthur Edgar Brock, February 16, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
9	Roger Denison DeWolf, February 16, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
10	Edward Russell Bennett, June 10, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
11	Charles Edwin Finken, June 16, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
12	Luther Hamilton Holton, June 16, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
13	Lee Hurdman Harris, June 23, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
14	Walter John Willis, June 23, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
15	Richard Condon, July 5, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
16	Charles Alonzo Mason, January 10, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
17	Augustus MacCollom, Jr., January 29, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
18	Stephen Joseph O'Neil, February 17, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
19	Christopher Augur Russell, February 17, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
20	Frank Maytham, February 28, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
21	Arthur Moore, March 7, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
22	Hobart Cole Ramsey, April 2, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
23	John Arthur Joseph, Jr., June 18, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
24	Andrew Colton Dam, July 5, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
25	Robeson Lea Low, July 5, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
26	Arthur C. Barnaby, July 26, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
27	Robert Hartwell Moore, August 14, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
28	Sloan Danenhower, August 22, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
29	Horace Harold Holley, September 1, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
<i>Lieutenants, junior grade</i>		
1	Henry Tilton Williams, February 7, 1912.....	1st Battalion.
2	Berkeley Searls Ketcham, May 24, 1915.....	1st Battalion.
3	Edward James Johnstone, June 21, 1915.....	3d Battalion.
4	Henry Lawrence Howe, Jr., June 15, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
5	William J. O'Connell, June 23, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
6	Henry Biglow Oatley, December 23, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
7	Henry Hermon Alexander, December 23, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
8	Albert James Kenyon, January 10, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
9	Arthur W. Sesselberg, January 12, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
10	J. Walker Eaton, January 12, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
11	Harold Tower Sammis, January 12, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
12	Jesse Oliver Arkebauer, January 15, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
13	Warren Ellsworth McWhirk, February 16, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
14	Louis Heyl, February 17, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
15	James Henry Davoren, April 2, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
16	Frank E. Van Auken, April 2, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
17	Frank Slater Jameson, April 20, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
18	William Thomas Cochran, May 2, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
19	George C. Colyer, May 7, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
20	Harry P. Relyea, May 7, 1917.....	4th Battalion.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA

— Continued

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Corps or organization
<i>Lieutenants, junior grade — Continued</i>		
21	William Lush Martin, May 22, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
22	Samuel Stillman Pierce, June 8, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
23	James George Payne, June 29, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
24	Spencer Goldsmith Strauss, June 30, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
25	Harbeck Halsted, July 5, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
26	Edwin Seneca Parsons, July 30, 1917.....	1st Sep. Div.
27	Joseph Francis Dunn, August 2, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
28	John Oliver Gordon Ross, August 14, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
<i>Ensigns</i>		
1	Alfred Smith Reynolds, May 4, 1910.....	3d Battalion.
2	Harold Washburn Browne, February 18, 1913.....	1st Battalion.
3	Louis Henry Dangel, August 27, 1913.....	3d Battalion.
4	Frederick Arthur Russell, March 29, 1915.....	1st Battalion.
5	William Vincent Astor, May 11, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
6	Milton Marshall Fisher, June 16, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
7	Philip Malone Scanlon, June 23, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
8	Clarence MacCallum, July 5, 1916.....	2d Battalion.
9	Leo Jerome Murray, July 11, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
10	Francis Henry Herrick, December 22, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
11	Elliott Wheeler Mott, December 22, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
12	William Peet Quinby, December 22, 1916.....	1st Battalion.
13	Arthur Hess Walbridge, December 23, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
14	Frank Thomas Watson, December 23, 1916.....	3d Battalion.
15	John Howard Miller, January 10, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
16	Charles L. Lawrence, January 29, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
17	Albert Rivers Genet, January 29, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
18	John Malachi Gill, February 15, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
19	Harold O. J. Garlock, February 16, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
20	George Henry Cooley, February 17, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
21	Joseph C. M. Small, February 17, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
22	Gerald Nolan, February 20, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
23	Frank Braithwaite Devlin, February 20, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
24	Aymar Johnson, March 7, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
25	Joseph Mack Young, March 7, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
26	William Henry Patten, March 7, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
27	Reginald Holden Thayer, March 7, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
28	Robert Paul, Jr., March 30, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
29	Harry Pearson Armstrong, March 30, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
30	Raymond Carter Yard, March 30, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
31	Ralph Benjamin Romaine, April 2, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
32	John Jackson Boynton, April 3, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
33	Walter Linsley Powers, April 3, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
34	Watson Beatty Lenderman, Jr., April 3, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
35	Michael Spring, April 3, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
36	Alan Vreeland Parker, April 3, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
37	Michael Joseph O'Connell, April 3, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
38	Charles Goodyear Wilcox, April 3, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
39	Wilson H. Harrington, April 3, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
40	James A. Donahue, April 3, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
41	Raymond C. Thompson, April 4, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
42	Ransom Leonard Knauer, April 5, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
43	James Allen, Jr., April 5, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
44	William Walling Burgoyne, April 12, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
45	William Fern Ferguson, April 12, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
46	Charles Bierer Wrightsman, April 12, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
47	Clarence Ball, May 2, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
48	Walter W. Wigman, May 7, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
49	Thomas V. Corey, May 7, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
50	Orton S. Barnes, May 7, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
51	Franklin B. Tyrrell, May 21, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
52	John H. Dashiell, May 21, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
53	Dwight Tenney, May 21, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
54	Thomas T. Bissell, May 22, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
55	Thorne Donnelly, May 21, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
56	John M. Rutherford, May 21, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
57	John V. R. Verplanck, May 17, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
58	Herman Alexander Peterson, June 4, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
59	Roger Merrill Poor, June 14, 1917.....	2d Battalion.

## RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE IN THE NAVAL MILITIA

— Concluded

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK	Organization
<i>Ensigns — Continued</i>		
60	Philip Allen Cusachs, June 14, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
61	Edward W. Rugg, June 29, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
62	Thomas Francis Farrell, June 30, 1917.....	3c Battalion.
63	Archibald Joyce Sherlock, June 18, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
64	Frank Henry Pennington, June 18, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
65	Clarence Edmund Seare, June 29, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
66	Frank Lawrence Stiles, July 5, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
67	Charles Joseph Wallace, July 5, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
68	Paul Tooley Buckler, July 9, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
79	William Henry Green, Jr., July 9, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
70	John Brown Dryden, July 9, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
71	George Charles DeLacy, Jr., July 16, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
72	Hobart Pond Swanton, July 20, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
73	George Harris Cottrell, July 23, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
74	Vincent A. Scully, July 30, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
75	Robert Speirs Saunders, July 20, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
76	Carl Theodore Haase, July 20, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
77	George Brown Wray, July 20, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
78	Donald Yerdon Frothingham, July 20, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
89	John Caldwell Huntington, July 20, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
80	Butler Griffiths, Jr., July 26, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
81	William J. Coakley, July 26, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
82	James Radford English, July 26, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
83	Thomas Joseph Graham, July 26, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
84	Gouverneur M. Pentz, August 2, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
85	Robert Hartwell Moore, August 14, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
86	Charles Gilbert Peterson, August 16, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
87	Joseph Haag, Jr., August 22, 1917.....	Unassigned
88	Irving Nelson Offen, August 2, 1917.....	1st Sep. Div.
99	Allen Wilson Hexamer, August 2, 1917.....	1st Sep. Div.
90	George Newell Bell, August 2, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
91	Charles Reginald Jacobsen, August 14, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
92	DeCoursey Fales, August 14, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
93	Ralph Smillie, August 15, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
94	Francis Wisner Murray, Jr., August 22, 1917.....	4th Battalion.
95	Harold Edwards, August 22, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
96	George Washington Reihle, September 6, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
97	Lee Charles Hinslea, September 21, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
98	James Seymour Westbrook, September 21, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
109	Clarence Healy Benham, September 21, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
100	Roger Irving Dillenbeck, September 26, 1917.....	3d Battalion.
<i>Marine Corps Branch — First Lieutenants</i>		
1	James Francis Rorke, February 20, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
2	Stanford White Hoffman, April 26, 1917.....	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>		
1	Robert Arthur Kennedy, March 30, 1917.....	2d Battalion.
2	Robert Livingston Duane, April 12, 1917.....	1st Battalion.

## RESERVE OFFICERS

## NAVAL MILITIA

*Captains*

Herbert L. Satterlee, Naval Militia, March 16, 1916.  
 Russell Raynor, 1st Battalion, May 7, 1917.

*Commanders*

William B. Franklin, 1st Battalion, September 9, 1915.  
 Kingsley L. Martin, 2d Battalion, May 2, 1916.  
 William B. Duncan, 1st Battalion, June 6, 1917.

*Lieutenant Commanders*

Robert S. Sloan, Naval Militia, April 1, 1916.  
 Starr Taintor, 1st Battalion, May 4, 1917.  
 Macdonough Craven, 1st Battalion, July 26, 1917

*Passed Assistant Surgeons, Lieutenants*

John F. W. Meagher, 2d Battalion, April 17, 1917.

*Lieutenants*

Telfair M. Minton, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1914.  
 Henry R. Ford, 3d Battalion, August 9, 1915.  
 Frederick Louis Rupp, 1st Battalion, January 11, 1917.  
 Edwin Conrad Sornborger, 3d Battalion, April 10, 1917.  
 Edward John Welch, 2d Battalion, July 28, 1917.

*Lieutenants, Junior Grade*

William B. Penfold, Jr., 2d Battalion, August 5, 1915.  
 Alexander Duane, 1st Battalion, October 8, 1915.  
 Clinton E. Braine, 1st Battalion, June 14, 1916.  
 Earl A. Averill, 1st Battalion, June 27, 1916.  
 Harry R. Brown, 1st Battalion, December 2, 1916.  
 Louis E. Tuzo, 1st Battalion, February 15, 1917.  
 Albert Walter Plumley, 3d Battalion, April 4, 1917.  
 Frederic Conrad Zellweger, 3d Battalion, April 18, 1917.  
 Eugene Sands Willard, 1st Battalion, May 1, 1917.  
 Frank Joel Bailey, 3d Separate Division, August 1, 1916.

*Assistant Surgeon Lieutenants, Junior Grade*

Amos O. Squire, 1st. Battalion, December 26, 1916

*Ensigns*

Frederick O. Denecke, 1st Battalion, March 29, 1915.  
 William E. Dickey, Naval Militia, March 22, 1916.  
 Robert E. Read, 3d Battalion, November 27, 1916.  
 Carl T. Forsberg, 1st Battalion, July 12, 1916.  
 Raymond V. Sweeny, 2d Battalion, January 16, 1917.  
 Louis Boyd Altreuter, 2d Battalion, February 15, 1917.  
 Frank D. Allen, 1st battalion March 6, 1917.  
 Thomas Michael Walker, 2d Battalion, May 4, 1917.  
 William Lewis Tompkins, 1st Battalion, May 4, 1917.  
 Charles Dunford Sinclair, 4th Battalion, November 26, 1916.

## RETIREE OFFICERS

## NAVAL MILITIA

*Commodore*

Jacob W. Miller, Naval Militia, June 24, 1911.

*Commander*

Robert James Beach, Naval Militia, July 11, 1911.

*Lieutenant Commanders*

Aaron Vanderbilt, Naval Militia, October 27, 1903.  
 John G. Agar, Naval Militia, September 15, 1911.

*Lieutenants*

Robert W. Candler, 1st Battalion, December 21, 1909.  
 Henry N. Fletcher, 1st Battalion, January 28, 1910.

*Lieutenant, Junior Grade*

Courtland Avery, 3d Battalion, March 11, 1912.

## CASUALTIES

## FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE

*Passed Assistant Surgeon*

William Edwin Butler, May 9, 1917.

*Lieutenant Commanders*

James Macfarlane, Jr., 1st Battalion, February 16, 1917.

*Assistant Surgeons*

Maurice Daniel Barnette, 3d Battalion, June 15, 1917.

Alfred J. Brown, 1st Battalion, December 7, 1917.

*Lieutenants, Junior Grade*

William B. Dunning, 1st Battalion, April 24, 1917.

## HONORABLE DISCHARGE

*Lieutenants*

William James Henderson, 1st Battalion, February 24, 1917.

Francis W. Perry, 2d Battalion, May 14, 1917.

*Lieutenants, Junior Grade*

Harry O. Reeves, 1st Battalion, March 16, 1917.

Luther Marshall Jayne, 3d Battalion, July 2, 1917.

*Ensigns*

Bradford Gilbert Hathaway, 3rd Battalion, December 26, 1917.

DISMISSED

*Lieutenants*

Lemuel Edson Raff, 1st Battalion, April 3, 1917.

DIED

Bertrand F. Bell, 1st Battalion, July 15, 1917.

THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STATE OF  
NEW YORK

CONSISTS OF THE

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF

## THE NATIONAL GUARD

WHICH CONSTITUTES A DIVISION CONSISTING OF

- 1 Major General.
- 5 Brigadier Generals.

The several Staff Departments and Corps.

4 Field Hospitals.

4 Ambulance Companies.

1 Battalion of Signal Corps of 2 Companies.

1 Corps of Engineers of 2 Battalions.

1 Regiment of Cavalry of 12 Troops.

1 Separate Squadron of Cavalry of 4 Troops.

1 Machine Gun Troop, Cavalry.

3 Regiments of Field Artillery of 6 Batteries each.

13 Regiments of Infantry of 12 Companies each.

1 Coast Artillery Corps of 35 Companies, organized into 3 Coast Defense Commands.

## THE NAVAL MILITIA

WHICH CONSISTS OF

The Commodore Commanding and his Staff,

1 Battalion of 9 Divisions and 1 Aeronautic Section.

1 Battalion of 7 Divisions, 1 Aeronautic Section and 1 Marine Company.

1 Battalion of 9 Divisions.

1 Battalion of 11 Divisions and 1 Aeronautic Section.

NOTE.—The National Guard shall not be less than 10,000 nor more than 18,000 enlisted men in time of peace; in case of war, insurrection, invasion, or imminent danger thereof the Governor has the power to increase the force beyond 18,000 and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.

The strength of the Naval Militia in time of peace is not to exceed 2,000 men, but in time of war, invasion, insurrection, or imminent danger thereof, the Governor has power to increase it beyond 2,000 enlisted men and organize it as the exigencies of the service may require.





# NATIONAL GUARD

## INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbel, Alfred Havens	347	Atkins, Marvin L.	195
Abbott, John W.	375	Atkinson, John J., Jr.	376
Abel, Charles T.	281, 345	Aton, Lawrence W.	281, 345
Aber, Daniel G.	157	Atwater, Charles Anson	361
Acker, Eben, Elisha	348	Auchincloss, R.	376
Ackerly, William W.	21	Aufferth, Charles J.	300, 343
Ackerman, Stephen H.	28	Augustin, George William	28
Ackerson, Frederick L.	14	Austen, Charles Augustus	90
Adair, John S.	351	Austen, David Elwell	377
Adams, Edgar H.	355, 369	Austin, Elmore Farrington	79
Adams, Fred B.	108	Austin, Eugene Kelly	353, 364
Addison, Matthew George	169	Austin, James Edward	61
Addy, Arthur Rockwell	29	Austin, Thomas B.	98
Adgate, Joseph J.	351	Ayers, Lemuel, D. L.	258, 335
Adler Elmer E.	421		
Adriance, I. Reynolds	355	Babcock, Archer Dorval	365, 367, 371, 373
Adsit, Henry	52	Babcock, Charles E. P.	355
Agnew, George Bliss	358	Babcock, Edwin C.	255, 336, 369
Ahern, Charles Joseph	206, 219, 364, 372	Babcock, Louis Locke	218, 334
A'Hearn, Martin J.	260, 337	Babcock, Ferrin F.	233
Albertson, Harvey Sprague	29	Backhouse, George Garrison	356, 429
Aikman, Robert	95	Bacon, Frank A.	224
Alberry, William F.	311, 337	Bacon, James	377
Albrecht, Horst A. C.	363	Bacon, John F.	211, 365
Albro, Preston M.	363	Backhouse, George C.	377
Alden, George Marshall	353	Baden, Hausen Adolph H.	53
Alden, Herbert Clarendon	82	Badgley, Howard Gardner	374
Alford, Thomas K.	302, 338	Bagg, Egbert	361, 366, 371
Allen, Atkinson	233, 339	Bagley, Carlton T.	35
Allen, Henry Augustus, Jr.	420	Bagley, Louis L.	361, 370
Allen, Henry Newman	358	Bagnall, Henry Dickson	197
Allen, Henry Raymond	355	Bailey, George Gerrish	419
Allen, Henry Roy	36	Bailey, James	352
Allen, Henry W.	370, 373	Bailey, Edward Cashman	419
Allen, Herbert O.	369	Baird, Andrew	99
Allen, Horace R. B.	166	Baird, William W.	181
Allen, Leonard S.	75	Bairer, William W.	352
Allen, Richard J.	188	Bajart, Charles N.	352
Allerton, Samuel Miller	29	Baker, Charles Allen	370
Alleyne, Charles Gordon	285, 341, 376	Baker, Charles D.	186
Allyn, Robert Starr	37	Baker, Floyd Eugene	355
Alman, Samuel	100	Baker, Joseph E.	46, 375
Ames, Azel	79	Baker, George L.	419
Amory, William N.	372	Baker, Guy E.	355
Alpers, George Frederic	49	Baker, Louis M.	294, 343
Anderson, Alexander Edward	184, 371	Baker, William	365, 369
Anderson, Charles E.	38, 367	Bakewell, Allen C.	346
Anderson, Harry Boardman	143	Baldwin, Clarence T.	136
Anderson, John A.	355	Baldwin, Frederick A.	303, 341, 375
Anderson, John S.	367	Baldwin, Frederick N.	368
Andrews, James Madison	114	Baldwin, Frederick W.	301, 334, 364
Andrews, Thomas H. S.	70	Baldwin, George Edward	423
Andrews, Walter G.	54, 355	Baldwin, Harry Beam	310, 334, 377
Anhalt, Abram	345	Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr.	179
Anstice, Mortimer R.	234, 342	Baldwin, Ralph L.	265, 331
Appleton, Daniel	345	Baldwin, Thomas William	88
Appleton, Edwin N.	311, 337	Ball, Alwyn, 3d	58
Arbogast, Joseph Charles	355	Ball, Henry Simeon	374
Arbuckle, John W.	351	Ball, Torrey Allen	124
Archbold, Robert P.	253	Ballance, William H.	25
Archer, James Joseph	185	Ballantyne, Lowdy W.	31, 367
Archer, Walter A.	249	Ballantyne, Reg. M.	33, 367, 371
Archer, William James	355	Ballin, Cyril G.	71
Armstrong, Eben Peck	8	Ballman, Jacob S.	107
Armstrong, William	289, 344	Bamford, Austin C.	36
Arnold, Harrison B.	267, 343, 358	Bancel, Harry A.	35
Arnold, John Welles	361	Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.	354
Arnot, Raymond	352	Bandholtz, Harry H.	424
Arnowitz, Milton	266, 339	Bangs, Bleecker	169
Arnsterger, William	101	Banker, Harold	370
Arthur, Earl C.	291	Banks, David Jr.	354
Arthur, Frank	351		
Askin, James Patrick	219, 337, 365, 369		

	PAGE		PAGE
Banister, Frank W.	341, 327	Bell, Royden S.	304, 343
Bannister, Judson L.	331, 339	Bell, Walter L.	20, 364
Barger, Albert Manly.	125	Bellows, LeRoy C.	302, 339, 343
Barber, Percy E.	355, 365, 367, 369	Bendell, Herman.	346
Barber, Thomas H.	150	Benedict, Albert Newell.	33
Barker, Charles W. T.	271, 330	Benedict, Chester Levi.	117
Barker, Edward.	348	Bennett, Bartlett R.	332, 345
Barker, John Hammond.	9	Bennett, Robert.	160, 372
Barker, Stephen.	300, 344	Bentley, Clyde L.	328, 343
Barlow, Joseph R. K.	348	Bentley, Harry B.	123
Barnard, John Augustus.	131	Benson, Edward G.	31, 358, 370, 375
Barnes, Charles.	364	Bentley, Delancey.	126
Barnes, Charles H.	365, 367	Berg, Charles.	352
Barnes, Ezra A.	128	Bergen, James Thomas.	118
Barnes, Harry H.	358, 370, 377	Bergstein, Fred'k W.	242, 339
Barnes, Walter Fred'k.	354	Bernardi, Peter.	355
Barrett, Jerome A.	304, 344	Bernheimer, Charles D.	89, 367, 371
Barnie, Alexander.	347	Berning, Henry Rudolph.	227, 337
Barnum, Charles Henry.	306, 331, 363	Berry, Charles White.	156
Barnum, Edward Herman.	195	Berry, Joseph Ignatius.	354
Barrell, Joseph E.	45	Best, Archland Miller.	143
Barrett, Alexander McC.	375	Bettelheim, Edwin S.	65
Barrett, Blanton.	347	Betts, Walter S.	266, 340
Barrett, Frank Brower.	347	Beverly, George C.	271, 339
Barrett, Nelson True.	244, 336, 365, 369, 375	Beutell, Martin L.	349
Barrett, Louis Stanley.	255, 341	Bibby, Elias.	375
Barrett, Paul Sidney.	420	Biglow, Eliot, Jr.	354, 364
Barron, Hugh James.	355	Biglow, Robert L., Jr.	298, 337
Barrows, David Nye.	420	Biglow, Lucius H., Jr.	55
Barry, Hexbert.	231, 335	Billings, Haskell Clark.	418
Barry, William C.	233, 334	Billings, Henry E.	327
Barry, William Charles William.	181	Bingeman, E. Russell.	277, 343
Barthman, Charles William.	310, 334, 364	Bird, Harrison Kerr.	209
Barthman, Henry C.	355	Bird, Howard.	118
Barthman, William Chas.	355	Bishop, Eliot.	259, 335, 371
Bartholomew, Aliason D.	358, 370	Bishop, Edwin F.	354
Bartholomew, Albert.	355	Bishop, George W.	355
Bartholomew, Robert B.	373	Bissell, William Grosvenor.	347
Bartley, Robert J., Jr.	351, 357	Bittrolff, George Fred, Jr.	361
Barton, Samuel T.	347	Bixby, Ambrose.	355, 369
Bascon, George Jonathan.	347	Black, Harley Watson.	52
Basil, Charles Joseph.	270, 336	Blackburn, John F. D.	355, 369
Bastow, Elwood.	11	Blades, Archie L.	128
Battenburg, Homer B.	166	Blair, Alexander McN.	358
Bates, Arron T., Jr.	42	Blair, James A., Jr.	211, 354, 364, 368
Bates, Guy.	370, 207	Blaisdell, Wm. E.	157
Bates, Hayden J.	322	Blakely, Harold O.	181
Bates, John G.	189	Blakely, Stuart B.	420
Bates, William Grages.	348, 377	Blakeslee, Charles Gray.	62
Baum, Henry Clay.	399, 410	Bland, John Berry.	328, 344, 358, 370
Bavier, William W.	365	Blankly, Schuyler.	374
Baxter, Malcom, Jr.	194	Blanton, David Burton.	168, 370
Baxter, Melvin L.	422	Blauvelt, Clarence H. K.	51
Baynes, Clarence R.	145	Bles, Charles D.	31
Bayles, Frank Anthony.	312, 338	Bloomer, Frank H.	272
Baxter, Malcolm E.	366	Bloser, Edward W.	314, 344
Baylis, William.	358	Blythe, Harry Thos.	106
Beach, Osen M.	37	Blume, John H.	302, 336
Beal, Moses Clay.	31	Bobb, Clarence Henry.	46
Beale, Arthur W.	353	Bodin, Charles Arthur.	96
Beals, Pascal P.	55	Bogardus, Abram Allen.	207
Beamish, Edgar T.	72	Bogardus, John H.	374
Beard, James H. D.	348	Bogart, John.	346
Beasley, Crawford D.	391, 286	Bogert Albert Cole.	143
Beaver, John A.	421	Bogert, Ovington B.	361, 370
Beavers, George, Jr.	25	Bohn, Charles H.	178
Bebee, Edwin Lorendus.	422	Bolling, Raynal C.	374
Beck, Howard LeVan.	361, 371	Bond, Montcalm Dunham.	361
Beckel, George W.	258, 334, 368	Bondsfield, Harold W.	52
Becker, Edward W.	326, 338	Bonwit, Harold W.	323, 344
Becker, Joseph W.	310, 431	Boody, Irving Rickerson.	422
Beebee, Fred Emerson.	377	Booth, Arthur Woodward.	358, 405
Beekman, William Schuyler.	266, 339	Bonne, Francis D.	369
Beethol, Clarence M.	309, 344	Booraem, Alfred W.	371
Bedford, Henry F.	374	Bosca, Ernest Eugene.	89
Beers, George M.	193	Bostick, John Warner.	157
Beglin, Francis H.	142	Booth, Charles A.	358
Behrens, William B.	304, 342	Bostwick, Henry Anthony.	218, 424
Belcher Lesley.	358	Boswell, Charles Oliver.	28
Belfield, William H.	375, 373	Boughan, Ben Austin.	402
Bell, Charles Hamilton.	272, 342	Boulton, William B., J.	322, 342
Bell, Henry W.	348, 353	Bourne, George L.	355

	PAGE
Bowman, Robert W.	109
Bowne, Francis Draper	267, 428
Boyce, George K.	307, 338, 366, 377
Boyd, Charles O.	421
Boyd, Hurst Vincent.	37
Boyd, Thomas Edward	404
Boyer, James Starbuck	104
Boyle, John, Jr.	355
Bourns, George L.	402
Boyce, George K.	370
Boynton, Charles F.	361, 371
Boynton, Nehemiah	101
Brader, John W.	323, 343
Bradgon, George W.	146
Bradish, George B.	118
Bradley, Henry H.	359
Bradley, Mahlon G.	376
Bradner, Frank W.	260, 337
Bradner, John Colville	34
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon	363
Bradshaw, George Frederick	115
Brady, Thomas Joseph	135
Brady, William F.	36
Bragg, Henry F.	355, 369
Brahan, James M.	375
Bramwell, George Moffat	151
Branch, Clifford Ernest	197
Braun, John S.	420
Breck, Charles W.	227, 341
Breckenridge, Lucin Scott	355, 374
Brecht, Elmer P.	202
Breed, Carl H.	337, 368, 374
Breen, Robert B. Jr.	351
Bregenzler, Charles E.	44
Bremer, Alexander Magnus	83
Brendel, Henry W.	243, 330
Brennan, Edward C.	354
Brennan, Edward L.	70
Brennan, Lennox C.	173
Brennan, York W.	174
Brewster, Joseph	398
Bridges, Charles W.	349
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict	353
Briggs, Albert Henry	347
Briggs, Benjamin R.	375
Briggs, Carlton B.	76
Briggs, Clarke Arthur	105
Brill, William Fred.	174
Brintnall, Charles S.	351
Bristol, Henry P.	374
Britt, Archibald P.	375
Britton, Rueben A.	359
Broadbent, Alfred	292, 336
Broak, John M.	355
Brodeur, William H.	359
Brodie, Orim L.	338
Brokaw, DeWitt P.	223, 339
Brokaw, George T.	323, 345
Bronx, John M.	402
Brooks, Henry H.	353
Brooks, William H.	377
Brosky, John C.	55
Brost, Jacob	244, 336, 365, 369, 373
Bronie, George C.	336
Brotheridge, Herbert J.	366
Broughton, Leaman S.	172
Brown, Heywood C.	353
Brower, George A.	374
Brown, Amos Thornbike	193
Brown, Charles Augustus	369
Brown, Charles H.	352
Brown, Charles S. Jr.	150
Brown, Charles William	178
Brown, Christopher Wm.	260, 337
Brown, Donald S.	328, 343, 366, 370
Brown, Frank H.	89
Brown, George W.	351
Brown, Harold Haskell	83
Brown, James Milton	179
Brown, Herbert P.	354
Brown, Howard K.	275, 334, 367

	PAGE
Brown, Richard	419
Brown, Philip P.	289, 345
Brown, Samuel A.	258, 335
Brown, Thomas F.	120
Brown, Thurber Arnold	279, 335, 369
Brown, Wallace Mcdonald	419, 431
Brown, Wayne R.	272, 342
Brownell, A. A.	331, 339
Bruce, Charles A.	342
Bruce, Charles E.	344
Bruce, Edward Blair	205, 319, 334, 364
Bruckmann, Gustav T.	348
Bruford, Noah	351
Brundage, Arthur E.	109
Bryant, Mortimer Drake	48
Bryant, George Edward	171, 374
Bryant, Russell, Jr.	374
Buchanan, Houston	334
Buck, Willis Rippley	348
Buckheim, William	355
Buckhorn, Frank	351
Buckley, Benjamin	117
Buek, Thomas C.	297, 335
Buell, Blum A.	34
Bulkley, Stanley	191
Bull, David Chatman	34
Bullen, Stearns S.	261
Bullis, Edgar S.	370, 375
Burchell, Edgar B.	420
Burchell, Henry P.	361, 371
Buich, Frank P.	328, 344
Burden, James W.	376
Burde, Harrie	248, 338, 359
Burke, Edward B.	166
Burke, Frank M.	361
Burke, John S.	220, 344
Burkhart, Howard	76
Burleigh, George W.	217, 251, 234
Burnham, Beverly	137
Burnell, Howard H.	327, 342
Burnett, William Lewis	368, 377
Burns, Coleman Dean	186
Burns, Edwin Joel	188
Burns, James S.	421
Burns, James S. D.	187
Burns, Peter Francis	247, 248, 430
Burns, William John	186
Burns, Zenas T.	188
Burnton, Morris Evans	355
Burr, Daniel Swift	394
Burr, Nelson Beardsey	296, 335
Burrell, Percy M.	359
Burrell, William S.	376
Burroughs, Ralph W.	137
Burt, Barry R.	337, 284
Burroughs, Lorenzo 3d.	233
Burtis, Edward M.	146
Burton, Wingfield G.	353
Burton, William H. Jr.	293, 338, 352
Busse, Courtney	352
Bush, Amos J.	352
Bush, Richard J.	55
Bush, Robert P.	343
Bush, Robert P.	395, 421
Busing, Waldemar	175
Butcher, George C.	355, 369
Butler, Robert W.	359
Butler, Henry L.	6, 219
Butler, John G.	343
Butler, Louis W.	306, 336
Butler, Mighella Bachmen	347
Butt, John Diedrich	69
Butt, Lawrence H.	153
Butt, McCoskry	353
Butterfield, Ralph B.	128
Button, Jesse Scott	115
Butts, Albert	352
Buys, Thomas A.	241, 335
Buxton, Charles E.	332
Byars, Robert	355, 368
Byers, John M.	345, 323
Byrne, John James	87

	PAGE		PAGE
Byrne, John J.	91	Chase, George Salisbury	177
Byrns, Robert Ainsworth	134	Chase, James T.	347
Bron, John Joseph	156	Chauncey, Alex W.	71
		Cheney, Roy A.	21
Cable, William A.	361	Cherry, William S.	419
Cadman, Samuel Parkes	372	Childs, Herbert H.	369, 375
Cadotte, Damase Joseph	198	Chilton, William W.	355
Calkins, Frederick Russell	349	Chiquette, John Edward	419
Callaghan, John Henry	317, 343	Chorman, Henry	325, 337
Callahan, John F.	152	Chormann, Otto Irving	123
Callahan, John J. Jr.	355	Christoffel, John Baptist	347
Callahan, John Jerome	192	Churchill, Arthur B.	333, 342
Callan, Albert Stephens	13, 369	Churchill, T. W.	376
Callan, Francis Marvin	376	Chipolatti, Jos.	347
Callander, William E., Jr.	84	Chippary, Henry D.	359
Callaway, George S.	39	Claiborne, J. Herbert	259, 336, 368, 371
Callaway, James C.	276, 337	Clark, Charles I.	100
Cameron, Douglas Tilford	17	Clark, Edward James	144
Cameron, William Duncan	91	Clark, Frith D.	152
Cammon, Herbert S.	287, 344	Clark, Francis Dayton	284, 337, 373
Camp, John T.	393	Clark, Henry Schiefelin	374
Campbell, Alfred B.	359	Clark, James Jay	30, 374
Campbell, Arthur J.	208	Clark, John H.	164
Campbell, P. Douglas	152, 340	Clark, John P.	374
Campbell, Haywood	422	Clark, Lawrence P.	195
Campbell, William Francis	354	Clark, Paul J.	287, 341
Cammack, Huette	150	Clark, Roger Pratt	70
Campion, Howard Lester	369, 373	Clark, William G.	355
Candee, W. C.	303, 341	Clarke, Thomas B., Jr.	359
Canfield, Charles Henry	142	Clarke, Thomas C.	375
Canbury, Arthur E.	343, 370	Cleader, Grover C.	161
Cantline, P.	264, 334	Cleader, Robert Stephen	33
Carlin, Thos. G.	179, 367	Cleader, Thomas Leavy	91
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys	371, 418	Cleary, Charles B.	293, 339, 366
Carlson, Oscar	312, 338, 360	Cleland, James W. S.	350, 369
Carmody, Michael F.	355	Clement, Harold Tripp	15
Carpenter, Fred	361	Clements, Albert	258, 367
Carpenter, Robert E.	359, 370	Cleminshaw, Charles G.	349
Carney, Mathew F.	37	Clerk, Edgar B.	237, 342
Caroline, Norbert	375	Cleveland, James Wray	346
Carroll, Charles R.	180	Clifford, Charles S.	96
Carman, Edward R.	303, 341	Clifford, John J.	187
Carroll, John Francis	348	Clifton, Clarence Anthony	95
Carroll, Joseph V.	188	Clinton, Charles A.	334
Carroll, Michael Francis	373, 370	Clinton, George A.	116
Carroll, Otis Swan	359, 223, 336	Clinton, Jacob Sanders	373
Cartwright, Charles E.	330	Clisset, John Thomas, Jr.	303, 340, 373
Carroll, William H.	99	Cloak, Richard F.	55
Carson, Russell M. L.	271, 340	Cluett, Sanford Lockwood	355
Carter, Deevey	294, 340	Cluett, Walter Herbert	329, 335, 365
Case, Philip	361, 370	Clute, Wm. T.	349
Case, Wheeler Chapin	126, 365	Coakley, Walter A.	375
Cashin, Edward LeRoy	146	Coan, C. Arthur	355
Cassebeer, Alfred F.	31	Coats, Wm. Benjamin	355
Cassidy, Daniel John	143	Cobb, Frederick Wm.	163, 372
Castles, John W.	166	Cochran, Geo. G.	354, 367
Cathcart, Oswald, J.	265, 336	Cochran, Henry Lord	347
Cattell, James B.	359	Cochran, John A.	354
Cattenach, John J.	376	Codding, George M.	130, 344
Cattus, Charles B.	153	Coffey, John A.	292, 336
Catvna, George V.	99	Coffin, Chas. Rueben	178
Caufield, Dennis	313, 341	Coffin, Tristran	145
Cavanagh, James	346	Cohen, David B.	359
Cavanaugh, Edward	151	Colburn, Arthur D.	407
Cavanaugh, William P.	186	Cole, Ashley W.	346
Caveney, Frank J.	38	Cole, Milton D.	376
Ceballos, Juan M.	19	Cole, Wilmot Lawrence	88
Chace, Archibald S.	362, 342	Coleman, Alexander	375
Chadbourne, William M.	370	Coleman, Hugh	348
Chambers, Albert W.	361	Colfax, Schuyler	217, 220, 335
Chambers, James	361	Colles, Christopher John	347
Chandler, Emile	241, 335	Collins, Arthur E.	147
Chandler, George Fletcher	354, 364, 367, 368, 372	Collins, Charles H.	356
		Collins, George W.	354
Chandler, Louis B.	164	Collins, George W.	418
Chapin, Charles P.	355	Collins, Louis Dell	85
Chapin, Henry Burlingame	126	Collins, Stanfurth Frank S.	335
Chapin, Henry E.	355, 369	Collins, Thomas C.	269, 421
Chapin, William Henry	205	Collins, William Smith	12
Chard, James Alfred	335	Collis, Lloyd	113
Charles, William Stuart	369	Colman, Richard W.	430
Chase, Arthur B.	321, 340	Colprice, Leo	359
		Colvy, Francis T.	359

	PAGE		PAGE
Combs, Eugene	420	Crimmons, Clarence	187
Compton, H. Ranulf	163, 364, 369	Crimmons, Thomas	44
Comstock, Albert E.	194	Crocker, William Tufts	194
Comstock, George Spaulding	95	Croft, Thos. D.	361
Comstock, Robert K.	173	Cromwell, Chas. D.	32, 367, 371
Conant, Herbert S.	120	Cronan, Thos. D. L.	109
Condon, Herbert Wheaton	365	Cronin, Francis	317, 342
Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr.	361	Cronin, James M.	316, 338
Conklin, Chas. C.	354	Crooks, George W.	348
Conklin, Elwood C.	405	Crosby, Harry Edmund	200
Conklin, Frederick Doane	134	Crosby, Hiram B.	91
Conklin, J. A.	267, 343	Crosby, Mannsell S.	4, 14, 275
Conley, Louis Daniel	422	Crossett, F. M.	354, 365, 372
Conlin, Francis X.	342	Crouse, Herbert D.	176
Conlon, James	348	Crowley, George E.	428
Connally, Eugene F.	374	Crowley, Patrick J.	361, 367
Connell, Karl	25, 368	Crowley, Wm. A.	317, 342
Connolly, Charles M.	359, 370	Cruiger, Frederick H.	20
Connolly, James Nichols	217, 296, 334, 364, 368, 377	Cruikshank, Barton	356
Connelly, E. J.	376	Crump, Samuel, Jr.	145, 375
Conner, Arthur Earl	335	Cunningham, Wm. A.	95
Conradt, Edward J.	317, 343	Cruse, George E.	253, 343
Conover, Arlie B.	279, 335	Culver, John Y.	353
Conow, Williams Stephens	42	Cummings, Bernard Francis	316, 337, 365, 369
Conroy, James G.	158	Cummings, John M.	147
Consedine, Francis Jos.	377	Curie, Chas.	48
Content, Washington	347	Curran, Wm. I.	373
Converse, Paul H.	375	Curtain, John Jos.	76
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty	350	Curtis, Frederick Walter	359
Conway, Harry	193	Curtis, George	359
Coogan, William Jos.	34	Curtis, James Fletcher	161
Cook, Alfred Winthrop	421	Curtis, Wm. Hanford	316
Cook, James H.	276, 339	Curtiss, Summerfield Samuel	180
Cook, Joseph F.	58	Cushman, Harry Curtis	346
Cook, Millard Filmore	171	Cuter, Luke N.	375
Cook, Robert S.	374	Daggett, Byron B.	375
Cooke, Arthur	35	Dale, Chalmers	324, 340
Cooke, James Pennoyer	169	Dale, Francis Colgate	14
Cookinham, Henry Jerad, Jr.	4, 104	Dahlgreen, Knud D.	265, 337
Cookinham, Walter Sherman	106	Daly, George Augustus	297, 336, 365, 369, 377
Cooley, Elias Earl	375	Daly, John Thomas	83
Cooper, A. Stewart	328, 334	Daly, Joseph James	16
Cooper, Dudley M.	14	Daly, Robert Joseph	45, 356
Cooper, Hedley H.	321, 337	Dailey, Patrick H.	350, 340
Copp, Arthur W.	58	Damon, Morris S.	237, 355
Corbett, Edward L.	262	Dana, Paul	384
Corbett, Strafford Francis	25	Daniell, John, Jr.	351
Cording, Frederick W.	99	Daniell, John Francis	373
Cornee, Victor	351	Daniell, Richard C.	375
Cornell, Ruben Lovel	351	Daniels, Griswold B.	137
Cornwall, Leon H.	34	Darling, Harry A.	108
Corwin, George Wood	356	Dauchy, William P.	269, 334
Corwin, Walter Edmund	176	Davenport, Harry A.	98
Coster, William B.	356	David, Clarence M.	314, 341
Costigan, Leo H.	32, 372	Davidson, Frank E.	252
Costigan, William J.	315, 337	Davidson, Harold A.	356
Cottle, Edmund Petrie	346	Davidson, Harry James	371
Couch, Frank L.	420	Davidson, Henry Fletcher	359, 365, 370
Couchman, Frederick	4, 123	Davis, Albert E.	230, 344
Coudert, Frederic H. Jr.	8	Davis, Augustus Wm.	46
Coughlin, James F.	33	Davis, Charles E.	368, 374
Coulter, John MacD.	37, 372	Davis, Edward S.	293, 337
Coulter, Wm. D.	201	Davis, Charles O.	346
Coursey, Thos. Jos.	126	Davis, Chaster Wyman	106, 367, 371
Covell, Wm. Simpson	369, 373	Davis, Fellows, Jr.	262
Cowdry, John Jay	79	Davis, Francis Perry	284
Cowen, Geo. Wm.	356	Davis, Frederick J.	281
Cowl, Donald Hearn	419	Davis, Harrie	247, 340, 336
Cowperthwait, Howard Morgan	56	Davis, James H.	360
Cox, Henry Wharton G.	70, 367, 371	Davis, Jacob D. G.	92
Cox, Joseph A.	210	Davis, Kenneth	342, 332
Crall, Howard E.	4, 215, 282, 334, 368	Davis, Joseph Wm.	341, 359
Cramer, Murray E.	134	Davis, Loyal L.	353, 367
Crandell, Albert M.	147	Davis Richard N.	352
Crane, Charles Bunker	377	Davis, Walter V.	229, 341
Crane, Theodore B.	57	Dawson, Richard Barker	418
Cranston, Wm. Johnson	27, 366, 371, 372	Dawson, Woodson H.	361
Crawford, Henry E.	253, 343	Day, Arthur Mortimer	81
Crawford, Meritt	338, 285	Day, Arthur N.	402
Crego, Floyd Stranahan	346	Dayton, Charles R.	375
Creiger, Abbott M.	267, 343	Dayton, Edwin W.	162, 364
Crewe, Rexford	195	Dayton, Harry L.	84

	PAGE		PAGE
Dean, Charles S.	167	Donnelly, Felix Aloysius	421
Dean, Frank	254	Donnelly, George C.	54
Dean, John J.	150	Donnelly, William M.	341, 272
Dean, Frank	335	Donner, W. H.	292
Dean, William I.	260	Donovan, George	352
DeBaum, Lewis H.	40	Donovan, James C.	33
DeAngelis, Charles L.	356, 369	Donovan, Lawrence C.	229, 341, 375
DeBevoise, Charles I.	47	Donovan, Timothy Francis	155
DeBovoise, Cornelius Schenck	235, 334	Donovan, William Joseph	10
Decker, Edward M.	265, 336	Dooley, Thomas Jefferson	142
Decker, Percy Wile	145	Doorty, Chas. Tilden	358
Dedell, Thos. C.	109	Doorty, John Simpson	356, 368
Dederer, Joseph R.	351	Dorst, Jacob	422
deFiganieri, Frederick	69	Dorval, Alphonso C.	349
DeForest, Arthur E.	98	Doscher, Wm. S.	362
deForest, Henry Pelouze	347	DosPassos, Louis H.	252, 340
DeFitch, Hugo A.	250, 349	Doty, Alvah H.	347
Degenaar, Chris B.	119	Doty, Lucius Huntington	144
Deebes, Richard A.	359	Douglas, George C.	375
Deevy, Nicholas A. T.	356	Douglass, Arthur Selwyn	418
deGarmo, Leo Brooks	356, 369, 377	Doulon, Richard Jos.	362
deKay, Sidney Gilder	133	Dougherty, T.	230, 344
DeLafield, Albert	351	Dowden, Clarence Oswald	359
DeLafield, Edward C.	251, 334	Downer, Huntington	234, 343
DeLafield, George S.	167	Dowdney, Daniel	356, 369
DeLafield, John Ross	251, 334	Dowling, James F.	152
DeLaMater, Walter Allen	190	Downey, E. G.	256, 341, 370
Delaney, Henry Aloysius	37	Downs, Albert E.	320, 336, 366
Delaney, John Thomas	61	Downs, Thomas	311, 338
DeLaney, Stephen James	191	Downs, William Edward	149, 320
Delany, John Augustine	348	Doyle, George H.	352
DeLoiselle, Harold C.	174	Doyle, James L.	46
Delmasse, Eliodore P.	312, 338	Doyle, James H.	161, 372
DeMott, James Boardman	376	Doyle, William Thos.	183
Denison, Albert Edgar	355	Drake, Archie	352
Denn, John J.	359	Drake, Arthur	377
Denning, Charles G.	361	Drake, Marston E.	134
Denny, Thomas	296, 346	Dreher, Ernest C.	192
Depew, Chauncey M.	346	Dressel, John August Henry	356
dePeyster, Frederic Ashton	150	Drew, Patrick Monahan	362
Depp, Peter Michael	160	DuBois, Charles A.	222, 336
DeRango, William F.	245, 342	Dudley, James B.	356
deRivera, Joseph H.	422	Duffield, Eugene	346, 313
DeRouville, Herman Henry	362	Duffield, Howard	252, 337
Derrick, John J.	309, 344	Duffy, Edward	346
DeRubio, Henry C.	375	Duffy, Francis Patrick	187
deRussey, Rene Amedee	347	Duffy, Henry S.	256, 344
Despard, Douglas Cornell	432	Duffy, John Edward	354
Dessar, Harry L.	354	Duke, Elza W.	227, 337
DeVane, John P.	317, 341	Dumont, Reimau P.	421
Deveroux, Nicholas E., Jr.	257, 433	Dunbar, David Townsend	17, 370
Devine, Lawrence Thos.	37	Dunderdale, Forbes	219
DeVriez, Joseph C.	259, 335	Dunlop, Beneridge C.	341, 266
Dewey, Seth B.	235, 336	Dunlop, Charles E.	237, 339, 376
Dick, Adolph E.	349	Dunn, Charles Edward	72
Dieges, Charles Jos.	43	Dunn, James Manning	33
Dienst, Herbert C.	241, 336	Dunn, John Joseph	42
Dietz, Charles E.	344, 314	Dunn, Robert M.	235, 332
Dihl, George C.	222, 334	Dunnell, Wm. N.	350
Dilks, Harrie R.	53	Dunnigan, Christopher A.	421
Dillman, Frederick Chas.	362	Dunning, Edwin C.	144
Dillon, Edward Morris	183	Dunning, Ralph H.	370, 375, 366
Dillon, Joseph M.	352	Dunseith, James Gracey	210, 360, 369, 373
Dineen, Edward G.	330, 336	Dunseith, John Franklin	334, 364, 367, 371
Dineen, Sylvester	317		368, 372
Dingman, John P.	262, 340	Dunspaugh, George R.	152
Disbrow, Joseph P.	303, 342	Dunspaugh, Merrill M.	353
Disbrow, Robert Newton	394	Dunson, Frederic W.	273, 343
Dittus, Rudolph C.	145	Dupuy, Richard E.	83
Dixon, John James	348	Durant, Reginald	153
Dixon, John J.	348	Durbam, Knowlton	59
Dixon, William A.	352	Durkee, Frank W.	212, 343
Doane, William Thos.	421	Duryea, Percy	376
Dobler, Herman	327, 340	Dusenbury, George	363, 402
Dodd, Charles G.	21	Dutcher, DeWitt P.	351
Doll, Clarence Emil	84	Dwinell, George W.	97
Dominick, B.	373	Dwyer, E. M.	375
Dominick, D. W. C.	266, 340	Dwyer, Michael John	356, 365, 368
Donald, John D.	22	Dye, Daniel Chauncey	364, 367, 368
Donaldson, Harold Homer	49	Dyer, George Rathbone	218, 334, 364, 372
Donhauser, Joseph L.	421	Deyett, Albert Henry	354, 364
Donnecker, Charles J.	200	Dyer, Henry E.	331, 339

	PAGE		PAGE
Dyer, Lorenzo D.	331, 335	Farrell, Michael J.	119
Dyson, William	352	Farrell, William J.	84
Eadie, Bertram G.	51	Farrington, Robert Webster	359
Earl, Ralph W.	229, 341	Farrington, William D.	359
Eagle, Clarence H.	354, 368	Farwell, Frank F.	173
Earle, Eugene M.	347	Fast, Harold B.	199
Easton, Roland Jones	367, 372	Fearn, William Rayde	380, 426
Eason, Alfred I.	399	Ferry, Denis J.	362
Eaton, Otis D.	245, 339	Fell, Horace Requa	42
Eben, James	190	Fenty, Ivan	153
Eben, Leon Arthur	195	Ferguson, Kenneth S.	374
Ecke, Albert Daniel	176	Ferguson, Robert F., Jr.	164
Eckerson, Albert B.	262, 341	Ferguson, Ursil A.	356, 369
Eckman, Carl G.	315	Ferguson, William Henry	366, 373
Eddy, John G.	346, 364	Ferry, Daniel S.	370, 376
Edgar, Percy F.	83	Ferris, Ocea LeRoy	14
Edmunds, Euston F.	170	Fessenden, Reginald K.	420
Edrop, Percy T.	181, 374	Fiala, Anthony	43
Edwards, Archibald C.	98	Field, Edward P.	300, 343
Edwards, Frank Purch.	359	Field, Robert Baxter	28
Edwards, James Howard	350	Field, William Putman	359
Edwards, Joseph	351	Fieux, Ernest Daniel	82
Edwards, Robert, Jr.	354, 364	Fifield, Stephen H.	119
Egan, James P.	240, 345	Fillmore, Charles W.	164
Egan, John James	422	Fink, William Drexler	94
Egan, Raphael Augustin	105	Finklemeier, William	311, 337
Egleston, Nathaniel H.	57	Finley, John Joseph	348
Ehrich, Manfred W.	239, 337	Finn, James Gregory	184
Ehrlich, Oscar F., Jr.	371, 339	Finnegan, James E.	206, 341
Max H.	327, 341	Firth, William D. L.	376, 370, 366, 322, 342
Eldred, Hubert Willard	369, 373	Fish, Fred S.	375
Eliot, Walter Graeme	354	Fish, Hamilton, Jr.	4, 164, 364, 367, 371
Elliot, George Albert	125	Fish, William Lewis	300, 345
Eller, Louis Henry	74	Fisher, Harris Baldwin	356
Elliman, Arthur B.	154	Fisher, John T.	347
Ellison, Francis J.	356, 154	Fisher, Lyman J.	256, 344
Elliss, Herman F. C.	351	Fisher, Samuel J., Jr.	322
Ellsworth, Arthur T.	341	Fisher, Samuel Percy	359, 369
Elmes, John W.	315, 335	Fisk, Clinton Earle	132
Elwood, Harry Cornelius	356, 369	Fisk, Willard Clinton	16
Ely, William Allen Hall	190	Fiske, Charles Edward	179
Emerson, Edwin	418	Fitch, Edward Arthur	283, 337
Enderle, Charles Christian	377	Fitzgerald, Albion J.	34
Endress, William	353	Flack, Daniel W.	330, 340
Engel, Nicholas	131	Flanagan, William E.	267, 343
Ennis, Louis V. R.	286, 341	Fleming, George G.	195
Erickson, Alfred John	356	Fleming, Fred C.	362, 371
Ericson, George H.	359, 370	Fleming, Thomas Robertson	354
Erlandsen, Oscar	354	Flett, William Alexander	351
Erway, Charles H.	375	Floor, Arthur M.	71
Esbach, Edward B.	224, 339	Floyd, Charles Wm.	421
Eschelman, Karl F.	259, 335	Flynn, John, Jr.	353
Euchner, Percy C.	374	Focardi, Pier Luigi	179
Europe, James R.	165	Fogarty, Joseph Gregory	421
Evans, Harold Brown	144, 367, 371	Foley, Frank C.	253, 343
Evans, Robert W., Jr.	147	Foley, Frank Joseph	334, 364, 368, 372
Evans, William James	170	Foley, Patriok John	362
Everdell, Henry	351	Footo, Frank Miller	375
Everett, John Paul	418	Footo, John Henry	7
Evers, Frank W.	233, 340	Forbes, Wm. L., Jr.	193
Ewell, Robert H.	375	Forbush, Dewey Albert	420
Eximer, Maurice	35	Force, Malcolm Wise	90, 366, 371
Faber, John F.	224, 339	Ford, Ernest G.	311, 335
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson	369	Ford, John	356
Fahys, George E., Jr.	71	Ford, Martin Ambrose	81
Fairbairn, Russell Arnold	90	Ford, Martin Francis	89
Fairchild, John Fletcher	368	Ford, Robert C.	359
Fairfax, Charles Washington	367, 372, 375	Ford, Wm. M.	210
Fairservis, Thomas	305, 335, 365, 369, 377	Foreman, Harrison W.	111
Falanders, Edward W.	420	Foreman, Robert N.	309, 343
Farley, Theodore B.	77	Fornachon, Joseph Lewis	356
Falls, DeWitt Clinton	282, 334, 364, 368	Fornes, Frederick C.	375
Fancher, Louis Delton	354, 368	Fornes, Walter Francis	77
Farmer, Harry Haile	120	Forshey, Harold N.	314, 344
Farnham, Joseph H.	85	Foster, Reginald Love	4, 149
Farquharson, James Hammill	368	Foster, Valentine	98
Farr, John, Jr.	65	Fowler, Edmund Prince	26
Farrell, Arthur A.	71	Fowler, Everett	336, 365, 369
Farrell, Frederick L.	420	Fowler, James Porter	377
Farrell, Joseph W.	13, 371	Fowler, Joseph M.	267, 339
Farrell, Peter J.	351	Fox, Edwin R. D.	166
		Fox, George C.	340, 364

	PAGE		PAGE
Fox, George Henry	419	Gillman, Joseph Lawrence	158, 372
Fox, Horace	351	Gilmartin, Howard A.	24
Fox, James C.	223, 334	Gilmore, Edward O.	70
Fox, Lester Cecil	68	Gilmore, John W.	89
Fox, Walter Parke	8	Girvin, Thomas	359
Franchot, Charles P.	8	Girvin, Walter V.	56
Francis, Augustus T.	346	Glass, Walter L.	181
Francis, Eugene M.	359	Gleaser, Wm. C. D.	230, 344, 372
Francis, Guilford W.	421	Gleason, Andrew Chase	359, 376
Francis, Lloyd West	402	Gleason, Andrew H.	362, 371
Frank, Charles H. E.	158	Gleason, Chas. E.	352
Franklin, Edward Louis	97	Glead, James W.	359
Frazier, James Stanley	356	Gleim, Chas. S.	98
Freestone, Jesse H.	240, 340	Glosser, Herbert Hartman	421
French, George Lew.	356	Glover, Ralph Murray	364, 368
French, Hamilton Q.	286, 341	Glynn, Alfred N.	371
French, Seth B.	376	Glynn, Bernard Joseph	327
French, William Atwood	348	Glynn, George Alexander	359
Fremmer, Frank	270, 335	Goertner, F. H.	343
Fried, Mortimer Edward	407	Goetz, John G.	20
Friedsam, Michael	217, 221,	Goff, John Wm., Jr.	359, 365, 367, 370
Friend, Edgar	262, 341, 366	Gogin, Ernest Benton	313, 341, 359
Frisch, Gustave A.	374	Golding, John N.	375
Frizzell, Charles R.	180	Goldman, Henry J.	353
Froment, Eugene M.	283, 337	Goldstein, Emmanuel	28
Frost, Allen J.	421	Goldstein, Louis	34
Frost, John W.	179, 367, 371	Golsh, Alfred Leonard	421
Frothingham, Charles F., Jr.	166	Gomers, Alexander Stephens	349
Fuller, William H.	119	Gomes, Vincent	356
Fuller, Weston E.	211	Gonzales, Antonio C., Jr.	370, 375
Furner, Ralph H.	362	Gonzales, Eugene Raymond	362
		Goodale, Walter Spiesser	359
Gabler, James D.	275	Goodfellow, Eugene H.	359
Gage, Samuel E.	251, 336	Goodnow, Henry Delbert	107
Gaillard, William E. G.	323, 345	Goodwin, Frank Perry	418
Gallagher, Francis P.	64	Goodyear, Auson C.	374
Gambrill, Richard V. N.	217, 345	Goodyear, Bradley	74
Garcia, William	307, 339, 368	Gordon, John B.	422
Gardner, Arthur	341, 240	Gordon, Thomas C.	343, 277
Gardner, Lawrence Hamilton	418, 426	Gore, Edwin B.	153
Gardner, Wm., Jr.	362	Gorman, Lawrence J.	40
Garrison, Harvey	43	Gosling, Joseph W.	271, 337
Garthwaite, A. V.	250, 343	Gotshall, Wm. C.	211
Gaskin, Wm. J.	77	Gould, Elbert H.	309, 344
Gasper, George Ellsworth	418	Gould, Francis L.	346
Gates, George Upfold	88	Goubeaud, George Jos.	38
Gates, Milo H.	228, 338	Goudey, Clarence U.	376
Gateley, Geo. E.	359, 370	Grabau, John C.	31
Gauche, Edward E.	150	Graff, Edwin D.	402
Gaus, Louis Herbert	25	Graham, Thos.	352
Gavit, Walter Palmer	24	Graham, Claucey B.	351
Gaylord, Melvin Snow	277	Graham, Wilmot Cornish	359
Gedney, Frederick G.	347	Graham-Rogers, Charles T.	180
Gee, Herbert E.	374	Granat, Alexander	194
Geer, Hathorne C.	422	Grande, Wm. G.	55
Geesler, LeRoy	271, 339	Grandey, Harbey Loomis	356
Genaway, George W.	330, 335	Granger, Edw. Ross	362, 370, 376
Gendar, Wm. S.	351	Grant, Gordon Hope	287, 342, 376
Generaux, Fred	330, 340	Grant, Paul	420
George, James H.	194	Grant, Sidney	93
Geortner, Frederick H.	272	Grass, Allie Pleasant	179
Gerard, James W., Jr.	354	Grassi, Otto A.	224, 339
Gerhardt, Christian	362	Gravel, Joseph L.	320
Geyser, Frank Roedling	33	Graves, Henry Bronson	403
Gibbons, George B.	62	Graves, Payton R.	35
Gibbs, Lewis H.	120	Graves, Robert F.	234, 336, 373
Giblyn, Leo Frederick	195	Gray, Charles P.	33
Gibson, Kasson	356	Gray, Maxwell H.	43
Gibson, Robert S.	328, 343	Gray, Wm.	369, 356, 373
Gibson, Walter Fraser	4, 197	Greaney, John F.	19
Gibson, Walter Livingston	97, 367, 371	Green, Bion L. R.	277, 343
Giebel, Henry	314	Green, George E.	408
Giebert, Albert C.	237, 340	Green, George E.	373, 356, 368
Giebel, Henry	314, 342	Green, Griswold	338, 348, 365
Gilchriese, Harry L.	75	Green, John Kneland	338, 348, 365
Gilder, Rodman	376, 370	Green, Ethelbert	305, 335
Gildersleeve, Henry A.	346	Green, George E.	302
Giles, James H.	63	Green, Ransdale Bordman	347
Gillen, Henry Blackledge	373	Green, Rowyn H.	217, 366, 342
Gillespie, Samuel Hazard	373	Greene, Frank	242, 342
Gillespie, William Lane	371, 376	Greene, Henry Etkford	4, 116
Gillfillan, Andrew B.	243, 336, 364	Greene, Frederic	356, 368
Gillig, Alexander Lorenz	197	Greene, Wm. H.	332, 342
		Greenfield, R. A.	37



	PAGE		PAGE
Greenhut, Frederick	314, 343	Hand, Anthony	352
Greenwood, Clinton McKay	38	Hand, Daniel W.	373
Greenwood, Donald B.	92	Handy, Harry W.	120
Greer, Louis Maurice	368, 365, 348, 364	Hanford, Arthur J.	321, 359
Gresham, Christopher	349	Hannock, Clarence C.	54
Gridley, Abraham	356	Hannon, Cornelius	359
Griffith, Wm. Morton	353	Hanscom, Frank B.	173
Griswold, Hector	262, 342	Hansen, Howard A.	84
Gritman, Edgar B.	146	Haon, Harry J.	265, 336
Grosbeck Elwood	48	Hanton, Charles A.	269
Groff, Frank Fisher	320, 336, 366, 370, 373	Happener, William B. S.	329, 341
Grose, Howard	186	Harbinson, James R.	52, 258, 434
Gross, John Henry	349	Harden, Frank	364
Grosser, Wm.	314, 344	Harder, Edward L.	203
Grove, Chauncey W.	259, 235	Harding, Nelson	322, 340
Grout, Paul	356	Harding, Read B.	32, 372
Guess, Henry C.	370	Hardmeyer, Joseph G.	256, 341, 370
Guardineer, Theo	351	Hardy, George, Jr.	359
Guerwin, Joseph M.	365	Hardy, John C.	157
Guggenheim, Edmund A.	211	Haring, Harry Blaubelt	158, 375
Guggenheimer, Milton C.	420	Harnden, Frank	25
Guggenheimer, Robert	22	Harp, Alonzo Mordecai	199
Guidera, Albert Michael	91	Harper, Emile S.	161
Guise, Philip	356	Harris, Carleton T.	37, 376
Guise, Joseph B.	369, 377	Harris, Edward Tisdale	96
Gulich, Oscar W.	374	Harris, Frank Salisbury	142
Gulick, John D.	365, 375	Harrison, John T.	340, 252
Gunther, Albert Edward, Jr.	83	Harry, Alfred E. H.	136
Gutelius, Edwin Chas	75	Hart, Augustin Snow	236
Guterman, Louis H.	314, 344	Hart, Charles L.	359, 370
Gutzzeit, Arthur P.	173	Hart, George Clark	348
Gwathney, Archie	153	Hart, Joseph	419
Gwathney, Gaines	154	Hart, Stephen F.	348
Gwinner, Jos. M.	244, 336, 364, 365	Harte, Leo C.	336, 365, 368, 372
Gunnee, Walter S.	221	Hartley, George Blackmar	356, 368
Habfa, Oscar J.	352	Hartley, Henry J.	127
Hacker, Adam	356	Harvey, Augustus H.	422
Hacker, Philip Conrad	30, 365	Harvey, Carl Clifford	33
Hackley, Alex S.	356	Harvey, Thomas Mackness	351
Hadden, Howard S.	309, 345	Haskell, Lorenzo Osborn	147
Haden, John B.	260, 327	Haskell, William Cook	356
Hader, Charles Francis	418	Haskell, William N.	373
Hafner, Henry	359	Haslett, Robert R.	420
Hagen, Charles Wm	137, 359	Hasselbauer, Harry Julius	362
Hagen, Cornelius E.	35	Hatch, Horace McC	377
Hagen, William	273, 344	Hatfield, Marshall G.	83
Hagin, Edward	351, 366, 370	Hathaway, Frank B.	359
Hague, Alfred E.	85	Hathaway, Stewart S.	240, 340
Hahn, John F.	289, 344	Haubennestel, William	348
Hall, Albert C.	348	Haupt, Charles G.	352
Hall, Edward Wm	28	Haviland, George W., Jr.	349
Hall, George A.	422	Hawkins, George F.	286, 341
Hall, George McKenzie	30	Hawkins, William S.	136
Hall, James W.	341, 231	Haws, Philip H.	351
Hall, John C. R.	118	Hay, Frank McElroy	356, 365, 369, 377
Hall, Patrick J.	375	Hayes, Almeron D.	34
Hall, Percy M.	134	Hayes, Floyd Warner	71
Hall, Robert	419	Hayes, Francis Vincent	335
Hall, Robert Stewart	115	Hayes, James P.	226
Halladay, Charles G.	352	Hayes, Patrick	269, 335
Hallahan, Henry T.	22	Hayes, Roscoe G.	132
Hallahan, Wm. Leo	39	Hayes, Wade Hampton	359
Halloran, William Alfred	181	Hayes, William A.	353
Hally, Edward J.	277, 342	Hayte, Edward D.	185
Halpin, Francis	359	Hayward, Harry Woodford	162
Halsey, Isaac Y.	332	Hayward, William	376, 240, 343, 371
Halstead, Stephen C., Jr.	161	Hazel, George A.	359
Halsted, William Moore	373	Hazeltin, Laban	81
Hamblen, Arthur J.	356	Hazeltine, Robert H.	377
Hamilton, Albert Scales	68	Hazen, Conrad Philip	277, 340
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus	362	Hazen, John L.	262, 339
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney	356	Heacot, Frank L.	346
Hamilton, Charles H. Jr.	244	Healy, Charles	217, 340
Hamilton, Henry DeWitt	353	Healy, Joseph P.	226, 335
Hamilton, Wells	362, 368	Hearn, George Henry	146
Hamilton, Walter G.	267, 344	Heath, William	309, 345
Hamlin, Chauncey J.	75	Hedenberg, Frank B.	280, 338
Hamlin, George Francis	353	Hedger, Henry L.	248, 337, 365
Hand, Daniel W.	278, 424	Heft, William F.	348
Hammond, Benjamin T.	136	Hegeman, John Comstock	64
Hammond, Wilbur Bird	373	Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.	
Hanbold, Rudolph O.	220, 235, 3	Hegeman, Walter E.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Heilner, George Corson	353	Hogan, James J.	92
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman	362	Holbrook, Rossiter	157
Henderson, Frank G.	153	Holden, Clarence E.	356, 369
Hendrick, John H.	422	Holland, Edward A. J.	399
Hendricks, Marcus Colman	177	Holland, Henry	356
Hennessey, William Patrick	339	Holland, John Butterfield	347
Henry, John J.	405	Holland, John D.	424
Henry, Joseph P.	35	Holland, Fred P.	328, 344
Henry, Nelson Herrick	346	Hollander, Edward R.	253, 342
Henry, John Joseph	359	Hollander, Gabriel Geo.	156
Herbert, Weyman D.	70	Hollers, Carl Herman B.	362
Hereth, Walter Henry	71	Holloway, Edwin L.	179
Herman, Harry	356	Holmes, Eugene Albert	69
Hern, Robert E.	367	Holmes, Francis L.	224
Hernance, George Wm.	161	Holmes, Miller E.	208
Herriman, Frank Richard	356	Holmes, Milton A.	221, 343
Herriman, James G.	419	Holst, Walter E. C.	245, 342
Herrimen, Rudolph F.	262	Holt, Charles J.	351
Herron, Hugh H.	348	Holt, Henry Emil	369
Herron, Joseph	359	Holton, Herbert M.	356
Hersey, Harold	92	Hones, Wm., Jr.	373
Hess, Frank Judson	353	Honey, Saunders Thomas	401
Hessels, Francis H.	339, 352	Hook, Alfred J.	29, 367, 371
Hetzl, Foster Greer	156	Hooks, Don Melville	3, 214, 334
Heuel, Emil	356	Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton	364, 368, 373
Heylman, Henry B.	132	Hoppin, Gerard B.	373
Hichman, Harold J.	365	Hornbeck, Benj. J.	348
Hichman, Willis G.	359	Horton, James R.	324, 338
Hickey, Charles A.	316, 337	Hotchkin, Walter Bryant	353
Hickey, John P.	373	Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas	354, 368, 373
Hicks, Horace Madison	354, 368	Houghton James T.	32, 367, 371
Hicks, Howard Ogden	28	Houston, Buchanan	282, 369
Hicks, John R.	356	Houston, David Walter	347
Higbee, Lester C.	120	Hosteter, Allen L.	332, 344
Higgs, Clarence W.	249, 339	Howard, Dudley D.	373
Higgins, Frank H.	366, 129	Howard, Edward Vicars	204
Higginson, Clarence H.	71	Howard, George L.	110
Higgins, Gilbert H.	90, 366, 89	Howard, John B.	377
Higgins, Lucius Cornelius	362	Howard, Jos. F.	352
Higgins, William F. J.	419	Howard, Leonard J.	118
Higley, Sterling F.	149	Howe, Walter	34
Hildreth, Harry Snively	351	Howe, Arthur Lenox	11
Hildreth, Hirschel T.	375	Howe, Henry C.	338, 312
Hill, George	358	Howell, Geo.	356
Hill, Henry Albert	359	Howell, Ned S.	111
Hill, Thomas A.	359	Howhart, Harold D.	77
Hills, Guy D.	359	Howland, Edward A. G.	352
Hillyer, Kenneth E.	37	Howland, John Davis	74
Hiltensbrand, Christopher Barker	359	Howlett, James R.	155
Hiltibrante, Oscar R.	267, 343	Hoyer, Wm. E.	359
Hilton, Albert B.	353	Hoyt, Chas. Herbert	356
Hilton, Herbert M.	368	Hoyt, Colgate, Jr.	59
Himrod, Edwin Hanford	362	Hoyt, Lydig	420
Hinckley, George Wright	51	Hubbard, Francis G.	322, 340
Hinds, John Barry	108	Hubbard, Samuel T.	375
Hinds, Robert Watson	26	Hubbell, Lyman Parsons	4, 221, 335, 376
Hine, Charles Delano	18	Hudtwalker, George Wm.	356, 372
Hines, Frank Harrington	67	Hughes, Dudley Crawford	37
Hinman, Eugene E.	254, 364, 368	Hughes, George	270, 337, 365, 377
Hinman, Charles H.	280, 339	Hughes, James W.	375
Hinton, George F.	164	Hughes, Rupert	364, 368
Hislop, Thomas Wallace	372	Hull, Alson J.	359, 370
Hitchcock, Charles Henry	364, 368	Hull, Frank I.	228, 338
Hitchcock, Thomas Eugene	419	Hulsert, Chas. R.	376
Hitchcock, Wilbur J.	359	Humbert, Arthur C.	359
Hoag, Arthur M.	280, 342	Humphreys, Frederic E.	45
Hobby, Frederick H.	356	Humphries, John D.	100
Hodder, William Lord	127, 373	Hunt, Charles F.	260, 337
Hodes, Ira I.	159	Hunter, Wm. A., Jr.	173
Hoddick, Arthur H.	376	Hunter, William Goldsmith	348
Hoddes, William L.	251, 334	Hupman, Byron	420
Hoe, Peter Eugene	154	Hurley, Chas. R.	356, 369
Hoeninghaus, F. W.	298, 337	Hurley, John P.	184
Hoffman, Conrad Rowland	30	Hurry, Gilford	346
Hoes, Edward P.	252, 342	Hustis, Cyril M.	309, 342
Hogden, Raymond Fallon	191	Huston, Thos. Wm.	346
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick	356	Hutchinson, Franklin S.	206, 365
Hofman, Arthur W.	63	Hutchinson, James Merrill	189
Hoffman, Harry Natt	365	Hutton, John L.	42
Hoffman, Oscar W.	365, 374	Hutton, Leferts	28
Hoffman, Raymond Lithgow	70	Hutton, Thos. R.	265, 336, 367
Hogan, Daniel John	354, 364	Hymae, Frederick Clare	179
Hogan, Dennis	421		

# INDEX

427

	PAGE		PAGE
Hyatt, James Lecinus	347	Josephthal, Louis Morris	4, 5, 215, 216
Hyde, Frederick W.	324, 335, 365, 367	Joslin, Edward	360
Hydron, Joseph	356	Judson, Frank S.	110
Hydron, J. Bartlett	368	Juffe, Max	151
Hyland, John F.	422	Jung, Edward L.	221, 334
Hyson, William	351	Junkin, Joseph D., Jr.	150
Ingraham, John Henry	348	Jussen, Carl	346
Inperatori, Reginald J.	356, 369	Kaepel, Arthur Edward	63
Innes, William H.	363	Kaffenberger, Karl Gustav	198
Ireland, Edward Vincent	375	Kahn, Ulysses S.	375
Ireland, Gordon	40	Kallet, Isidore	345, 314
Ireland, Rutherford	171	Kavanaugh, George Washington	353
Isburg, Carl	419	Kavanaugh, William J.	375
Ijans, John H.	376	Kayser, Charles D.	32
Jackson, Alexander M.	269, 334	Keahlbeck, Harvard Albert	180
Jackson, Franklin	161	Kean, Thomas Vincent	198
Jackson, Fred M. H.	292, 339	Keaver, Edwin F.	52
Jackson, Thos. Edmund	347	Keck, Frank	354
Jackson, Thorn Willis	419	Keech, Frank B.	354
Jackson, William Joseph	178, 377	Keefe James F.	317, 343
Jackson, William Randolph	156	Keegan, John Sloane	375
Jacobs, Robert E.	242, 342	Keegan, Joseph J.	362
Jaeckel, Hugo F., Jr.	371, 374	Keeler, Patrick James	74
Jaeger, Adam B.	362, 371	Keener, Askly N.	321, 359
Jahn, John F.	23	Keens, William G.	35
Jailade, Louis E.	297, 336	Keepers, George S.	106
James, Arthur E.	287	Keese, George M.	170
James, Frederick	277, 340	Keever, Henry W.	187
Janes, Edward F.	359	Keller, Charles P.	325, 337, 374
Janes, Elisha H.	376	Keeler, Neil H.	326, 340
Jannicky, Ernest Elsworth	176	Kelley, Charles C.	266, 340
Jansen, John G.	352, 374	Kelley, Eugene	228, 340
Jantzer, Harry J.	179	Kelley, Francis A.	147
Japha, Solomon Ephraim	346	Kelley, James Stuart	360
Jaques, Washington L.	287, 345	Kelley, John Thornton	403
Jarrett, Arthur R.	347	Kellogg, Beni. A.	352
Jarvis, James Morgan	353	Kellogg, Edwin Wells	418
Jarvis, Nathan Sturges	347	Kellogg, Frederick S.	353
Jaynes, Almon A.	129	Kellogg, J. Prentice	322, 342
Jeffery, Stewart Lee	359	Kelly, Aidan E.	420
Jenks, Addison Elmore	376	Kelly, Charles Austin	360, 370
Jenks, Edward B.	253, 344	Kelly, John	357
Jennings, Edgar Stilson	123	Kelly, John Thornton	356
Jennings, John Dollo	311, 341, 369	Kelly, Michael Andrew	184
Jensen, John A. C.	418	Kelly, Warren	306, 337
Jensen, John G.	399	Kemble, William H.	257, 345
Jensen, Mads F.	158	Kemp, Arthur	196
Jerome, Jerome V.	332, 341	Kemp, Francis DeF.	218, 334
Jessop, Charles N.	359	Kemp, George Henry	354
Jetter, Jacob Edward, Jr.	21	Kemp, William Cullen Bryant	351
Jewell, Dona L.	374	Kendall, Charles Adam	326, 338
Jewett, Everett B.	171	Kennedy, Eldred Weston	419, 428
Jewett, Sherman Skinner	369	Kennedy, John T.	356
Johnson, August F.	38	Kennedy, Richard O.	272
Johnson, Bradish	230, 345	Kennedy, Robert Buchanan	374
Johnson, Frank Abirt.	340, 366	Kennedy, Verner	35
Johnson, Edward T.	359	Kennedy, William Henry	75, 328, 343
Johnson, Frank Abirt	326	Kennelly, William	185
Johnson, George Howard	35	Kenney, John Adams	362
Johnson, J. Harold	426	Kenney, Parker J.	360
Johnson John	170	Kent, Edward H.	134
Johnson, John W.	244, 336	Kenyon, Albert James	403
Johnson, Reginald H.	248, 338	Kenyon, Harold E.	356
Johnson, Royal Clinton	109	Kenyon, James H.	62
Johnson, Usual S.	277	Kerby, Frank Edgar	97
Johnson, William A.	361	Kerby, John Edward	353
Johnson, William Raymond	356	Kerby, J. Parker	309, 345
Johnston, Albert T.	310, 335	Kerby, William H., Jr.	348
Johnston, Charles W.	181	Kernochnan, Frederick	360
Johnston, David S.	374	Kernochnan, Whitney	165
Johnston, Frederick Seward	125	Kerr, Harry J.	294, 343
Johnston, Gader	370	Kerr, John	135
Johnston, George William	298, 426	Kerr, Thomas F.	352
Johnston, John	352	Kernan, Harry	356, 368, 341
Johnston, Gordon	346, 424	Kerrigan, Joseph A.	160
Jones, Chester Prince	172	Kerrigan, Michael J.	339
Jones, Elijah	360	Kerwin, John Frank	206
Jones, Harold Hill	77	Kettner, Henry George	36
Jones, Lewis T.	33, 367, 371	Kevin, John Richard	372
Jones, H. Martin	369, 374	Keves, Leonhard A.	252, 338
Jones, Samuel Case	247, 367	Kidder, Pancoast	144, 368, 371
		Kiel, Frank C.	262, 340

	PAGE		PAGE
Kidney, Harry R.	375, 336	Lane, John Joseph.	194
Kiendel, Arthur H.	372, 161	Lane, Louis P., Jr.	35
Kilcourse, John J.	34	Lane, O'Gorman John.	37
Kilpatrick, John R.	376	Lane, T. W.	252, 336
Kincaid, James Leslie.	4, 10	Lane, William Edward, Jr.	42
King, Charles Henry	69	Lang, Frank A.	228, 341
King, Chester Harding	50	Langer, Jerome Francis.	170
King, Delaney	202	Lanschur, Jacob.	266, 337
King, Edward B.	22	Langworthy, Harry.	265, 337
King, Preston J.	352	Lankin, Albert J.	267, 344
Kingsbury, Howard T.	217, 221, 335	Lansing, Cleveland C.	90
Kingsbury, Joseph John.	4, 215, 358	Laraway, Frank John.	373
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott.	357	Larkin, James S.	420
Kingsbury, Willoughby	252, 340	LaRose, Anthime Watson.	346
Kingston, Robert John.	357	Larsen, Nils Hall.	33
Kinney, James T.	351	Larson, Nils Henry.	37
Kinney, Thomas A.	187	Lathrop, Henry Stebbins.	360
Kinskey, Charles Edward.	362, 366, 370	Lathson, Almet Reed.	418
Kip, Henry S.	297, 338	Latta, Jefferson Brown.	39
Kipp, William Halstead.	346	Lattin, Jay Drake Billins.	420
Kirby, Charles W.	360, 370	Laughlin, Frank D.	362
Kirby, William Morris.	347	Launt, Ray C.	294
Kirkland, William J.	346	Laurie, Thomas F.	375
Klein, John Frederick.	142	Lawes, Philip W.	420
Klein, John S.	302, 336	Lawley, Edwin J.	314, 344
Klein, Walter Geidel.	372	Lawrence, Abram B.	346
Klein, William R.	147	Lawrence, Andrew Wilson.	188
Kirkpatrick, Edwin N.	317, 339	Lawrence, Austin Leo.	36
Kline, Ardolph Loges.	346	Lawrence, George James J.	27, 367, 371
Kline, Charles L.	331	Lawrence, Ruthford.	22
Klock, Karl Theo.	362, 370, 376	Lawson, Harold.	64
Kloer, Karl Baldwin.	373	Lawson, Robert S. O.	322, 340
Kluge, Ralph A.	299, 340, 366, 375	Lawyer, George P.	204
Knapp, James R.	422	Lawyer, James F.	280, 338
Knapp, John M.	299, 340, 366, 370	Leake, Robert H.	57
Knapp, John T.	362	Leask, E. M.	285, 338
Knapp, Louis H.	346	LeBoutillier, William R.	353, 368
Knapp, Moses	110	Leary, T. H.	375
Knight, Archibald Stephen.	349	LeCompte, William G.	135
Knight, Frank C.	352	Lediard, Charles.	357
Knight, John M.	316, 338	Ledlie, Robert H.	357
Knighton, John A.	357	Lee, F. R.	340
Knowles, Louis	272, 342	Lee, Walter R.	239, 337
Knudsen, Foylke O. E.	91, 352	Leech, Robinson.	352
Knudsen, John H., Jr.	198	LeMore, Charles W.	357
Knust, Frederick Leo.	133	Lent, Abraham Francis.	351
Koch, Frederick Jacob.	63, 375	Lent, Whitman S.	348
Koch, Joseph.	354	Lentz, Charles Burwell.	357
Kochendorfer, John.	308, 342	Leo, John P.	207
Koen, Joseph John.	151	Leonard, Edgar C.	352
Koop, Louis Dietrich.	143	Leonard, George W.	101
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph.	374	LeRoy, William D.	164
Korschen, John A.	109	L'Esterance, David A.	40
Krafft, Otto H.	260	Lessels, William V.	7, 353, 368
Kretscham, Emil A.	352	Lester, James Westcott.	54
Kriegsman, Arnold E.	375	Lester, William B.	351
Krokin, Theodore J. J.	376	Lethbridge, Melvin W.	288, 344
Kuehnle, Frederick Charles.	194, 321, 337, 366, 370	Levens, J. F.	357
Kuntz, Louis Francis.	58	Levien, Christopher Luke.	357
Kunzmann, Joseph E. R.	420	Lewis, Calon Leslie.	420
Kurtz, August Fred.	181	Lewis, Henry E.	167
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr.	357	Lewis, Wichliffe B.	21
Kyle, James O.	362	Libbey, Edward B.	168
Lacy, George C.	166	Liebmann, Morris Nathaniel.	344
Ladd, William Whitehead.	346, 367, 371	Lillenthal, John C.	323, 347
Ladew, Edward William.	360	Lilliendahl, John G. R.	313
Ladew, Louis Emile.	362	Lilly, John Joseph.	242, 316
Lahens, Louis Edgar.	349	Lindner, Harold M.	143, 236
Lain, George Edgar.	349	Lindsay, Roy W.	252, 340
Lalaway, George S.	46	Lines, H. C.	360, 370, 375
Lamb, Andrew F.	217	Linn, Wills.	347
Lamb, Charles G.	334	Linson, William Henry.	368, 364, 373
Lamb, Charles J.	264, 334	Iipes, Harry Judson.	35
Lambert, Walter Eyrre.	353	Lisa, James Rubco.	349
Lamont, Clifford F.	305, 335, 365, 369, 374	List, John.	163, 368
Landon, Francis G.	355	Little, Arthur W.	362
Landon, Harold M.	165	Livingston, Duncan McR.	228
Landon, Henry Hutton.	354	Livingston, Philip.	318, 429
Landon, Roy M.	245, 345	Livingstone, John.	360
Landrigan, Alfred W.	38	Lloyd, William H.	357
Lane, Henry	360	Lock, Ambrose M.	376
Lane, James H.	351	Locke, Bradford B.	376

	PAGE		PAGE
Lockhart, Walter R.	167	McCoy, Frank James.	376
Lockman, Frederick.	300, 343	McCoy, James J.	360
Lockwood, Frederick D.	209	McCroskery, Willis R.	37
Lockwood, L. G.	277, 340	McCue, Frank.	207
Loeves, Carl H.	52	McClough, Samuel.	421
Loeser, Charles Peter.	134	McCutcheon, Henry Daniel.	335, 311
Loeser, Paul.	79	McDerment, William C.	330, 343
Logan, Edward D. B.	351	McDermott, Arthur V.	157
Lohr, Eugene Frederick.	421	McDermott, Joseph Holmes.	191
Long, Charles Edward.	374	McDermott, John.	351
Long, Frederic K.	172	McDonough, James R.	15
Loop, Harry L.	418	McDonough, Thomas A.	158
Lord, Avery E.	295, 343	McDougall, Charles.	53
Lord, James C.	250, 341	McDougall, Philip S.	245, 341, 361
Loree, James T.	12	McDowell, Frederick Lowman.	360
Losse, Joseph T.	331, 339	McDowell, Patrick.	351
Loughran, Elbert DuBois.	349	McElroy, William W.	325, 337, 366, 370
Loughran, William Joseph.	85	McEwan, Alexander Milloy.	245, 430
Loughrin, Francis J.	352	McEwan, Henry Gansevoort.	117
Loughrin, Joseph T.	33	McGaffin, John.	418
Louvet, Edward.	357	McGrath, Denis Joseph.	360
Lovell, Frederic Kurezyn.	193	McGraw, Russell Jeffries.	34
Lovell, Isaac James.	10	McGreevey, John.	349
Lovenberg, Eugene.	348	McGronan, Charles Joseph.	70
Low, Ethelbert I.	252, 340	McHale, Martin J.	230, 345
Low, James Thomas.	353	McIntyre, Ames Everett.	423
Lowther, William E.	253, 345	McIntyre, Richard H.	137
Lucas, Clinton M.	375	McKay, George A.	377
Lucas, Daniel Ralph.	418	McKay, James S.	421
Lucas, Eugene W. VanC.	419	McKeever, Isaac Chauncey.	362
Lucey, Dennis Benedict.	375	McKenna, Arthur J.	136
Lucey, R. Livingston.	354	McKenna, Daniel W.	294, 340
Lueus, Thomas D.	421	McKenna, James A., Jr.	184
Ludlow, George R.	227, 338	McKenna, William F.	185, 261, 340
Ludlow, Thomas D.	362	McKenzie, Abraham Lincoln.	80
Ludwig, F. W.	235, 336	McKibbin, George N.	360
Lund, Charles J.	362	McLaughlin, Chester B., Jr.	207, 221, 375
Lunney, Arthur C.	137	McLaughlin, Cummertford.	167
Luscomb, Charles H.	353	McLaughlin, John R.	374
Luthy, William.	357	McLaury, Henry D.	294, 340
Lydecker, Charles A.	347, 364	McLean, Charles.	108
Lydecker, Harry S.	230, 344	McLean, Robert.	131, 377
Lynch, Hampton S.	20	McLean, Floyd D.	106
Lynch, Ignatius J.	181	McLeer, Edward, Jr.	48
Lynch, James.	336, 359	McLeer, Henry J.	236, 343
Lynch, Michael.	421	McLeer, James.	346
Lynch, William J.	362, 371	McLeer, James Crooke.	47
Lyon, Charles F.	257, 345	McLernon, Hugh N.	54
Lyon, John Wesley.	319, 334, 369	McLoud, Paul.	362
Lyon, Theodore Edward.	357	McManamy, Robert J.	180
Lyons, John James.	26	McMichael, Clarence R.	199
Lynn, Charles Willard.	27	McMillan, Martin Fay.	127
Lyttle, Joseph Dooley.	33	McMoran, William.	357
McAdam, William Arthur.	176	McMullen, William H., Jr.	174
McAdie, George.	185	McManus, Terence B.	362
McAfee, Knox, Jr.	229, 349	McMahon, Austin J.	362
McAlpin, Edwin A.	377	McNair, James T.	314, 344
McAlpin, David H.	321, 339	McNair, William S.	373
McAuslin, Robert Anderson.	38	McNamara, John Patrick.	349
McBain, John S.	145	McNamara, Joseph D.	187
McCabe, Edward M.	129	McNeil, Thomas J.	360
McCaffrey, Charles.	363	McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes.	357
McCaffrey, Joseph T.	277, 342	McNevin, James.	351
McCahill, Peter B.	180	McQuaid, John D.	374
McCall, Leo H.	374	McRickard, Samuel Edmund.	339, 370
McCann, Francis Joseph.	368, 373, 374	McSherry, Felix Joseph.	269, 377
McCann, Thomas J.	34	McSweeney, George W.	32
McCarthy, Charles A.	420	McSweeney, James Hubert.	71
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis.	219, 334	McTigue, Andrew C.	92
McCarthy, Joseph A.	352	McVicar, William.	246, 335
McCartney, Charles J.	17	McWilliams, John I.	15
McCarty, Charles Francis.	35	MacArthur, Charles Abner.	115
McCarty, Simon J.	312, 338	MacBean, Hector, Jr.	324, 328, 335, 344
McClellan, Henry.	376	MacClinton, Seth B.	167
McClintock, Thomas H.	27, 367, 371	MacDonald, Jay.	38, 210
McClure, Walter C.	62	MacDwyer, Patrick S.	255, 338, 375
McConkey, Thomas Andrew.	360	MacElroy, Andrew Jackson.	180
McConnell, Robert H.	262, 340	MacGroutty, Edward Fowler.	354
McCord, William Edgar.	137	MacGuire, Constantine J.	424
McCorkle, Guy A.	175	Mack, Samuel Joseph.	285, 341
McCormack, Vincent J.	55	MacKay, Harold G.	202
McCoy, Frank.	352	Mackey, Martin Luther.	357
		Mackin, Robert Neville, Jr.	360, 348

	PAGE		PAGE
MacLean, Boyd	357,	Matheson, Malcolm Ross	420
MacLean, Burdge P., Jr.	236	Matson, Randall W.	19
Maclin, James Chaives, Jr.	50	Maxfield, Charles Evans	357
Maconaughton, William	375	Maxfield, Traverse Roche	354
Maguire, Peter W.	357,	Maxon, Earl W.	120
Macumber, John Lincoln	354	Maxwell, Fred L.	360
Macurba, William Hayward	91	Maxwell, John	352
MacVeesty, Robert J.	351	May, Charles Henry	177
Macy, Frank W.	351	May, Leslie W.	286,
Madden, James W.	368,	May, Martin	352
Madigan, Thomas M.	180	Mayer, Valentine T.	312,
Maeder, John Samuel	29,	Mayers, Edward C.	22
Magee, George William	362,	Mayor, Fred E.	172
Magee, Walter C.	362	Mazet, Robert	131
Magley, George W.	298,	Meachan, Joseph F.	376
Magonigle, Harold VanBuren	360	Mead, Benjamin Charles	124
Magor, Frederick J.	303,	Mead, Harry W.	326,
Maguire, Patrick Joseph	358	Mead, Theodore F.	31
Maguire, Thomas Francis	258,	Meagher, Frank Leo	142
Mahaffey, Edward R.	126	Meaker, James H.	354
Maher, John D.	360	Meaker, Jay Everett	34
Mahon, Charles F.	360	Meehan, Lawrence B.	360,
Mahon, George F.	225,	Meekes, Harry	95
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester	107,	Meeske, Frank William	36
Mahoney, John F.	120	Meinecke, Otto Joseph	83
Mahoney, Timothy S.	313,	Meisner, John F.	351
Maidoff, William J.	348	Mellen, Calvert K.	365,
Malcolm, Robert	377	Mellen, Henry L.	44
Maldiner, Frank John	198	Menzie, James T.	54
Malone, Patrick Robert	361	Menzies, Alexander G.	351
Maloney, Edward Robert	25	Mergier, John Baptist	422
Maloney, Herbert William	167	Meriwether, Edgar B.	195
Maloney, Robert W.	39	Merle-Smith, VanSantvoord	185
Maloney, William R.	371,	Merrill, Alden Jesse	360,
Mangan, James N.	188	Merrill, Leon A.	362,
Mangan, John J.	184,	Merrill, Samuel Herbert	124
Manley, Arthur Lindley	362	Merritt, Graham B.	349
Mann, Alfred C.	403	Merselis, Lewis B.	105
Mann, Ellery Wilson	362	Merwin, Miles Herbert	76
Mann, Paul Ford	77	Merz, Harry	192
Manning, James Hilton	347	Messerole, F. D.	308
Manrice, William DeF.	154	Messenger, John	253,
Mansfield, John Collison	226,	Metz, Herman August	301,
Marcus, Marvin M., Jr.	76	Metzger, George Jacob	368
Marks, Thomas	64	Metzger, Park L.	8
Marks, William Walcott	348	Meyer, Daniel C.	351
Marselis, Lewis B.	426	Meyer, Edward John	354
Marsh, Clifford M.	270,	Meyer, James Julius	89
Marsh, Edward H.	375	Meyer, Schuyler M.	240,
Marsh, Edward T. T.	347	Meyers, John Henry	349
Marsh, Valentine	360	Michals, Clarence G.	62
Marshall, Alvin Inman	195	Micheborough, George W.	309,
Marshall, Herbert E., Jr.	160	Middleton, Clifford L.	353
Marshall, Napoleon B.	164	Miles, Seth Herbert	35,
Marshall, Richard Cranston	357	Miles, William B.	283,
Marshall, Robert Waddell	69	Millard, Jesse Alvro	13
Martin, Charles C.	257,	Miller, Arthur Harrison	81
Martin, Clarence Stewart	126	Miller, Charles A.	351
Martin, Arthur L. L.	370	Miller, Douglas Winslow	403
Martin, Edward E. I.	360	Miller, Edward	14,
Martin, Edward L.	304,	Miller, Edward Kook	105
Martin, Frank Adrian	347,	Miller, Elmer H.	160
Martin, Harry W.	266,	Miller, Ernest Livingston	48
Martin, Harwood	277,	Miller, George Leslie	30
Martin, Isaac S.	299,	Miller, Harry Charles	69
Martin, Theodore V.	343,	Miller, James E.	374
Martin, Thomas C. P.	304,	Miller, James Robert	420
Marton, Reune	187	Miller, John	82,
Martyne, Charles William	186	Miller, John Robinson	236,
Marvin, Hector B.	348	Miller, John Valentine	338,
Marvin, Matthew W.	293,	Miller, John	308,
Maslin, Henry	340	Miller, Mills	208
Mason, Albert B.	190	Miller, Oliver Frank	87
Mason, Frederick R.	420	Miller, Clarence	198
Mason, Jarvis W.	36	Mills, Clarence	256,
Mason, Samuel John	357	Mills, Dumont C.	307,
Mason, Walter C.	349	Mills, Robert Doremus	357
Masson, Wesley S.	352	Milson, George A.	201
Masten, Daniel Westley	357	Miner, Henry Clay	360,
Masten, Edward Lawrence	349	Mingay, Richard	351
Matelock, Chauncey	37	Minniss, George Stewart	197
Mather, Adrian Whitford	421	Minton, James V.	360
Matheson, Christian	233,	Mitchell, Edmund Harmon	360
	336	Mitchell, Alfred A.	368,
		Mitchell, John VanBuren	374
			418

	PAGE		PAGE
Mitchell, William S.	373	Murray, Edward G.	255, 373
Moale, Edward D.	376	Murray, Edwin Jesse	224
Mohler, David D.	23, 369	Murray, Francis W., Jr.	184
Molynaux, Robert R.	51	Murray, Francis Wyrner	354
Moncrieff, Ernest V.	21	Murray, Joseph Thomas	97
Monell, Harry S.	82	Musson, George Thomas	348
Monsarrat, Raymond T.	14, 371	Myers, Berthold	348
Monsarrat, Marcus R. R.	422	Myers, James Weston	5, 216, 364
Montant, Louis Townsends.	218, 337, 370, 372	Mynotte, William T.	347
Montgomery, Hardman P. A.	360, 370		
Montgomery, Henry Granville	75, 374	Nagle, Percival Edmund	21, 373
Montgomery, Walter Clark	24, 372	Napier, Charles Dwight	357
Moody, Edwin H.	279, 334, 367, 374	Narwood, Edward H.	351
Moog, John J.	351	Nealson, William Francis	36
Moore, John Henfrey	366	Neff, Lewis Knode	354
Mooney, Herman C.	91	Neill, Raymond A.	203
Moore, Edwin W.	7	Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey	369
Moore, Francis M.	371	Nelson, Dean	374
Moore, Francis W.	32, 367, 371	Nelson, Frank R.	96
Moore, Frederick C.	360	Nelson, Guy L.	367
Moore, Frederick Ferdinand	408	Nelson, John A.	159, 372
Moore, John S.	354, 368	Nelson, Lewis Henry	360
Mora, Edward	357	Nelson, Nils A.	357, 368
Moran, James	353	Nesbitt, Maxwell Betts	132
Moore, George C., Jr.	288, 344	Newcomb, Robert Scott	81
Moran, John W.	160	Newman, Charles Howard	358, 365
Moran, Robert G.	353, 368	Newman, Clarence E.	357, 365, 369
Morch, Sidney N.	304, 343	Newsome, Tenace	267, 344
More, Frederick J.	376	Newton, Charles Irving	30
More, John F.	375	Newton, Dallas C.	50
Morgan, Morgan B.	375	Newton, Franklin J.	357
Morgan, Charles Nordquist	51	Newell, Emerson R.	374
Morgan, David P.	397	Nial, Daniel F.	365, 369
Morgan, George, Jr.	348, 374	Nichol, Charles F.	32
Morgan, John W.	360	Nicholas, Ridgley	57
Morgan, William F.	298, 337	Nichols, George Pardee	133, 375
Morgan, William M.	352	Nichols, Joseph Alphonso	91, 266, 371
Morris, Edward Joseph	352, 361, 375	Nickerson, Hoffman	377
Morris, Frank A.	352	Nicholas, John L.	342
Morris, George D.	320, 337	Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller	349
Morris, John J.	352	Nicoll, Fancher	132, 348
Morris, Monson	364, 162	Nightingale, Fred.	332, 342
Morris, Newbold	357	Niles, Edgar C.	144
Morris, William Ephraim	346	Niles, James C.	272
Morris, William F.	346	Nimmo, William H. D.	352
Morrison, John H.	374	Nimphius, Harry F.	38
Morrison, Richard R.	146	Nixon, John M.	309, 344
Morriss, Henry A.	8	Norman, George S.	302, 338, 366, 370
Morro, August T.	357, 367	Norris, Arthur H.	146
Morse, Henry W.	357, 369	Norton, Frank Hastings	168
Morse, John D.	110	Norton, George E. G.	35
Mortimer, Thomas	348	Norton, George H.	243, 335
Moses, Charles C.	370	Norton, Kenneth Berkley	90, 371
Mosher, Charles F.	128	Noska, George A.	375
Mosher, Charles G.	277	Nugent, Arthur Wellesley	347
Mosier, John C.	277, 343, 366	Nugent, Charles F.	247, 336
Moss, Royal Emile	353	Nurzey, Walter Fairfax	348
Motloy, James G.	40		
Mott, Seldon Whitney	347	Oakleaf, James Francis	128
Mould, Erwin	360	Oaksford, Homer Hollett	26
Moyer, Charles Samuel	200	O'Brien, Edward	253, 343
Moynahan, Timothy Joseph	183	O'Brien, Harry B.	332, 342
Mueler, N. W.	316, 337	O'Brien, Henry L.	261, 239
Muench, Alexis N.	375	O'Brien, John Emmett	348
Mulcahy, Joseph Francis	37	O'Brien, Joseph P.	186
Mulford, Joseph Parker	360	O'Connell, John	348
Mull, Burton H.	207	O'Connor, Charles J.	374
Mullarky, George A.	21	O'Connor, Francis Barnard	421
Mullin, William Joseph	362	O'Connor, John H.	31, 261, 338
Mulliner, Edwin R.	304, 345	O'Connor, Kevney	195
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Suttan	53	Odell, Elbert C.	144
Munro, Daniel C.	19	Odell, LeRoy Lee	46
Munsill, Marcus M.	135	O'Donnell, James Mathew	349
Munson, Edwin S.	30	O'Donohue, Joseph J., 3d.	188
Munson, Frederic Granville	27	O'Donohue, Louis Valentine	360
Muren, George Morgan	271, 339	O'Flynn, Geoffrey	375
Murnane, Edward	249, 342	Oeder, Lambert R.	36
Murphy, Edwin J.	359, 370	Ogilvie, Donald M.	51
Murphy, Eugene C.	376	O'Grady, James M. E.	353
Murphy, Frank J.	92	Olcott, Dudley	420
Murphy, Julian William	266	Olcott, Marvin, Jr.	280, 339
Murray, Arthur S.	399	O'Keefe, Maurice D.	360
Murray, Charles	373	Olin, Frank Lester	352

	PAGE		PAGE
Olin, Stephen Henry	346	Patterson, Henry Augustus	406
Oliver, Edward	357	Patterson, William A.	373
Oliver, Leslie A.	284, 346	Patton, George Francis	34
Oliver, Robert Shaw	346	Patton, Herbert Widderspoon	360
Oliver, Thomas	351	Patton, William Henry	185
Olmstead, Edward	9	Paul, Anthony M.	357, 369
Olmstead, Dawson	419	Pawling, Jesse R.	31
Olmstead, Harold N.	50	Peabody, Charles J.	357
Olmstead, Laurel L.	349	Pearson, Charles, Jr.	50
Olsen, John A.	374	Pearson, Harold G.	54
Olyphant, Robert	347, 364	Peaslee, Amos Jenkin	211, 221
O'Mahoney, Jeremiah William	377	Peck, Alex Wells	91
O'Malley, Joseph	360	Pederson, John Douglas	360
Onderdonk, John D. A.	349	Pelham, Alplonso	90
O'Neill, Charles T.	111	Pell, Howard H.	297, 335
O'Neill, James N.	369, 374	Pelton, Charles E.	360, 365, 370
Orchard, Norris	339	Pelton, DeWitt Lincoln	290
Orcutt, William	276, 339	Pelton, E. H.	262, 340
O'Reilly, Thomas J.	360	Pendry, Briar Hamilton	94
Ormsby, Elmer H.	31	Pennifather, John R.	250, 341, 370, 376
O'Rourke, Edward H.	202	Pennoyer, Charles H.	351
O'Rourke, John Francis	354	Penoyer, William Brewster	108
Orr, Gilbert Franklin	357	Penton, William Conklin	377
Orr, Robert Pebbles	94	Peoples, John B.	230, 344
Orr, William C., Jr.	84	Peppard, George W.	15
Orsenigo, Eugene J.	320, 336, 366, 370	Percy, William Wellesley	25
Orvis, Schuyler A.	240, 341	Percy, Joseph	313, 341
O'Ryan, John Francis	7, 352, 368	Peri, Frederick Christopher	351
O'Shaughnessy, Charles L.	362	Perley, Henry C.	320, 347, 366
Osborn, Charles Whytlaw	90	Perrin, Howard C.	323, 344
Osborn, Joseph Guy	101	Perrine, George	373
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf	159	Perrine, Howard B.	254
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy	362	Perry, Alexander	82
Ottman, William	297, 236	Perry, Alvin W.	4, 215, 369, 374
Outerbridge, Vivian L.	306, 336	Perry, John M.	352
Overwater, John O.	165	Peters, Robert Nelson	423
Overfield, Arthur R.	365	Petersen, Auguste B.	199
Owen, Paul Dale	270, 336, 372	Petersen, Fred A.	64, 372
Owen, Walter G.	298, 337	Petersen, Leo Smith	374
		Petersen, Louis	161
Paddock, Howard P.	292, 337	Peterson, Edward Cornelius	377
Paddock, Palmer A.	375	Pettibone, Lauren Woodruff	346
Page, Cecil Edward	203	Pettit, James S.	347
Page, John McC	351	Phelan, James Joseph	349
Page, Raymond	362	Phelan, John James	315
Paine, Albert I.	90	Philbin, Ewing R.	187
Paine, Henry Gallup	406	Philpox, Frederick James	349
Palmer, Augustus W.	43	Phillips, Charles C.	200
Palmer, Bissell Barbour, Jr.	37	Phillips, Edward C.	236
Palmer, Charles N.	37	Phillips, Sydney H.	331, 338
Palmer, Earl K.	347	Phinney, Henry Droughan	84
Palmer, Embury G.	322, 342	Pickard, Arthur Walker	49
Palmer, Russel Booth	110	Pickering, Woodall A.	162, 368, 372
Palmer, Sidney Douglas	373	Pickhardt, Otto Carl	421
Palmer, William H.	349	Pierce, Alfred W.	222, 340
Pankhow, Albert R.	245, 345	Pier, Roy	309, 341
Papen, George Washington, Jr.	30	Pierce, Charles R.	276, 337
Parenteau, John	362	Pierce, Chauncey A.	306, 338, 370
Paris, William F.	19	Pierce, Fred J.	129
Parish, Edward Jenkin	209	Pierce, Lee R.	35
Parizot, Edmund H.	420	Pierce, Stanley	129, 156
Park, James F.	65	Piers, Henry P.	360
Parker, James S.	366	Pike, Seneca N.	117
Parker, Alexander	352	Pilcher, Edward Sargent	325, 338, 376
Parker, Howard K.	76	Pilcher, James Taft	26
Parker, John N.	280, 338	Pink, George A.	362
Parker, Jason Samuel	367, 371, 373	Pitts, Clarence Elwin	362
Parker, Lindsay	350	Pitts, Joseph A.	375
Parke, Floyd B.	406	Pittaluga, John M.	357, 368
Parks, Marco S.	289, 344	Place, John F.	351
Parks, Virgil	375	Planco, Vincent N.	256, 340
Parlour, Walter D.	77	Plate, Edward B.	352
Parne, Henry G.	375	Platka, William D.	420
Parret, Frank M.	357, 362	Platt, Abner Hunter	49
Parsons, Edgar B.	281, 343	Platt, Harold B.	159
Parsons, Edwin S.	374	Platt, Sherman P.	186
Parsons, Herbert	354	Platt, William John	349
Parsons, Theophilus	146	Platz, Robert H.	312, 338
Pateman, Everett Eugene	115	Plunket, Charles Burton	117
Paterson, Henry A.	360	Pohl, Archibald W. J.	357, 369
Paton, Thomas B., Jr.	193	Poillan, Richard H.	348
Patterson, Edward Walter	98	Pollock, Robert S.	284, 337



	PAGE
Pomeroy, Horace F.	252, 338
Pooley, William Richard	196
Poor, John G.	185
Porter, Augustus Drumm	353
Porter, Walter Burns	401
Potser, Alfred P.	420
Post, A. Setton	376
Post, Fred C.	245, 344
Post, Frederick Ralph	427
Post, Henry	349
Post, James B.	153
Potter, Arthur E.	352
Potter, Frank Rawson	191
Potter, Joseph Boies	362
Potts, John E.	307
Powell, Edward E.	279
Powers, Edward Ambrose	172
Powers, George A.	33, 367, 371
Powers, Walter E.	184
Powers, Walter Hayward	419
Powers, Richard P.	194
Praeger, Louis J.	305, 334, 374
Pratt, Richardson	167
Pratt, Roy G.	280, 338
Pressinger, Arnot M.	376
Prout, John T.	185
Prudden, Addison Ray	419
Pruil, Charles W.	352
Prunty, Peter P.	375
Prutter, Frederick C.	72
Pryer, Harold C.	288, 344
Pruyn, John Isaac	346, 364
Pruyn, Foster	370
Puileyn, John William	65
Punger, John Carl	373
Purcell, Fred C.	261, 339
Purcell, Thomas Edward, Jr.	85
Purcell, Ford R.	292, 336
Purdy, James G.	309, 345
Purdy, Sylvanus	26
Purington, Elmer E.	37
Putnum, Albert William	56
Quackenboss, Henry Forest	149
Quarrier, Archie V.	296, 334
Quell, John Adam	374
Quinn, Stanley J.	308, 342
Raborg, Thomas M. T.	357
Radcliff, Clarence Van Ness	360
Rae, Giles	357
Raack, Louis Charles	133
Rafferty, Peter Francis	349
Raldiris, Edward J. L.	51
Ramsey, George Ellis	117
Ranges, John Frederick	192, 320, 335, 369
Ransley, George N.	38
Ranson, Charles N.	353, 368
Rapp, Samuel Stuart	419
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard	347
Rasquin, Henry S.	349
Raub, Herscheld D.	326
Rausch, William Carl	365
Rauchkold, Louis	352
Rayens, Charles E.	375
Raymond, Edward Benton	349
Read, Harmon Pumpelly	554
Reagan, Allen S.	147
Reagan, Allen Lawrence	9
Reagan, James Henry	360
Reagan, Michael Joseph	368
Reardon, William	34
Redmond, Edward F.	229, 341
Reed, Latham R.	183, 354, 368
Reed, Theodore D.	35
Rehm, George N.	322, 341
Reid, Charles M.	357, 369
Reichert, Louis P.	346
Reid, Dennis L.	167
Reid, Raymond Macfarlane	369
Reidy, Michael Edward	362
Reilly, Edward James	94
Reilly, Edward J.	313, 341

	PAGE
Reilly, Thomas T.	184
Reinert, Albert F.	175
Reinhold, Edgar J.	365
Reinhold, Edgar Van Court	360, 370, 373
Reisig, Charles H.	351
Relyea, William J.	288, 344
Renner, Aloysius E.	35
Reville, Phillip Eugene	367
Reynolds, Charles H.	313, 341
Reynolds, Reginald	360
Reynolds, Robert J.	32
Rhineland, Philip K.	154
Rhodes, William C. P.	350
Rice, Durant	167
Rice, Frederick Walter	421
Rice, Harry E.	36
Rice, Louis B.	421
Rice, Marcus H.	374
Rice, William G.	353
Rich, Albert Edward	362
Rich, Albert T.	419
Rich, Fred Reed	357
Richards, George B.	350
Richards, Stuart W.	293
Richardson, Frank H.	31, 339, 366, 371
Richardson, James Barbour	377
Richardson, Norman D.	44
Richardson, Samuel	283, 336
Richardson, William Ormiston	68
Richman, Ray Dobson	357, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373
Richmond, Harry Signa	364
Ridabock, Henry G.	347
Ridgley, Nicholas	430
Ridgeway, Francis J.	195
Riffe, James	195
Riggs, Francis P.	37
Rignel, Charles Homer	199
Riley, Henry A.	30, 366, 371
Ringer, Frederick Charles	366
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde	360, 365, 367
Rich, Amos Mead	358
Richey, C. A.	280
Rivers, William J.	276, 339
Reane, Sexton Cres.	35
Roarick, Leon L. J.	295, 343
Robb, James	218, 334
Robbins, Edwin J.	421
Roberts, Carroll Julian	355
Roberts, Charles P.	366
Roberts, Edward Angelo	107
Roberts, Edwin M.	128
Roberts, George	240, 345
Roberts, George E.	362
Roberts, James C.	325, 337
Roberts, John S.	53
Roberts, Warren J.	420
Roberts, William	228, 340, 360
Roberts, Winfred Henry	401
Robertson, Alexander Roy	406
Robertson, Alfred C.	312
Robertson, Arthur L.	357
Robertson, Alex.	421
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert	192
Robertson, George H.	18, 366
Robertson, John A.	230, 344
Robertson, Ralph Kenyon	197
Robertson, Ranson S.	30
Robertson, Victor A.	360, 370
Robinson, Edward Augustus	362
Robinson, Edward Haywood	362
Robinson, Edwin P.	244, 288
Robinson, Ernest Franklin	42
Robinson, Carl	376
Robinson, George H.	367
Robinson, Joseph H.	201
Robinson, Walter George	113
Robinson, William A.	351
Robinson, William H.	302, 331, 365, 368
Robson, Robert H.	39, 345
Rochsler, John L.	257, 342
Rockwood, Harold A.	360, 365, 370
Roddy, George T.	270, 336

	PAGE		PAGE
Rodgers, George Washington	354	Sawyer, John Richard	
Roe, Charles Francis	393	Sayles, Phillip Allen	156
Roe, Charles W.	304, 344	Sayles, William L.	306, 338
Roe, William Clarke	357	Sayre, Reginald Hall	357
Roeser, John Edward	360	Scannell, Ignatius A.	419
Rogers, Archibald	264, 334, 368	Scanlen, John Joseph	349
Rogers, Charles E., Jr.	224, 339	Shaefer, Albert E.	72
Rogers, Charles H., Jr.	178	Shaefer, Arthur Charles	29
Rogers, Henry H.	353, 368	Shaefer, Robert Gehring	229, 338, 363
Rogers, James C.	352	Schaffner, Samuel S.	352
Rogers, Rochester Hart	332	Schaffmeister, John F.	35
Rogers, William W.	242, 342	Schake, Fred E., Frederick	357
Romaine, Frank H.	357	Scharf, Fred E.	275, 335
Romaine, Washington Tyson	354	Scheff, Bertram R.	363
Romer, Charles Baetzel	360	Shelly, George E. L.	53
Ronalds, William A.	170	Schenck, Gilbert Van Everta	142
Rooney, James F.	270, 338	Schenck, George Edmund	39
Rooney, William J.	109	Scherman, Eugene	266, 366
Roos, James J.	22, 368, 373	Schermerhorn, Arthur F.	215, 217, 334
Roosevelt, George Emlen	262	Schermerhorn, Edward G.	353, 364, 40
Rosano, A. T.	362, 370, 377	Scheu, Henry	354
Rosboro, Herbert G.	352	Scheurer, Charles T.	376
Rose, Emerson H.	264, 334	Schick, Henry J.	352
Rose, John B.	249, 340	Schiele, Henry J.	351
Rose, William G.	154, 352	Schiele, Joseph T. B.	429
Ross, Carl G. R.	261, 339	Schieffelin, George R. D.	153
Ross, Frank W.	44	Schieffelin, Schuyler	255
Ross, Herbert Earl	100	Schieffelin, William J., Jr.	375
Ross, James Monro	120	Schilling, Francis A.	347
Ross, Ogden J.	377	Schiller, Julius	360, 367, 370
Ross, Sanderson Alexander	398	Schmerr, Theodore	333, 344
Ross, William	343	Schmidt, Ernest E.	223, 335
Ross, William Alexander	307, 338	Schimpf, Alfred I.	145
Rossiter, Arthur W.	360	Schirerth, William J.	401
Rothemeyer, Herbert M.	360	Schorn, Stanislaus	365
Rousseau, Theodore D.	352	Schneider, August	351
Rowe, Chester A.	362	Schoen, Stanislaus E.	244, 339
Rowell, Edwin L.	188	Schoeneck, Charles C.	404
Rowley, John F.	241, 334	Schohl, William Frederick	74
Royce, Henry Herbert	111	Schoonmaker, Edward C.	351
Royce, Herbert B.	175	Schroeder, Ernest C.	191
Rozeck, Frederick William	377	Schutz, Leonard	211
Rudd, Edgar R.	152	Schuster, Ferdinand Conrad	80
Rudkin, Gilbert P.	118	Schuster, James Everett	131, 377
Rugge, George Folsom	357	Schuyler, Walter Grinnell	349
Rulison, George Warren	293, 337	Schwab, Stephen M.	137
Rundel, Richard E.	295, 343, 366	Schwartz, Seymour	32
Rushmore, John B.	347	Schwerdt, Frederick M.	421
Russell, George W.	321, 338	Scott, Alfred J.	252, 338
Russell, George W.	348	Scott, Andrew J.	252
Russell, Nelson Gorham	62	Scoble, Thomas	85
Russell, Robert L.	360	Scott, Charles H.	193
Russell, Thomas Hendrick	304, 344	Scott, John Alexander	357, 360, 369
Russell, William J.	118	Scott, Julian Fairfax	165, 369, 376
Ryan, Edward L.	369	Scott, Walter	348
Ryan, Frederick Hamilton	357	Scott, William Sherman	357
Ryan, John J.	105	Scudder, Charles F.	36
Ryan, Richard John		Sears, Frank Walker	29
Sadler, John Timothy	377	Seligman, Walter	4, 91, 372
Safford, Spencer G.	422	Sers, O. L.	257
Sage, Edward E.	362	Serenlutz, George B.	357
Sage, Charles Benedict	360	Sering, M. E.	323
Salsbury, Lucius Albert	27	Sembach, Frederick C.	337
Salsudin, Henry Lampin	357	Serrell, Edward P.	266
Saltus, Roland S.	331	Setright, James C.	275, 335
Sanborn, George H.	277, 343	Seymour, Charles Robert	61
Sanborn, Morton F.	376	Seymour, Ernest	375
Sanburg, Charles Amel	197	Seymour, Frederick Ward	367, 373
Sanford, Henry G.	204, 354	Seymour, Louis	104
Sanger, Louis P.	22	Seymour, Thomas B.	361, 370
Sanger, William Cary	346	Sewalius, Clifford P.	238, 343
Santer, Ernest H.	34	Shanahan, William T.	276, 337
Santee, Ellis Monroe	362	Shanton, Thomas Harry	18
Satterlee, George R.	261, 338	Shantz, Alson	50
Satterlee, Richard S.	377	Sharkey, J. C.	261, 339
Sattig, John Henry	72, 370	Shaver, Herbert S.	109
Satler, William R., Jr.	167	Shaw, Albert E.	254, 340, 371
Saunders, Irving M.	99	Shaw, Arthur I.	250, 261, 339
Saulpaugh, Albert	142	Shaw, Edward R.	363
Saunders, Robert	298, 337	Shaw, Louis E.	165
Sauvin, Frank Olin	169	Shaw, Lyman A.	200
Sawyer, Ainslie U.	325, 337	Shea, Daniel G.	367, 371

*Ch. S. Bishop*

	PAGE
Shedden, George Alden	71, 367, 371
Sheehan, James Francis	104
Sheehan, John Thomas	108, 366
Shelby, Joseph Brien	85
Sheldon, Henry	13, 59
Sheldon, Roland C.	230, 345
Sheldon, Thomas Butler	348
Shelley, Hilton J.	31
Shelley, William R.	202
Shepard, Arthur E.	151
Shepard, George Gibson	373
Sherman, Eugene	338
Sherman, Henry P.	373
Sherman, Thomas Moore	104, 364
Sherrer, Leander Howard	422
Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock	214, 216, 217, 334, 364, 368
Sherry, Lansford Franklin	270, 336, 349
Sherrwood, James T.	361, 366, 370
Sherrwood, William B.	270, 336
Shether, Samuel	165
Shields, Joseph Prentice Durfey	169
Shields, William Hamilton	361
Shinn, Charles P.	254, 339, 370
Shineman, Elmer A.	271, 340
Shinners, John Thomas	419
Shipman, Herbert	65
Shipway, George Edward	89
Shirley, Rufus G.	361
Shiverick, Nathan C.	421
Shook, Louis L.	38
Short, William Byfield	321, 335, 357
Shumway, Walter	352
Shuttleworth, Wright	117
Sickles, George S.	354
Sidman, Frank Elliot	355, 368
Sidway, Frank S.	324, 334
Siedle, Edward V.	166
Siegmund, Walter F.	421, 432
Siglekow, John	85
Sillocks, Henry	251, 336
Slack, Haley C.	308
Simes, Frank Leslie	126
Simmons, Charles A.	354
Simmons, Leon M.	361, 370
Simonds, Grant H.	373
Simons, Andrew J.	352
Simons, Leon M.	374
Simonson, George Le Fevre	374
Simonson, Walter Howard	420, 435
Simonson, William Frederick	171
Simpson, Robert Cunningham	34
Simpson, Sylvester	62
Singleton, Frederick William	354
Slauson, John W.	243, 379
Sincock, Albert J.	63
Sisk, Maurice	361
Skiff, James N.	46
Skinner, Frank C.	339
Skinner, Harry Hall	357
Skinner, Leroy James	327
Slack, Frederick T.	313, 341
Slack, Hawley Childs	341
Slater, Lucius S. L.	363, 370
Slee, Arthur Waller	26
Sleezer, James O.	27, 34
Slingo, Herbert L.	167
Slosson, James S.	151
Sloan, William S.	376
Sloan, Malcolm D.	212, 342
Sly, Hiram Beldon	363
Smaney, Edward P.	240, 340
Smith, Albert Rockwell	361
Smith, Albert Cummings	179
Smith, Arthur Crossley	357
Smith, Arthur N.	133
Smith, Albert Thomas	125
Smith, Barrick P.	252, 338
Smith, Charles Henry	12, 365
Smith, Charles T.	363
Smith, Clarence W.	254, 334
Smith, Copeland Edward	124
Smith, Edward Charles	297, 336

	PAGE
Smith, Clarence M.	364
Smith, Edward Charles	297, 336
Smith, Edward J.	365
Smith, Eugene Alfred	348
Smith, Frederick Crocker	363
Smith, Frederick William	361
Smith, George Moore	346
Smith, Harold F.	119
Smith, Harry Eugene	348
Smith, Harry N.	276, 341
Smith, Henry B.	32, 367
Smith, Howard Caswell	216, 217, 220, 335, 365, 370, 374
Smith, Ivan L.	165
Smith, James A.	100
Smith, Jesse G. B.	285, 338
Smith, John S.	101
Smith, Joseph M.	349
Smith, Joseph W.	200
Smith, Kenneth O.	281, 344
Smith, King	242
Smith, Elbertrand	357
Smith, Lawrence Newton	124
Smith, Lee Herbert	220, 335
Smith, Leonard Beacon	10
Smith, Martin B. F.	239, 434
Smith, Merrick Haviland	61
Smith, Richard O.	363
Smith, Samuel A.	185
Smith, Sanford E.	363
Smith, Sidney Leighton	376
Smith, Sidney J.	357
Smith, Stafford B.	262, 342
Smith, Thomas F.	85
Smith, Truman	422
Smith, St. Clair, Jr.	82, 372
Smith, Walter Tenny	211
Smith, William K.	272, 342
Smock, Daniel P.	363
Smedeker, John Drew	363
Snider, Leonard	336
Sniffen, Elisha	298, 338
Snowball, Arthur Henry	177
Snowden, George B.	294, 343
Shuder, Edward Havermyer	355
Snyder, Frederick	34
Snyder, George D.	45
Snyder, Howard Elias	420
Snyder, Louis Virtue	373
Solomon, Joseph	357, 369
Summer, Henry O.	129
Sontag, George J.	351
Soule, Oscar F.	234, 345
Sparrenenger, Fred H.	404
Spawton, Fred G.	201
Spear, William Duroy	80
Spears, Herbert W.	233, 342
Spears, Spencer Frank Armington, Jr.	69
Spencer, Harry Hovey	49
Spencer, James A.	311, 435
Spencer, Lorillard	163
Speidel, William G.	357, 369
Sprague, Stephen C.	377
Sproul, Charles L. R.	265, 337
Squires, George R.	373
Staats, Charles B.	355
Stacey, James George	349, 365
Stacom, William Benedict	183
Stahl, Edward C. M.	83
Stahlman, Benjamin G.	276, 340
Stange, Q. S.	422
Stallman, Edward J.	357, 369, 374
Star, William T.	18, 372, 376
Sarrett, Hugh Clarence	157
Staudemaier, William G.	125
Stauderman, Philip	306, 338
Stebbins, Roland	137
Steckert, Frederick W.	340
Stearnes, Fred Leroy	125
Sterns, Samuel B.	338
Steedman, Harry Livingston	105
Steedman, Robert James	36
Steenberg, J. S.	330, 343

	PAGE		PAGE
Steers, Alfred Ernest	206	Sutton, Adelbert M.	38
Steers, John Philip	303, 339	Sutton, George W., Jr.	239, 334
Steers, William Henry	25, 372	Suydam, John Richard, Jr.	84
Steeves, Frederick M.	40, 370	Suydam, Walter L.	252
Steger, Charles Frederick	363	Sweeney, John W.	351
Stehl, Henry J.	239, 434	Sweeney, Lawrence Alfred	358
Steele, Henry Jacob	36, 210	Swarthout, James F.	27
Stephens, Charles H.	363	Sweet, Alonzo R.	119
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr.	358	Sylvester, Franklin F.	358
Stephens, Philip F.	420		
Stephenson, Frank L.	161	Taft, Raymond L.	307, 338
Sternberger, Henry Sherman	12	Taggart, Charles Joseph	198
Stern, Allen	340	Taggart, William P.	201
Stetson, Dudley B.	262, 340	Talbot, Arthur E.	153
Sturer, William	304, 363	Taller, Charles Edward	418
Stevens, Carl W.	119	Tallon, Edward	352
Stevens, Floyd L.	421	Tandy, Berner W.	333, 335, 377
Stevens, Harry C., Jr.	174	Tannerbaum, Julius	81
Stevens, William D.	352	Tansley, Frank B.	361
Stevenson, Charles G.	358	Tarpey, Andrew Joseph	419
Stevenson, Frederick Harper	348	Taylor, Irving K.	358
Stevenson, Mayne Reid	361	Taylor, Frederick I.	228, 338
Stewart, Henry C. H.	358	Taylor, Geoffrey Marshall	151
Stewart, James R.	282, 334	Taylor, George B.	371
Stewart, Samuel Townsend	89	Taylor, George E.	125, 338
Stewart, Thomas	363	Taylor, Hiram W.	137
Stickney, Edward P.	271, 338	Taylor, Murray	152
Stickles, Lester D.	323, 343	Taylor, Oscar K.	358
Stierly, Edward S.	275, 337	Taylor, Washington Irving	78
Stillman, Philip Tracy	418	Taylor, William Aloysius	115
Stimpson, Henry B.	65	Taylor, William E.	376
Stivers, John Dunning	361	Teague, Walter B.	752
Stivers, Moses Ashby	27, 366, 367, 371	Tebbutts, Harry Knibb, Jr.	34, 372
St. John, Adrian	376	Teets, George Martin	423
St. John, Julius William	358	Teets, Sylvanus Gibson	246, 334
Stockbridge, Henry L.	358, 369, 372	Teller, Charles F.	276, 339
Stockbridge, Morton Gordon	177	Templeton, Richard Harkness	355
Stockman, Joseph Godfrey	363	Ten Eyck, Joseph Green	418
Stockwell, Norris Tarnley	46	Tennant, Charles R. M.	53
Stoddard, Charles H.	358, 368	Tenney, Albert Francis	350
Stoddard, Francis R., Jr.	251, 334, 358, 374	Tepper, Abram Samuel	33
Stoffregen, Lester Edward	172	Terribery, William S.	210
Stokes, William Arthur	346	Terry, Ford M.	137
Stoll, George Matthew	377	Terry, George Francis	191
Stone, Charles Bertram	358	Tew, John C.	174
Stone, Stephen G.	363	Thaw, Alexander B., Jr.	375
Stonehouse, John B.	355	Thepaud, Paul G., Jr.	154, 251, 353, 376
Stonehouse, Roger H.	221, 243	Therkildsen, Thomas W.	267
Stonehouse, Sidney G.	376	Thied, Otto	247, 336
Storey, James Henry	347	Thiery, Lewis Marie	87
Storcy, Joseph Graften	393, 423	Thiessen, Frederick Allen	116
Storm, George H.	21	Thomas, Charles E. L.	361
Storms, Harold Ackerman	35	Thomas, Charles J.	323, 343
Stotesbury, Louis W.	353, 368, 372	Thomas, Edward Clark O.	193
Stout, William	152	Thomas, Francis Paul	103, 193
Steock, E. C.	376	Thomas, Frederick Chichester	348
Stracham, Donald C.	180	Thomas, James Winthrop	361
Stranahan, J. Orley	367	Thomas, Samuel K.	421
Stratton, Gerald	136, 284, 337, 365, 366, 369, 378, 374	Thomas, William Henry	64
Strauss, Edward	299, 343	Thompson, Archibald N.	358
Stratton, Harry L.	135, 374	Thompson, Edwin Francis	178
Strechert, F. C.	308	Thompson, Hobart W.	355
Strevell, Clarence	355	Thompson, John Means	247, 336
Strickler, Frank P.	35	Thompson, John Sylvester	124
Strong, Edwin A.	296, 335	Thompson, Leslie E.	375
Strope, Oscar C.	257, 270	Thompson, Lynn Wentworth	358, 367
Shimpf, Joseph T.	314, 344	Thompson, Nelson Walter	156
Stirmpf, Joseph T.	314, 344	Thompson, Walter Eugene	341
Strodl, George Thomas	421	Thompson, William	307, 338, 361
Strong, Ernest Wales	192	Thorne, Edward Rodger	143
Strong, Prentice	239, 335, 374	Throop, George E.	263
Strong, Theron R.	370, 376	Thum, William G.	358
Stuard, Malcom	366, 375	Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt	377
Sullivan, Daniel P.	365	Tice, John H.	99
Sullivan, Harry F.	159, 372	Tieck, Gustave J.	259, 335
Sullivan, Herman E.	116	Tierney, Dennis George	363
Sullivan, Howard Edmund	68	Tiffany, Stephen Ralph	177
Sullivan, Jerome B.	40	Tiffany, Stewart David	116
Sullivan, John J.	351	Tilden, Philip S.	358
Summers, Herbert Anderson	369	Tilden, Walter Clark	34
Summers, William M.	351	Tillion, Clement B.	174
		Tillotson, George Harrison	351
		Tilton, Edgar, Jr.	350

	PAGE		PAGE
Timeson, Earl.....	36	Vanderbilt, Cornelius.....	4, 41
Timony, Arthur K.....	363	Vanderbilt, Joseph B.....	52
Timpson, Lawrence.....	258	Vanderhoef, George W.....	58
Tinbler, John.....	376	VanderVeer, James N.....	369, 374
Tobey, Bennet H.....	354, 368	Vandewater, Reginald.....	303, 337
Tobin, Charles M.....	48	Van Dуйn, W.....	276
Todd, Charles Griswold.....	247	Vandholtz, H.....	373
Todd, William.....	367	Van Etten, E. W.....	376
Tollner, William.....	311, 337	Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	357
Tomlinson, Stewart Franklin.....	407	Van Horn, Henry H.....	313, 342
Tompkins, Arthur Melville.....	316, 338, 365	Van Horn, John R.....	376
Tompkins, Hartwell E.....	37	Van Kleeck, William L.....	340
Tompkins, Joseph E.....	358, 369	Van Olinda, William K.....	358
Tompkins, P.....	373	Van Namee, Palcott Ostrom.....	349
Tompkins, Penfield.....	15, 364	Van Nest, Eugene Alexander.....	97
Tompkins, Rowland.....	133	Van Note, Stanley C.....	288, 344
Tompson, Fred B.....	358	Van Norden, Max L.....	72
Toney, Charles E.....	375	Van Noughouys, Frank N.....	237, 339
Torberg, John George.....	263	Van Raden, Benjamin.....	62
Toussaint, Charles O.....	285	Van Riper, Vincent.....	207
Towle, George S.....	158, 358, 365, 369	Van Schoonhoven, Jacob Lansing.....	118
Towner, Albert N.....	38	Van Valkenburgh, John B.....	237, 342
Towner, John W.....	267, 342	Van Wageningen, Cornelius B.....	258, 335, 369
Townsend, Arthur F.....	368	Van Wageningen, Elmer H.....	303, 376
Townsend, Charles E.....	258, 334	Van Zandt, Ernest P.....	297, 336
Townsend, Edward T.....	357	Vehring, Charles, Jr.....	308
Townsend, Franklin.....	363, 371	Varney, Jesse Ira.....	27
Townsend, George.....	317, 338	Verbeck, Guido Fridolin.....	67
Townsend, John Henry.....	358	Verbeck, William.....	353, 368
Townsend, Reynolds King.....	143	Vernon, Russell Montgomery.....	157
Townson, Harold G.....	344	Vicars, Howard Edward.....	5
Toy, Channing Rust.....	63, 370, 372	Vietor, Carl L.....	240, 343
Tracy, Charles A.....	326, 340, 363	Vietor, John Adolph.....	419
Tracy, William Joseph.....	349	Vincent, Frank C.....	173
Trask, Robert H.....	153	Vincent, George D.....	419
Travers, John H.....	314, 343	Vogel, Frederick William.....	192
Travis, Lewis Elmer.....	349	Voght, Jacob Whitney.....	128
Travis, Pierce Mason.....	370, 376	Volkland, William James.....	14
Travis, William Jewett.....	349	Von Kliest, August.....	421
Treadwell, George Curtis.....	353	Von Roder, Ludwig R.....	238, 422
Treadwell, Harry Hayden.....	223, 334, 364	Vorce, Walter H.....	361
Trevor, Henry Graff.....	353	Vose, Richard Harper.....	419
Trigg, Herbert R.....	313, 341	Vunk, Darwin E.....	349, 365
Trimble, Louis Calandar.....	335, 369		
Trimble, Walter.....	358	Wade, Alfred Byers.....	363, 370
True, Clarence Fagen.....	190	Wade, John S.....	262
Truex, William E.....	31, 365, 367	Wadhams, Robert Pelton.....	25
Trull, William Evans.....	81	Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour.....	353
Trumble, Roscoe Bradley.....	116	Wadsworth, George C.....	374
Treanor, John P.....	354	Wadsworth, James W.....	375
Tuck, Andrew Edward.....	10	Waggoner, William C.....	260, 336
Tuck, John Bennett.....	123	Wager, Burton G.....	320, 335
Tucker, Carl Efferenn.....	363	Wagoner, Charles Bragdon.....	250, 437
Tucker, Cornelius Joseph.....	178	Wahle, William C. G.....	97
Tucker, Royal K.....	119	Wainwright, J. Mayhew.....	12
Tucker, Wentworth.....	358	Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr.....	355
Tully, Thomas B.....	207	Waldron, Leonard T.....	361
Tumbridge, John William.....	10, 373	Waldron, John N.....	373
Tumbridge, Stanley Sparton.....	418	Walker, Clarence Joshua.....	352
Tupper, Charles Ford.....	358	Walker, Edward.....	337
Tupper, Tristram.....	44	Wall, William F.....	283, 361
Turgeon, Newton E.....	323, 334	Walker, Henry H.....	361
Turnbull, Raymond Alexander.....	29	Walker, Stewart H.....	250, 343
Turnbull, William Arthur.....	123	Walker, William C.....	418
Turner, William B.....	153	Walker, Willis Harvey.....	375
Tuttle, Albert Leon.....	200	Wall, William H.....	345, 734
Tyson, James J.....	20	Wallace, George F.....	200
		Wallace, Frank A.....	336, 375
Uhl, Oswald W.....	286, 341	Wallace, James Monroe Henderson.....	108
Ulrichs, Charles Bartholmew.....	173	Wallace, Kenneth B.....	34
Underwood, Harry Gregory.....	370	Walradt, Cary J.....	108, 154
Underwood, John M.....	349	Walsh, Edward D.....	267, 343
Underwood, Kennard.....	129, 376	Walsh, Charles E.....	291, 334
Unger, Joseph.....	351	Walsh, James Joseph.....	83
Upjohn, William O.....	147	Walsh, Patrick Joseph.....	245, 426
Upton, Clarence L.....	40	Walsh, Stephen Phelan.....	373
Ussiker, Irving A.....	299, 343	Walthers, Ernest L.....	230, 344
		Walton, Edward G.....	167
Valente, Frank A.....	375	Walton, Frank L.....	181
Van Auken, Harry Vermilyea.....	94	Walton, John Dennis.....	348
Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick.....	355, 367	Walton, Lester Roberts.....	361
Van Brakel, Herman A.....	242, 340, 371, 376	Waltz, Millard F.....	150
Van Cortlandt, Augustus, Jr.....	435	Wanty, Edward.....	357

	PAGE		PAGE
Ward, Charles Miron.....	361	Westcott, Edward John.....	6, 216
Ward, F. A.....	376	Westermann, Julius Tyndall.....	353
Ward, Franklin Wilmer.....	9	Western, Albert Theodore.....	334, 355
Ward, Harry.....	375	Westervelt, Henry R.....	303, 342
Ward, James Joseph.....	361	Westphal, Frank Charles.....	418
Ward, John Bryan.....	358	Wetherell, Frederick S.....	421
Ward, John C.....	201	Wetphal, Richard Robert.....	419
Ward, John Walter.....	147	Whalen, Hans S.....	423
Ward, Ralph Francis.....	263	Whaley, Arthur N.....	361
Ward, Theodore H.....	363	Wheaton, G.....	269, 335
Ward, Thomas F.....	160	Wheaton, Vandensotton.....	365, 375
Waring, William M.....	375	Whedon, Burt B.....	287, 344
Warner, Eugene.....	422	Wheeler, Frost M.....	367
Warner, Robert L. L.....	363	Wheeler, Rumsey.....	314
Warner, Selden Lloyd.....	377	Whelock, William F.....	363, 366, 367
Warren, Charles C. E.....	376	Whelen, Charles T.....	46
Warren, Charles.....	374	Whelpley, David.....	117
Warren, David B.....	36	Whipple, Charles R.....	249, 370
Warren, Ulysses Grant.....	422	Whitbeck, John W.....	421
Warren, William Henry.....	90	White, Arthur G.....	35
Warren, William W.....	351	White, Henry D., Jr.....	257, 344
Warrick, Stanley Cummings.....	363	White, Edgar W.....	260, 338
Warring, Francis Burdett.....	358	White, Francis D.....	42
Warwick, George H.....	314, 345	White, George H.....	374
Warschauer, Edward.....	195	White, Henry D., Jr.....	257, 344
Washington, Albert Daniel.....	68, 377	White, James D.....	164
Waterbury, Earl C.....	262, 345, 316	White, Major Ambrose.....	358
Waterbury, Frederick Martin.....	16	White, Robert Aloysius.....	361, 375
Waterman, George B.....	265	White, S. Reynolds.....	358
Waterman, William V. A.....	373	White, Seymour P.....	217, 220, 335
Waters, John T. C.....	339	White, William Charles.....	100
Waters, William O., Jr.....	307	White, William E.....	303, 339
Watjen, Louis.....	283, 344	Whitehead, Otthoudt Z.....	363, 366, 371
Watson, Eugene A.....	363	Whitlatch, Russell.....	361, 366, 370
Watson, Herbert L.....	39	Whitley, Frederick Nelson.....	3, 214
Watson, Winslow V.....	145, 366	Whitley, Walter Kendrick.....	361, 366, 370
Watt, Charles M.....	227, 338	Whitman, Charles S.....	3, 214
Way, Edward.....	351	Whitmore, Edward L.....	28
Weaver, Spencer F.....	421	Whitmour, George E.....	266
Webb, Arthur Cleary.....	37	Whitney, Alfred Rutgers, Jr.....	355
Webb, Francis Edgerton.....	355	Whitney, Harold Leroy.....	65
Webb, John J.....	326, 340	Whitney, Stanton.....	59
Webb, William E.....	349	Whittle, John H.....	358
Webber, John D.....	75	Whittlesey, Edward Babson.....	46
Weber, Abraham L.....	344	Whittlesey, Robert.....	167
Webster, A. E.....	376	Wickersham, Cornelius W.....	18, 375
Webster, Willard M.....	161	Wideman, Ernest A.....	422
Weed, Grover C.....	244, 340	Wiggins, Russell.....	266, 340
Weeks, Frederick Eugene.....	338, 369	Wigham, R. E.....	376
Wegner, Fred E.....	127	Wightman, David Chase.....	106
Weibezahl, Robert Livingston.....	85	Wilbur, Harry Andrew.....	107
Weiner, Alphonse William.....	247, 335	Wilbur, Howard C.....	297
Weiner, Edward Russell.....	341	Wilbur, Julian Roy.....	279, 335, 370, 373
Weir, James.....	361	Wilder, Gurnsey L.....	127
Weir, Matthew S.....	375	Wilgus, Francis E.....	245, 344
Weld, Philip B.....	65	Wilkins, George T.....	349
Welch, Samuel M.....	346	Williams, Alfred H.....	249
Welch, Thomas Carey.....	358	Williams, Charles Hoyt.....	369
Welch, Vincent C.....	118, 420	Williams, Chauncey Pratt.....	204
Wellington, Roger H.....	54	Williams, Edgar J.....	361, 370
Wells, Arthur Edwin.....	189	Williams, Edward Levy.....	76
Wells, DeWitt Clinton, Jr.....	67	Williams, H. Paschal H.....	257, 339
Wells, Frederick Adams.....	354	Williams, Irvine A.....	64
Wells, James Hollis.....	319, 334, 354, 364, 367	Williams, Joseph.....	351
Wells, James L., Jr.....	250, 345	Williamson, Robert Duncan.....	8
Wells, John.....	181	Willis, Edward.....	136
Wells, Walter F.....	197	Wilson, Arthur William.....	92
Welsh, George M.....	340	Wilson, Edward J.....	206, 221, 335, 366
Welsh, Henry B.....	249, 340	Wilson, George Aloysius.....	177, 352
Welsh, John J., Jr.....	126	Wilson, John A.....	358, 369
Welsh, William E.....	374	Wilson, James W.....	361, 365, 370
Welsh, William P.....	64	Wilson, Henry W.....	287, 342
Weltzelberg, Bruno Frederick.....	88	Wilson, Kenneth C.....	134
Wendel, Frederick.....	373	Wilson, Matthew J. A.....	159, 367
Wendt, Alfred.....	231, 337, 363	Wilson, Thomas.....	208, 371
Wendy, John A.....	38	Wilson, William.....	7, 353, 368
Wenger, Arthur E.....	165, 369	Winans, G. W.....	31
Wenk, Augustus.....	342	Winchester, Henry C. H.....	250, 34
Wentz, Carlton E.....	371	Windholz, Louis.....	36
Werner, Charles.....	358	Windsor, Alfred C.....	28
Werner, Edward R.....	327	Wingate, George Albert.....	6
Wernuth, John J.....	267, 371	Wingham, Reginald Elingham.....	37
Westcott, Addison.....	237, 336		

	PAGE		PAGE
Winne, Robert L. . . . .	330	Wright, Richard D. . . . .	202
Winnek, Edward F. . . . .	128	Wright, Theodore. . . . .	259, 335
Winslow, Edward W. . . . .	207, 340	Wright, Wilbur Teed. . . . .	67
Winslow, George Justin. . . . .	334	Wright, William M. . . . .	207
Winston, Eric S. . . . .	166	Wright, William Runk. . . . .	57
Winter, Sydney. . . . .	280, 342	Wulff, Charles A. . . . .	369
Winterroth, Emil John. . . . .	246, 364	Wurmuth, John J. . . . .	38
Winthrop, Bronson. . . . .	358	Wuster, Frederick William, Jr. . . . .	57, 372
Winthrop, Henry R. . . . .	225, 334, 364, 367, 368	Wyatt, James H. . . . .	359, 438
Wiswall, P. C. . . . .	284, 337	Wylie, Charles. . . . .	355
Witherby, Rex Gould. . . . .	369	Wynkoop, Hubert S. . . . .	308
Wojtkowski, Louis. . . . .	77	Wynne, Arthur. . . . .	299, 343
Wolf, Arthur B. . . . .	423	Yates, Austin Andrew. . . . .	348
Wolf, Charles Joseph. . . . .	346, 367	Yeomans, Charles Willis. . . . .	13, 369
Wolf, Henry. . . . .	358	Yeomans, William Edward. . . . .	72
Wolff, Daniel. . . . .	227, 336	York, Charles I. . . . .	277, 343
Wolsley, Charles G. . . . .	376	Young, Daniel F., Jr. . . . .	256
Wolstenholme, Alfred J. . . . .	363	Young, Harry J. . . . .	116
Wonderley, Elbert Eugene. . . . .	301, 335, 373	Young, Horace Greeley. . . . .	348
Wood, Allen B. . . . .	345	Young, James Lowen. . . . .	177
Wood, Franklin Thomas. . . . .	361	Young, Oliver C. . . . .	363
Wood, Frederick John Jennings. . . . .	348	Young, Thomas M. . . . .	349
Wood, John Henry. . . . .	355	Young, Warren S. . . . .	358
Wood, Lansing Pruyn. . . . .	361	Young, William Joseph. . . . .	361
Wood, Lyman Adelbert. . . . .	197	Youngs, George B. . . . .	352, 361
Wood, Samuel M. . . . .	351	Youngs, Graham. . . . .	56
Wood, William C. . . . .	374	Yost, Charles Louis. . . . .	419
Woodcock, Thomas. . . . .	351	Yund, Walter C. . . . .	361
Woodford, Charles W. . . . .	309, 344	Yung, Fred. . . . .	361
Woodruff, Henry A. . . . .	129	Zabriskie, Andrew C. . . . .	358
Woods, Walter C. . . . .	358, 365, 368	Zacharie, Charles C. . . . .	361, 370, 375
Woodward, Reginald Duckett. . . . .	361	Zahn, Archie Brewer. . . . .	369
Woodward, Barton E. . . . .	361	Zahn, Lewis J. . . . .	301, 335, 365, 368
Woodwood, Harold C. . . . .	374	Zeitz, John. . . . .	332, 345
Wortherspoon, James. . . . .	283, 335	Ziegler, Edwin George. . . . .	199
Worthing, Harry J. . . . .	32	Zier, Calvin V. . . . .	363
Wright, Clarence Stewart. . . . .	361	Zimpel, Rudolph Longfellow. . . . .	361
Wright, Harry McIndoe. . . . .	96	Zorn, Jay. . . . .	149
Wright, John Charles. . . . .	202, 326		
Wright, Joseph H. . . . .	351		





# NAVAL MILITIA 1917

## INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Agar, John G. . . . .	414	Eaton, J. Walker . . . . .	391, 411
Alexander, Henry H. . . . .	399, 411	Eckel, John L. . . . .	415
Allen, James, Jr. . . . .	386, 412, 414	Edwards, Harold . . . . .	401, 413
Allen, Frank D. . . . .	414	Elder, Grover Cleveland . . . . .	396, 410
Altrueter, Louis B. . . . .	414	English, James Redford . . . . .	393, 413
Angley, Harrison J. . . . .	398, 411	Erdwurm, Frank . . . . .	402, 410
Arkebauer, Jess. O. . . . .	392, 411	Fales, DeCoursey . . . . .	407, 413
Armstrong, Harry Pearson . . . . .	393, 412	Farrell, Thos. F. . . . .	401, 413
Astor, William V. . . . .	392, 412	Farwell, Earle . . . . .	381, 410
Averill, Earl A. . . . .	414	Ferguson, Wm. Fern. . . . .	386, 412
Avery, Courtlandt . . . . .	414	Ferguson, Wm. Henry . . . . .	379, 410
Bailey, Chas. L. . . . .	402, 410	Finken, Charles E. . . . .	390, 411
Bailey, Frank J. . . . .	414	Fisher, Milton M. . . . .	392, 412
Ball, Clarence . . . . .	401, 412	Fitzgerald, Edward T. . . . .	388, 410
Barnaby, Arthur C. . . . .	390, 411	Fletcher, Henry N. . . . .	414
Barnes, Orton S. . . . .	405, 412	Ford, Henry R. . . . .	414
Barnette, Maurice D. . . . .	415	Forshev, Robert P. . . . .	378, 410
Beach, Robt. J. . . . .	414	Franklin, Wm. B. . . . .	414
Bell, Bertrand F. . . . .	415	Forsberg, Carl T. . . . .	414
Bell, George Newell . . . . .	407, 413	Frothingham, Donald Y. . . . .	386, 413
Benham, Clarence Healy . . . . .	401, 413	Fry, Alfred B. . . . .	378, 410
Bennett, Edward R. . . . .	391, 411	Fulton, Clifford H. . . . .	381, 410
Bensel, Walter . . . . .	382, 411	Garlock, Harold O. J. . . . .	400, 412
Bissell, Thomas T. . . . .	406, 412	Genet, Albert Rivers . . . . .	405, 412
Boone, Charles . . . . .	381, 410	Gill, John M. . . . .	400, 412
Boyd, William H. . . . .	382, 410	Gould, Romeo . . . . .	398, 410
Boynton, John Jackson . . . . .	385, 412	Graham, Thos. J. . . . .	394, 413
Braine, Clinton E. . . . .	414	Graham, William James . . . . .	396, 410
Brock, Arthur E. . . . .	399, 411	Griffiths, Butler, Jr. . . . .	393, 413
Brown, Alfred J. . . . .	415	Green, Wm. H., Jr. . . . .	407, 413
Brown, Harry R. . . . .	414	Haag, Joseph, Jr. . . . .	409, 413
Browne, Harold W. . . . .	384, 412	Haase, Carl Theodore . . . . .	386, 413
Buckler, Paul Tooley . . . . .	407, 413	Halsted, Harbeck . . . . .	402, 412
Burgoyne, William W. . . . .	386, 412	Harrington, Wilson H. . . . .	394, 412
Butler, William E. . . . .	415	Harris, Lee Hurdman . . . . .	384, 411
Candler, Robert W. . . . .	414	Harris, Thomas William . . . . .	396, 410
Carey, John J. M. . . . .	389, 410	Hathaway, Bradford G. . . . .	415
Case, Otis Jameson . . . . .	396, 410	Henderson, Wm. J. . . . .	415
Coakley, Wm. J. . . . .	393, 413	Herrick, Francis H. . . . .	400, 412
Cochran, Wm. Thos. . . . .	404, 411	Herriman, Wallace John . . . . .	396, 410
Colyer, George C. . . . .	404, 411	Hesselman, Leo Wm. . . . .	396, 410
Condon, Richard . . . . .	411	Heyl, Louis . . . . .	399, 411
Corey, Thomas V. . . . .	405, 412	Hexamer, Allen Wilson . . . . .	409, 413
Cooley, Geo. H. . . . .	400, 412	Hinslea, Lee Chas. . . . .	401, 413
Cottrell, George Harris . . . . .	407, 413	Hoffman, Stanford White . . . . .	387, 413
Craven, Macdonough . . . . .	414	Holton, Luther H. . . . .	390, 411
Crissey, Charles P. . . . .	389, 410	Howe, Henry L., Jr. . . . .	400, 411
Cusachs, Philip Allain . . . . .	394, 413	Holley, Horace H. . . . .	390, 411
Dangel, Louis Henry . . . . .	400, 412	Huntington, John C. . . . .	387, 413
Dam, Andrew C. . . . .	403, 411	Jacobsen, Chas. R. . . . .	407, 413
Danenhower, Sloan . . . . .	383, 411	Jameson, Frank S. . . . .	402, 411
Dashiell, John H. . . . .	405, 412	Jayne, Luther M. . . . .	415
Davison, Joseph Henry . . . . .	382, 411	Johnson, Aymar . . . . .	393, 412
Davoren, James H. . . . .	392, 411	Johnstone, Edward J. . . . .	399, 411
deKay, Eckford Craven . . . . .	402, 410	Joseph, John A., Jr. . . . .	403, 411
deLacy, Geo. Chas., Jr. . . . .	409, 413	Kane, Jasper Thomas . . . . .	389, 410
Denecke, Fred. O. . . . .	414	Kennedy, Robert Arthur . . . . .	395, 413
Devlin, Frank B. . . . .	405, 412	Kenyon, Albert James . . . . .	404, 411
DeWolf, Roger D. . . . .	399, 411	Ketcham, Berkeley S. . . . .	384, 411
Dickey, Wm. E. . . . .	414	Kimball, Cleveland C. . . . .	381, 410
Dickenson, Leon . . . . .	389, 410	Knauer, Ransom L. . . . .	386, 412
Dillenbeck, Roger Irving . . . . .	401, 413	Lackey, Frank R. . . . .	388, 410
Dillon, Edward J., Jr. . . . .	384	Lawler, Robert J. . . . .	396, 410
Donahue, James A. . . . .	394, 412	Lawrence, Chas. L. . . . .	394, 412
Donnelly, Thorne . . . . .	401, 412	Lenderman, Watson, B. Jr. . . . .	385, 412
Dryden, James B. . . . .	407, 413	Low, Robeson Lea . . . . .	403, 411
Duane, Alex. . . . .	414	Lynch, Thomas A. . . . .	389, 410
Duane, Robert L. . . . .	387, 413	Lyon, Harry B. . . . .	398, 411
Duncan, William B. . . . .	414		
Dunn, Joseph Francis . . . . .	408, 412		
Dunning, William B. . . . .	415		

	PAGE		PAGE
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr.	403, 411	Rugg, Edward W.	401, 413
MacCallum, Clarence	393, 412	Rupp, Frederick L.	414
MacEvitt, John Cowell	379, 410	Russell, Christopher A.	398, 411
Macfarlane, James, Jr.	415	Russell, Frederick A.	384, 412
Mallon, William L.	383, 411	Rutherford, John M.	408, 412
Martin, Kingsley L.	414	Ruttan, Charles E.	384
Martin, Wm. Lush	404, 412		
Mason, Charles A.	383, 411	Sammis, Harold T.	391, 411
Maytham, Frank	399, 411	Saunders, Robert S.	386, 413
Meagher, John F. W.	414	Satterlee, Herbert L.	414
Miller, Jacob W.	414	Sawyer, Warren L.	379, 410
Miller, John Howard	404, 412	Scanlon, Philip M.	392, 412
Minton, Telfair M.	414	Scully, Vincent A.	409, 413
McWhirk, Warren E.	399, 411	Seage, Clarence E.	406, 413
Moore, Arthur	390, 411	Sesselberg, Arthur W.	391, 411
Moore, Clarence A.	383, 411	Sherlock, Archibald J.	406, 413
Moore, John R., Jr.	415	Sinclair, Chas. D.	414
Moore, Robert H.	403, 413	Sloane, Robert S.	414
Morse, Ralph P.	382, 411	Small, Joseph C. M.	401, 412
Mott, Elliott W.	400, 412	Smillie, Ralph	407, 413
Murray, Francis W., Jr.	408, 413	Smith, Ferdinand M.	381, 410
Murray, Leo J.	385, 412	Sornborger, Edwin C.	414
		Spring, Michael	387, 412
Nelson, Theodore	388, 410	Squire, Amos O.	414
Nexsen, Harold	389, 410	Stebbins, Ernest Vail	380, 410
Nexsen, Randolph H.	391, 411	Strauss, Spencer G.	402, 412
Nolan, Gerald	405, 412	Stiles, Frank Lawrence	406, 413
		Swanton, Hobart Pond	407, 413
Oatley, Henry B.	384, 411	Sweeny, Raymond V.	414
Offen, Irving Nelson	408, 413		
O'Connell, Michael Jephson	394, 412	Taintor, Starr	414
O'Connell, William J.	392, 411	Tenney, Dwight	405, 412
O'Neil, Stephen J.	399, 411	Thayer, Reginald H.	405, 412
		Thompson, Raymond C.	393, 412
Parker, Alan V.	401, 412	Tompkins, Wm. L.	414
Parsons, Edward S.	408, 412	Tuzo, Louis E.	414
Patton, Wm. H.	385, 412	Tyrell, Franklin E.	405, 412
Paugh, Ernest LeRoy	382, 410		
Paul, Robert, Jr.	393, 412	Ulrich, Charles F.	396, 410
Payne, James Geo.	404, 412		
Peck, Horace S.	398, 411	Verplank, John B. R.	408, 412
Pell, Howland H.	382, 411	Van Auker, Frank E.	392, 411
Penfold, Wm. B., Jr.	414	Vanderbilt, Aaron	414
Pennington, Frank Henry	406, 413		
Pentz, Gouverneur M.	409, 413	Walbridge, Arthur H.	400, 412
Perry, Arthur Irving	388, 410	Walbridge, Edward N.	396, 410
Perry, Francis W.	415	Walker, Thomas M.	414
Peterson, Chas. G.	387, 413	Wallace, Chas. Jos.	406, 413
Peterson, Herman A.	387, 412	Wait, William B.	380, 410
Pierce, Samuel S.	391, 412	Watson, Frank T.	400, 412
Plumley, Albert W.	414	Webb, Hubert G.	403, 411
Poor, Charles L.	380, 410	Welch, Edward J.	414
Poor, Roger M.	394, 412	Welsh, Frank J., Jr.	390, 411
Powers, Walter L.	385, 412	Westbrook, James S.	401, 413
		Wigman, Walter W.	405, 412
Quinby, William P.	385, 412	Wilcox, Charles Goodyear	394, 412
		Williams, Henry T.	384, 411
Raff Lemuel E.	415	Willard, Eugene S.	414
Ramsey, Hobart	390, 411	Willis, Walter J.	383, 411
Raynor, Russell	414	Wiske, Prescott B.	415
Read, Robert E.	414	Wray, George Brown, Jr.	386, 413
Reed, Floyd O.	381, 410	Wrightman, Charles B.	387, 412
Reeves, Harry O.	415	Wysong, Forrest E.	387
Reihle, Geo. W.	394, 413		
Relyea, Harry P.	404, 411	Yard, Raymond Carter	385, 412
Reynolds, Alfred S.	400, 412	York, Herbert W.	379, 410
Richards, Charles H.	396, 410	Young, Joseph Mack	393, 412
Riggs, Roland R.	381, 410		
Romaine, Ralph B.	385, 412	Zellweger, Frederick	414
Romke, James F.	395, 413	Zimmer, Edward G.	398, 411
Ross, John O. G.	404, 412	Zimmer, William B.	398, 410